the north texas conference



"And the Lord added to their number day by day those who were being saved." – Acts 2:47

1988 journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONFERENCE HISTORY 6

CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 7

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD 28

CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 43

DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD 48

APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 49

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 60

DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 70

LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 107

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS 137

ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 147

AGENCY REPORTS 156

STANDING RULES 213

MEMORIALS 228

OUR BELOVED DEAD 242

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 243

INDEX 305

The Journal of the
122nd Session Since Organization
19th Session Since Merger

of the

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas at

HIGHLAND PARK
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DALLAS

May 29-June 1, 1988

BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL
President

Edited by
Michael Loy Nichols
Conference Secretary

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES
Paul Escamilla, Millard Fairchild
Larry George, Cynthia Keheley,
Timothy McLemore, Clyde Johnson,
Don Smith, George Topper
William Upchurch, Walter Zimmerman



ELDERS

Back L-R: Kathleen Baskin, Derrick Ray Wright, Wallace Alfred Williams, Victor Earle Casad, Mario Aguirre Hernandez.

Front L-R: Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle, Bishop John Russell, Cathy Ann Bingman.



DEACONS

Back L-R: Keith Leo Boone, Victor Telano McCullough, David Lowell Michel, David Joseph Twellman, Brian Glenn McPherson, Ronald Frederick Burgess, James Bradley Bowden.

Front L-R: Betty Duncan Richardson, Angela Paulette Dalke, Bishop John Russell, Ava Beth Rakestraw, Pa Nous Pan.



RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES

Front Row L-R: Ellen Cook, Billie Johnson, Martha Joe Brand; Back Row L-R: Henry Lawson, Herman Cook, Jack Johnson, John Brand, William Swift.

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction(1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methdist Church.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate connfences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Juris diction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Area Offices

Conference President		
Bishop John Russell	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-6741
Area Assistant to the Bishop		
Ervin Gathings	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-6742

District Offices

Dallas Central	1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	214-754-8098
District Superintendent - James Garrett		
Dallas-Denton	PO Box 7126, Dallas 75209	214-369-7752
District Superintendent - R. Bruce Weaver		
Dallas Northeast	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-7100
District Superintendent - William J. Washington		
Dallas South District	829 1st Rep.Bk., Dallas 75208 Oak Cliff Tower	214-941-4133
District Superintendent - Jack M. Gibson		
Paris-Sulphur Springs	PO Box 842, Paris 75460	214-785-1117
District Superintendent - C. Michael Haynes		
Sherman-McKinney	PO Box 801, Sherman 75090	214-892-1511
District Superintendent - John M. Rentfro		
Wichita Falls	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-6621
District Superintendent - Philip D. Mercer		

Conference Agencies Offices

Church Development	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-1717
Conference Director - B. C. (Pete) Robertson		
Staff Specialist - John Tatum		
Staff Specialist - Sharon Brady		
Council on Ministries	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-3438
Conference Director - Donald Barnes		
Associate Director - Tom Christian		
Associate Director - Lillian Sills		
Associate Director - Sharon Adair		
Finance and Adminis.	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-5505
Conference Director - James Hares		
Pensions and Insurance	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-9200
P/I Officer - Randy James		

Elected Personnel

Conference Secretary		
Michael Nichols	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75041	214-278-2175
Conference Statistician		
Walter Zimmerman	PO Box 93, Mesquite 75149	214-285-5456
Conference Lay Leader		
Richard Stanford	10051 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218	214-324-3461
Conference United Methodist Men President		
Daryl Cordell	2709 Nicholson, Dallas 75224	214-942-7459
Conference United Methodist Women President		
Joanne Greening	1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228	214-321-6959
Conference Council on Youth Ministries President		
Laura Utz	617 Lexington Dr., Irving 75061	214-790-3518

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Ackenbom,Arthur O.	Roberta	Rt. 1 Box 462 Lone Oak	75453	214		447-2119	Retired	PS
*Adams,Fred F.	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214		750-6920	Retired	DN
*Adams,Ron D.	Janis	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656		Walnut Hill-A	DD
Aikin,Lilbon J.	Allie	Rt. 1 Box 31(H) Avery	75554	214		684-3796	Retired	PS
*Alden,Betsy	Mark	1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque NM	87106	505		842-6041	Ministries in Educ.	DN
Allen,Charles H.	Linda	1207 Navaho(H) Richardson	75080	214	234-2928	231-6343	Retired	DN
*Allen,Christopher L.	Melissa	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	761-5937	723-6118	Beverly Drive	WF
*Allen Jr.,John F.	Tanya	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667	475-5240	Rowlett	DN
*Allen,Joseph L.	Mary David	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	Perkins	DN
*Allen Jr.,William J.	Marianne	1631 Palisades(H) Carrollton	75007	214	242-0602	446-0787	Carrollton First-A	DD
Amundsen,Christan D.		210 Colwyn Pass San Antonio	78216	512		366-0322	Leave of Absence	DS
Anderson,C. W.		2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240		Dallas Warren-A	DC
*Anderson,Joy		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	238-8105	270-1371	Richardson First-D	DN
*Andrews,Sharon L.	Brian	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	327-8223	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Ashley,Grace E.	Olly C.	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0892	Garland First-D	DN
Atkinson,L. Terrell	Grace	1314 Kessler Blvd Sherman	75090	214		893-5223	Retired	SM
*Atkinson,Richard D.	Aloha	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd. Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	Casa Linda	DS
Bach,Jane E.	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd.(H) Garland	75041	214		278-4419	Leave of Absence-D	DN
Baik,Chul	Jung-Hee Kwon	S.Bx 147 1325 College Claremont CA	91711				To Attend School	DD
*Bailey,Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	Casa View	DS
*Baker,Philip Eldridge	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	Highland Park-D	DN
*Baker,Philip Eugene	Sammye	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-4281	Plano First-A	DN
*Baker,Roger W.	Daisy	300 Fifth Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	Mt. Calvary	WF
Barber,Estelle Blanton		5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214		528-5948	Retired-D	DC
Barcus,V. Cyrus	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin #1(H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7766	Retired	DN
*Barnes,Donald E.	Shirley	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	470-9108	Council on Ministries	DN
*Baskin,Kathleen		201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	387-6687	Denton First-A	DD
*Bearden,Leighton H.	Donna	2705 W. Virginia McKinney	75069	214	542-2228	542-4264	McKinney Wesley	SM
*Beghtel-Mahle,Patsy	Jerry	9027 Midway Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	255-0935	Cockran Chapel-A	DD
*Beights,Cletus B.	Barbara	4108 Calculus Dallas	75244	214	520-1457	484-2947	Leave of Absence	DD
Bell,James	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305	817		855-3298	Friberg-Cooper	WF
Bell,Larry A.	Julia	2208 Parkhaven Dr. Plano	75075	214	867-1339	867-1339	Chisholm	DS
*Benton,Donald R.	Rose Marie	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	239-5061	Lovers Lane	DD
*Besse,John C.	Cathy	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435		University Park-A	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Biggerstaff,Jo M.	James	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	352-6550	Dallas First-D	DC
*Bingman,Cathy Ann	Kirk	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	St. Stephen	DS
*Birdsong,F. Lee	Nancy	PO Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
Black,Clifford M.	Janet	2125 Fairfax Denton	76205	817	565-2562	382-8583	North Texas State U.	DD
*Blackmon,D. Glen	Charlotte	PO Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	214	662-5295	662-5295	Lone Oak Charge	PS
*Blackmon,David R.	Kathy	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	Lancaster	DS
*Blanton,Georjean H.	Michael	12717 Marsh Ln. Dallas	75234	214	243-7338	352-7644	Campus Ministry DCCC	DN
*Bledsoe,Marvin C.	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214		943-9335	Retired	DC
*Blythe Jr.,Edward C.	Marion	211 W. Third Irving	75060	214	253-3531	579-9343	Irving First	DS
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	Grace	2612 Sandy Lane Corsicana	75110	214		872-5117	Retired	DD
*Boland,Dale		Rt 2 Box 106 Terrell	75160	214	563-6110	563-6110	College Mound	DS
*Bolding,Donald J.	Nancy	2100 Leeander Dallas	75211	214	943-1281	824-2185	Stevens Park	DC
Bond,George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Rel. NWU Evanston IL	60208	312	491-2619	328-2223	Northwestern U.	DS
*Boone,Keith L.		907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533		Lewisville First-A	DD
*Boone,Keith P.	Dianne	101 Hwy. 69E Denison	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	Denison Trinity	SM
*Bouffard,Norman H.	Linda	2650 Valley View L.B. 5 Dallas	75234	214	241-1142	418-5926	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DD
*Bowden,James Bradley	Martha	623 Wilson Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-7964	To Attend School	DC
Bowen,Helen B.		4911 Newmore Dallas	75209	214	350-7361	350-7361	Special Appt.425.1	DN
*Brady III,Hal N.	Myron	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727		Dallas First	DC
Brand,John H.	Martha Jo	208 E. Main Whitesboro	76273				Retired	SM
Britt,Thomas R.	Kareen	6255 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75214	214	823-2117	337-5703	First Community-D	DC
*Browder,Eugene P.	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	296-2511	339-4315	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	DC
Brown,Bill	Virginia	Rt 2 Box 123J Denison	75020	214	465-6402	463-2722	Harless Memorial	SM
*Brown Jr.,Jim Kimmel	Mildred	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	348-6329	Lake Highlands	DN
*Brown,Tom D.	Kathy	P O Box 673 Paris	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	Paris Calvary	PS
Broyles,Fred P.		4829 W. Lawther U-E (H) Dallas	75214	214		827-8080	Retired	DC
Bruce,Dan D.	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur(H) Mesquite	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	Timberlawn Psy. Hosp.	DS
*Brumett,Thomas O.	Julie	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338	686-5407	Pilot Point Charge	DD
*Brundige,Mary Elizabeth	Virgil Lee	3014 Oaklawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	641-0108	Oak Lawn-A	DC
*Bryan,Bob B.	Sue	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	Cockrell Hill	DC
*Bryan III,William J.	Corinne	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	349-7903	Dallas Grace	DC
*Bryant,H. Noel	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. (H) Dallas	75230	214		363-0964	Retired	DD
*Bryant,J. C.	Jane	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	214	965-4861	965-4861	Bells	SM
*Bryant,S. Baxton	Beatrice	251 Old Fellowship Swannanoa NC	28788	704		298-6673	Retired	WF
*Buckley,Thomas W.	Marjorie	PO Box 145 Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	Crandall	DS
*Burgess,Ronald	Beverly Ann	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	214	546-6898	546-6761	Tom Bean	SM
*Burke,Ralph E.	Marge	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	475-1010	Plano First-A	DN
Burkett,Michael D.		6450 Desco Dallas	75225				Josephine	DN
*Burton,Raymond M.	Mildred	4721 Wheelock(H) Fort Worth	76133	817		292-3597	Retired	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Busby,Jack P.	Rebecca	NT Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813	382-3822	Campus Ministry NTSU	DD
*Bush,Robert I.	Patricia	P. O. Box 9 Bogota	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	Bogota Charge	PS
*Butts,Raymond F.	Nancy	PO Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	Archer City	WF
*Caddell,Carroll A.	Carolyn	PO Box 398 Howe	75059	214	532-6718	532-6123	Howe Charge	SM
Cade,W. V.	Imogene	810 E. Main(H) Waxahachie	75165	214		937-8655	Retired	WF
*Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	Amelita	327 Freddie Dr. Dallas	75217	214	391-5514	398-1989	First Filipino Amer.	DC
Callahan,Kennon L.	Julia	6928 Robin Willow (H) Dallas	75248	214	458-1511	458-7157	Inst. Church Planning	DD
*Calvary,Paul R.	Mary	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76304	817	723-2444	692-7093	Scotland	WF
Calvert,R. Clark	Janie	Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena	76655	817		857-4214	Retired	DD
Campbell Jr.,A. D.	Florence	1605 W. McGee(H) Sherman	75090	214		892-9694	Savoy Charge	SM
Campbell,Elwin	Debbie	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789	331-5789	Arcadia Park	DC
*Canafax,C. Wilson	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	282-7384	451-3906	Retired	PS
*Caraway,H.V.	Thelma	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214		783-4705	Copeville	DN
*Cardwell,L. Ann		1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	437-0188	Richland	DN
*Cardwell,Paul O.	Grace	2800 Loy Lake Rd Apt#809 Denison	75020	214		463-7331	Retired	SM
Carmichael,Joe H.	Betty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	339-8454	Tyler Street-A	DC
Carnahan,Charles R.		6020 Milton #1091 Dallas	75206	214		228-3526	Leave of Absence	DC
*Carr,David M.		PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	Bowie	WF
Carter,James C.		3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	696-9067	Highland Park-A	DN
Carter Jr.,Kenneth E.	Freddie	400 Sundance Circle Irving	75063	214		869-3565	Retired	DS
*Cary,Lee D.	Patricia	P O Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-8248	Coppell	DD
*Casad,Gordon D.	Dede	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	350-5818	Dallas First-A	DC
*Casad,Victor E.	Mary Brooke	PO Box 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3423	Valley View	SM
Cates,Harold	Vernelle	1826 Skyline Sherman	75090	214		893-6288	Anna Charge	SM
Chapman,Michael W.		PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231		WF First-D	WF
*Chappell,Wallace E.	Stell	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	Cochran Chapel	DD
*Cherryholmes,J. Edward	Eleanor	P. O. Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-7423	458-3237	Sanger	DD
*Chester,Eldon M.	Bobbye	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	Garland St. Paul	DN
*Childers,William L.	Tommie	P O Box 544 Hutchins	75141	214	225-5790	349-3066	Wilmer Charge	DS
Clark,Hugh	Lisa	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	321-0262	Dallas First-A	DC
Clore,Gerald L.		6303 Meadow Rd. Dallas	75230	214		361-1676	Retired	DN
*Coats,Darrell P.	Cathy	Rt 7 Box 212 McKinney	75069	214	442-2546	442-2546	Lucas	DN
Coffey,Lila E.	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214		381-2562	Retired-D	DC
*Coke,Donald G.	Judy	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	620-9310	Spring Valley-A	DN
Cole,Elden H.	Maidie	205 Iroquois Waxahachie	75165	214		937-6349	Retired	PS
*Collett,David M.	Robin	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	578-7578	Piano First-D	DN
Collins,W.S.	Gelema	PO Box. 56 Aubrey	76227	817		365-2180	Retired	DD
Connatser Jr.,James E.	Betty	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	214	292-1465	292-1936	Button Memorial	DD
*Cook,Charles W.	Frances	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188	239-7095	Schreiber Memorial	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cook III,Frank	Janet	PO Box 1317 Quinlan	75474	214		356-2434	Elmo Charge	DS
*Cook,Herman G.	Ellen	6035 Preston Haven (H) Dallas	75230	214	521-3111	361-0895	Retired	DN
*Cooper,A. Lamar	Ruth	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	University Park-A	DD
*Cooper,Judith A.		6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	869-4039	Trietsch Charge-A	DD
*Cooper,Lois G.	Richard	Box 218 Leonard	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	Leonard Charge	SM
*Cooper,Robert O.	Shirley	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-4502	341-4225	SMU	DN
*Cope,Alvin D.	Debbie K.	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	259-2006	First Irving-D	DS
*Copeland,Carrol D.	Lorene	513 Buckingham Pl Tyler	75701	214		595-3293	Retired	DC
*Corie,Martin	Sarah	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	Roxton Charge	PS
Corrigan,W. Raymond	Evelyn	104 E. College (H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3547	Retired	WF
Corse,Wilma R.	George	414 3rd Street Graham	76046	817		549-6329	Retired	WF
*Coulson,Jesse	Gwen	4319 McNeil Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	322-8044	WF St Marks-A	WF
*Cox,Charles E.	Marsha	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	Pleasant Mound	DC
*Craig,W. Mark	Sandra	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	596-6042	596-5047	Custer Road	DN
*Crouch,William C.	Debby	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	Denton First	DD
*Culbertson,Donley E.	Gaylord	6912 Desco(H) Dallas	75225	214		692-1587	Retired	DN
Cuninggim,Merrimon	Whitty	316 Hanover Arms Winston-Salem NC	27104				Retired	DN
Cutlipp,Robert R.		P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	Whitewright Charge	SM
*Cutter,Addison W.	Louise	2806 Cathedral #4104(H) Dallas	75205	214		891-0990	Retired	DN
Dacken,Lester J.	Ruth	Rt. 2 Box 322(H) Boyd	76023	817		433-5433	Garvin Charge	WF
*Dalke,A. Paulette		P O Box 636 Sherman	75091	214	893-6514	868-2586	Sherman First-A	SM
*Dancer,T. Dudley	Sally	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	484-1671	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dangerfield,Harold G.	Essie	656 N W 6th St. Paris	75460	214	785-1567	784-3808	Mt. Zion Charge	PS
*Davenport Jr.,Allie M.	Oma Lee	PO Box 249 Bryson	76027	817	392-2151	392-2151	Bryson Charge	WF
*Daves,D. Michael	Patricia	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	291-4522	Cedar Hill	DS
*Davidson,Ray	Sunny	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-6969	WF First-D	WF
*Davidson,Victoria B.		2400 N. Garrett Dallas	75206	214	824-6724	824-5323	Memorial	DC
*Davis,David B.	Jeanne	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	Seagoville	DS
Davis Jr.,Jefferson E.	Martha	P O Box 279 Avery	75554	214		684-4125	Retired	PS
Davis,Larry D.	Beverly	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-1164	586-1758	Holliday Charge	WF
*Day,Gaither L.	Faye	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	Sulphur Springs First	PS
*DeGrow,Katherine	Douglas	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	235-4339	Plano Christ-A	DN
Dean,Gary	Vickie	1200 North East St. Sherman	75090	214	893-3634		St. James Charge	SM
Dean Jr.,James F.	Linda	1316 Meadow Cr.So. #1105 Irving	75038	214	438-0807	638-8600	Retired	DD
*Deane,Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	Highland Park-A	DN
*Delleney,Jerry R.	June	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	739-2622	Preston Hollow-A	DN
Derman,Charles V.	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214		259-9917	Retired	DD
*Dickson,Kenneth M.	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dillard,John W.	Karen	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231		Wichita Falls First-A	WF

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Dorff,James E.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-5300	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dunagin,Richard L.	Theresa	PO Box 738 Denton	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	Denton Asbury	DD
*Dunnam III,Spurgeon M.	Dottie	PO Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	946-7022	UM Reporter	DC
*Dunson,G. David		830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	463-1676	Waples Memorial-A	SM
*Dunson,Wayne B.	Lorna	1152 Springbrook DeSoto	75115	214		228-3526	Retired	DC
*Durham Jr.,Frederick	Teresa	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	739-1153	Ridgewood Park	DN
*Edens,R. Maurice		4409-B Cole Ave. (H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7055	Retired	DD
*Edwards,Barbara Jean	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	247-1429	Walnut Hill-D	DD
*Edwards,Kerby H.	Betty	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	340-3254	Garland St. Philips	DN
Efird,Mike	Pat	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	245-3995	Chapel Hill-A	DD
Elliott,Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea (H) Dallas	75228	214	692-6363	327-4466	Retired	DS
*Emerick,Craig L.	Trudy	12221 Merit Dr. Suite 1415 Dallas	75251	214	458-0992	361-4184	Center/Ministry Dev.	DD
*Eppes,Tera Elaine	Tom	2816 Cheshire Lane Carrollton	75007	214	321-6483	245-0064	To Attend School	DS
*Escamilla,Paul L.	Elizabeth	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	634-7533	St. Luke N.D.	DC
Espie,Charles O.	Mary Lou	801-B Elwood Wichita Falls	76301	817		322-3818	Retired	WF
*Evans,Patricia M.		8729 Aldwick Dallas	75238	214	271-1521	553-1510	Choristers Guild-D	DD
*Fairchild,Millard E.	Fran	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	767-3671	MSU/Byers Charge	WF
Farmer Jr.,William R.	Nell	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2026	522-3442	Retired	DC
*Farrell,Leighton K.	Julie	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Highland Park	DN
*Finnin Jr.,William M.	Mary	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-4502	341-9151	SMU	DN
*Fisk,George C.	Kay	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
*Flach Jr.,S. Richard	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	Wheatland	DS
*Flaherty,Raymond G.	Bobbie	13220 Challaburton (H) Dallas	75234	214		247-7567	Retired	DC
Fleer,Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Rt.3 Box 527F Snyder	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	Western Texas College	PS
*Fleming,Richard L.	Katherine	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	234-2549	Richardson First-A	DN
Fletcher,Robert R.	Deborah	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	680-9241	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Flick,Thomas L.	Jean	Rt. 2 Box 215 (H) Howe	75059	214		532-6314	To Attend School	SM
*Flippin,Carl H.	Eleanor	Rt. 1 Box 131 Henrietta	76365	817	928-2435	538-5866	Bellevue Charge	WF
*Flippin,Eleanor	Carl	Rt 1 Box 131 Henrietta	76365	817	538-6386	538-5866	Montague	WF
*Florence,Joseph S.	Tina	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park Charge	PS
Franklin,Velma Hart		604 E. Russell (H) El Reno OK	73036				Retired	WF
Fraser,John R.	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062				Leave of Absence	PS
Freeman,Gary	Angela	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75001	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-D	DD
Friedrich,Elaine		3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Highland Park-D	DN
Funk,Joe	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817	382-8592	382-8592	Retired	DD
*Galaway,Darwood	Jan	1202 Delores Dr. Garland	75040	214	412-3671	495-1543	Pleasant Valley	DN
Gallaway,Craig B.	Deborah	1677-3 Clifton Ct.Cr. Atlanta GA	30329	404		634-1811	Leave of Absence	DD
Garrett,Guy D.	Betty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2152	690-3539	Perkins	DN
*Garrett,James E.	Betty	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	363-6691	DC District	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Gary,Jordan Chick	Barbara	Wichita Falls	76307	817		696-0872	Leave of Absence	WF
*Gaston,Camille	Matt	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-1525	Allen-A	DN
*Gatlin,James M.	Faith	5201 Ivy Dr. The Colony	75056	214	242-0602	370-8702	Retired	DD
Geiser,Elvin	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	Highland Park-D	DN
*George,Larry W.	Mickey	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155	296-9188	Duncanville Trinity	DS
*Gibson,Jack M.	Clara	829 1st RepBank Oak Cliff Dallas	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS District	DS
*Gilmore,Martha	Jerry	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	948-7960	Highland Park-A	DN
*Gondol,John D.	Marilyn Sue	P O Box N Clarksville	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	McKenzie Charge	PS
*Goochey,Peggy	Jerry	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	521-5197	481-2401	Chapel Hill-D	DD
*Goodrich,Paul Q.	Margaret	PO Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500	771-5157	Rockwall	DS
*Goolsby,Joe Ed	Juaneille	PO Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	Whaley Charge	SM
*Gordon,V. Eugene	June	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	Preston Hollow	DN
*Gould,Paul A.	Julie	1600 N. Irving Heights Irving	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	Oak Haven	DS
*Grant,C. David	Deborah	PO Box 30772 TCU Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440	926-2767	TCU	DD
*Graves,J. Thomas	Linda	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	612-0620	Plano First	DN
*Gray Jr.,Jack A.	Revis	1212 Josey Lane #375 Carrollton	75006	214	418-8444	492-7628	Conf. Evangelist	DD
*Gray,Joan G.		214 S. Denton St. Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	Gainesville 1st Charge	SM
*Green,Joel B.	Pamela	2600 Dwight Way Berkeley CA	94704	415	841-9386	843-9259	New College/Berkeley	DC
Greenhaw,Cecil		101 E. Wanda(H) Garland	75040	214		276-1384	Retired	DS
*Greenhaw,William L.	Lucille	8505 Triton Ln. Dallas	75227	214		381-3269	Retired	DC
Grigsby,John R.	Becky	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721		Lovers Lane - A	DD
*Grimmett,Philip E.	Frances	3418 60th Street Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184	795-7184	Retired	DC
*Groth,Glynda		1516 Shields Cedar Hill	75104	214		298-0410	Leave of Absence-D	DC
*Guier III,L. Marvin	Kathy	PO Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2600	377-2551	Frisco	SM
*Guttierrez II,Milton P.	Kathy	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	Oak Lawn	DC
*Gwaltney,James A.	Susan	12221 Merit Dr.#1415 Dallas	75251	214	960-6315	931-5234	Center/Ministry Dev.	DC
Hale,Joseph R.	Mary	PO Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	World Meth. Council	DC
*Haney,Johnnie W.	Betty	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	Nocona	WF
*Hardaway,Gayle	Royce	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hardaway,Royce	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hares,James C.	Madele	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-5505	987-3313	Finance/Administration	DN
*Hargrove,Sammy A.	Barbara	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	699-7522	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Harris,George W.	Cynthia	610 Wilson Court Duncanville	75137	214	298-6121	298-3037	Duncanville First-A	DS
Harvey Jr.,Earl E.	Vivian	914 Chevy Chase (H) Garland	75043	214	286-3376	613-5750	Rylie Charge	DS
*Hasley Jr.,C. Robert	Carolyn	18910 Preston Rd. Dallas	75252	214	612-0449	380-9619	Plano St. Andrew	DD
*Hawkins,John M.	Lou Roy	1531 Gardenside (H) Dallas	75217	214		288-0905	Retired	DC
*Haynes,C. Michael	Bettye	P O Box 842 Paris	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS District	PS
Hearrell,Stephen		Sadler	00000				Sadler Charge	SM
Heatherly,John		Rt 1 Box 99A Anna	75003	214	837-2655	837-2662	Chambersville Charge	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Heaton,Joe Wesley	Katherine	2232 W. 5th Irving	75060	214	254-4191	254-2926	Kirkwood	DS
*Hedges Jr.,Howard P.	Betsy	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF St. Marks	WF
*Heenan,Craig V.	Donna	P. O. Box 93 Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	686-0254	Mesquite First-A	DS
*Henderson,Doyle S.	Lisa	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	Whitesboro	SM
*Henderson,Ronald D.	Janice	PO Box 763353 Dallas	75376	214	922-0000	223-8917	Dallas St. Paul	DC
*Hennigh,Ray D.	Edna	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF University	WF
*Hensley,John Poe		4829 W. Lawther D-30 Dallas	75214	214		841-2930	Retired	DC
*Hernandez,Mario A.	Patricia Ann	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	Dallas St. John-A	DC
Hicks,H. Harrell	Tommie	12206 Autumn Vista San Antonio	78249	512	691-1515	699-8819	Retired	DC
*Hicks,John H.	Mary	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	214	378-2315	378-2315	Honey Grove Charge	PS
*Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	Sue	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421	288-8802	Owenwood	DC
*Hill,Luther A.		4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214		828-2211	Retired	DC
Hinchcliff,Doug	Ellen	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	826-6581	St. Luke's ND-A	DC
*Hodge,Marshall E.	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	375-4261	398-1274	Lambuth	DS
Hoff,Billy	Terry	Rt. 3 Box 176 Quinlan	75474	214		455-6322	Enloe Charge	PS
Hoggard,Earl R.	Helen	1716 Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817		766-2227	Retired	WF
*Hoke,Daniel L.	Myrna	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	Mt. Vernon	PS
*Hoke,Douglas L.	Margaret	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	Southwood	DC
*Holloman,Dorothy S.	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr(H) Dallas	75241	214	372-8000	371-8563	Bishop College-D	DC
*Holmes Jr.,Zan W.	Dorothy	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	358-0467	St. Luke Community	DC
*Holy,Jo Ann		2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	596-1133	FB Christ-A	DD
*House,Michael A.		311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-7472	Sulphur Springs 1st-A	PS
Houseman,Harry E.	Mary	P O Box 1043 Gulf Breeze FL	32561				Leave of Absence	DD
*Howe,Leroy T.	Nancy	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	Perkins	DN
*Howell,Richard D.	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	Oak Cliff-D	DC
*Howeth,David	Pam	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	495-9151	Spring Valley-A	ON
Hudson,Phillip G.	Marie	705 SW 19th St. Grand Prairie	75051	214	263-3804	375-7153	GP Trinity	DS
*Hudson,Roger D.	Karla Kay	PO Box 4116 SMU Dallas	75275	817	482-3482	482-3482	Krum Charge	DD
*Huffstutler,Edgar L.	Dorothy	6670 Military Pkwy. Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	Urban Park	DC
*Hundley,Brent M.	Karen	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-2184	Plano First-A	DN
*Hunt,C. Dale	Shirley	400 S. Avenue C. Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	Duncanville First	DS
Hutchens,D. Presley	Sherry Beth	Com. Chap. Off. Bldg 104 Nav Sta Philadelphia PA	19112	215	897-5103	271-6278	US Navy	PS
Hyde,John L.	Marjorie	PO Box 688 Mabank	75147	214		567-2159	Retired	DS
Ingraham,William		P O Box 50008 Denton	76206	817		565-9260	Cooper Creek Charge	DD
*Irish,Johnny R.	Sandra	PO Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	Electra	WF
Jackson,Douglas E.	Thella	7344 Fieldgate(H) Dallas	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	Retired	DN
*Jackson,Michael R.	Karen	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	416-5071	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
*Jacobs,William H.	Pat	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	221-7821	Trietsch Charge	DD
*Jacobson,Susan	Eric	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-8496	McKinney First-A	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*James,C. Randal		PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-9200	691-8725	Pension/Insurance	DN
Jameson,Ashley D.	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr.(H) Austin	78731	512		345-2653	Retired	SM
*Jarvis,Bertrand F.	Mary	4606 S. Polk St. Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	Glen Oaks	DC
Jensen,Cary	Janis	P O Box 115 Era	76238	817	665-6493	665-6493	Era Charge	SM
Johnson,Marion F.	Hazel	Rt 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482	214		915-2979	Retired	PS
*Johnson,Robert G.M.	Beverly	400 S. Ave. C Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	709-1769	Duncanville First-A	DS
*Johnson,William T.	Billie	2010 Goliad (H) Garland	75042	214		272-0985	Retired	WF
*Johnson,Willie	Cheryl	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	214		982-6408	Detroit Charge	PS
Jones Jr.,G. William	Bobbye	6882 Avalon(H) Dallas	75214	214		321-6248	Retired	DS
Jones Sr.,Glendell A.	Cathaleene	58 So 1000 E #1 Salt Lake City UT	84102	801		355-2147	Retired	DD
Jones,Lloyd H.	Athalee	301 W. Lincoln Seymour	76380	817		888-3877	Retired	DN
*Jones,Richard W.	Diane	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	570-7885	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Jones,Scott J.	Mary Lou	P. O. Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		Prosper	SM
Judy,Dwight H.	Ruth	930 Edgecliff Way Redwood City CA	94061	415	326-1960	364-9817	Inst.Transpersonal Psy	DS
*Judy,Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75206	214		823-3549	Retired	DD
*Kandeler,Fred W.	Mona	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-5827	University Park	DD
Keightley,Carl E.	Julia	124 Autumnwood Tr.(H) Mabank	75147	214		887-2229	Retired	DN
*Kifer,Earl E.	Georgia	3017 Lakeside Rockwall	75087	214		771-3909	Retired	DS
Kim,Won Kie	Suk Hee	623 Kindred Ln.(H) Richardson	75080	214	231-0057	235-1877	First Korean	DN
Kincaid,Gary W.		3121 E. Park Row #263 Arlington	76010				Leave of Absence	DS
*Kindel,Felix R.		4829 Lawther E-13 Dallas	75214	214		841-2953	Retired	DC
*Kirby Jr.,James E.	Patty	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	Perkins	DN
*Kirby,Woodrow	Lena Mae	Rt. 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-3900	Dike Charge	PS
Kittrell Jr.,David L.	Katheryn	One Cunningham Dr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501		855-3853	Retired	SM
*Klaus,Karl S.	Ann	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	530-3943	First Richardson-A	DN
*Knox,Valerie		406 N. Main Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6341	923-0987	Jacksboro-A	WF
*Krohn,Larry C.	Barbara	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	271-6724	Garland St. Philips-A	DN
*Kruger,Larry H.	Carla	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	Saint Jo Charge	WF
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	Frances	Three Cobb Place Ft. Stewart GA	31313	912	767-7697	369-3199	US Army	DN
LaBarr,William E.		Rt 2 Box 304A Gainesville	76240	817		665-1985	Callisburg Charge	SM
*Lancaster,John T.	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	Irwindell	DC
*Lartey,Kwame O.	Robbie	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	276-8732	Hamilton Park-A	DN
*Lavender,Garland T.	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt.D Dallas	75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Lawson,Henry H.	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 295 Ennis	75119	214		875-2079	Leave of Absence	DC
*Lawson,Rene P.	Pam	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-4852	885-4207	Shooks Chapel Charge	PS
Leander,Daniel V.	Marvene	1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817		387-3146	Retired	DD
Ledbetter Jr.,Paul A.	Debbie	621 Ray Ave. DeSoto	75115	214		228-2561	Leave of Absence	DN
Lee,Chule Woo		1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	214	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Lee,Robert W.	Jonanne	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	214	892-9162	892-6879	Key Memorial	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Leffel,Robert E.	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817		767-9940	Retired	WF
*Lewis,Clayton M.	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214		943-1947	Retired	DC
*Lewis Jr.,George A.		Rt. 1 Box 2-B Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-3224	Argyle	DD
*Logan,A.H.	Juanita	1111 Ott Circle Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-8027	Cockrell Hill-A	DC
*Long,F. Gifford	Cathy	PO Box 308 Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	Lake Dallas	DD
Mackenzie,Katy L.	Ken	32 24th St. NW Barberton OH	44203				Retired-AM	PS
Major,A. Jarratt	Linda	15605 Kingscrest(H) Dallas	75248	214	526-4524	991-0588	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
Manimoi,Kai D.		P O Box 1407 Clarksville Tx	75426	214	427-2463		Clarksville St. Paul	PS
*Manning,Doris V.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	267-9230	Lovers Lane-D	DD
*Marcum,Barbara W.	Walt	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	388-1003	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Marcum,Walt W.	Barbara	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	388-1003	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Marshall,Karan	Ben	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First-D	DN
*Marshall,R. Ben	Karan	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First-A	DN
Mason Jr.,Alexander M.		4945 PaseoManolete SierraVista AZ	85635	602	538-3214	458-7349	Leave of Absence	DC
*Masters Sr.,Henry L.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	341-1557	Hamilton Park	DN
*Matthew,Steven E.	Amy	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092	681-8028	New Covenant	DS
*Matthews,J. William	Norma	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2124	827-1047	Perkins	DD
May,Robert C.	Mary	PO Box 602(H) Winnsboro	75494	214		342-5822	Retired	PS
*McCullough,Victor T.		1901 Peter's Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432		Holy Covenant-A	DD
*McElvaney,William K.	Fran	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2069	233-6146	Perkins	DD
McFarland,H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford (H) Dallas	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	Retired	DN
*McGee,Carl M.	Barbara	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	Inglewood	DS
McGee,Fred	Emma	2509 Candleberry (H) Mesquite	75149	214		285-1592	Retired	DS
McGee,John W.	Harriet	5418 W. University Dallas	75209	214		357-6728	Retired	DS
McGregor,Michael A.		Heald Green Great Britain GB	00000	402		466-6189	To Attend School	DN
*McIntosh,Kenneth B.	Iweeta	4024 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	373-1554	361-8199	Gen.Bd.Global.Min.	DN
*McKnight,Thomas R.	Elizabeth	2 Maypole Hill Dromore Co Down BT25 1BQ N. Ireland BI	00000	846		069-2785	Meth. Church Ireland	DC
*McLain,Arville	Carolyn	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	279-8630	Irving First-A	DS
McLarty,Philip W.	Donna	2200 West End Avenue Nashville TN	37202	615	321-8500	646-7472	Special Appt. 425.1	WF
McLean,John G.	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill (H) Dallas	75229	214		351-1935	Retired	DD
*McLemore,Timothy E.	Linda	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727		Dallas First-A	DC
*McNabb,Jack D	Sandra	251 SW First(H) Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	Cooper Charge	PS
*McNeir,Marjorie E.	Ridge	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	530-8228	Garland First-A	DN
*McPherson,Brian Glenn							To Attend School	
McPherson,J. Mac	Joan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	341-1187	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Medley,Tommy R.	Cynthia	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	498-4791	Kemp Charge	DS
*Mercer,Philip D.	Mary F.	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF District	WF
Meredith,Lawrence	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	Univ. of the Pacific	DC
Merrill,Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut Bowie MD	20715	301	574-7660	262-2666	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Meyers,C. Jack	Ouidga	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812	696-1182	Grant Street	WF
*Michel,David	Deborah	18910 Preston Rd. Dallas	75252	214	612-0449		Plano St. Andrew-A	DD
Milam,David E.		PO Box 193 Nocona	76255				Retired	WF
*Miller,Edward L.	Mary	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	Decatur First	WF
*Miller,J. Michael	Cynthia	PO Box 326 Celeste	75423	214	568-4724	568-4724	Celeste Charge	SM
*Miller,W. Douglas	Sally	PO Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	Celina	SM
Milner,Leon F.	Marye Jo	2504 Ridgemar #29 (H) Ft. Worth	76116	817		732-6529	Retired	WF
*Mobley Jr.,Jimmy H.	Mary Frances	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	Brandon Avenue	DC
*Mollet Jr.,John T.	Susan	P. O. Box 366 Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	Iowa Park	WF
*Monts,Susan B.		1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	348-4241	Dallas First-A	DC
*Mood,G. Henry	Lydia	1805 Andover (H) Garland	75041	214		278-1889	Retired	DN
*Moore,Mark T.	Jan	1520 Blackburn Garland	75040	214	530-1005	495-9384	Sachse	DN
*Mooring Sr.,J. D.	Ruth	PO Box 1433 Ennis	75119	214		875-6073	Retired	DC
*Morell,Paul L.	Ann	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	416-2257	Carrollton First	DD
Morgan,James Wm.	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl. (H) Denton	76201	817		382-4065	Retired	DD
Morgan,Jerome H.	Sharon	8420 Baumgarten (H) Dallas	75228	214	321-9223	321-9223	Leave of Absence	DC
*Morphis,John W.	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way(H) Dallas	75240	214		239-6176	Retired	DN
*Mueller,Gary E.	Wink	P O Box 747 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8059	Roanoke-TC-Westlake	DD
*Murray,Billy Wayne	Sue	PO Box 186 Justin	76247	214	648-2594	648-2595	Justin	DD
*Myrick,Byron D.	Norma Ruth	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	348-8734	Lake Highlands-A	DN
*Neal Jr.,Charles A.	Mary Ann	PO Box 519 DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DeSoto	DS
*Nealy,Chauncey S.	Beatrice	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	288-9274	Centenary	DC
Nelson,M. L.	Joyce	Route 2 Box 141 (H) Celina	75009	214		328-2434	Retired	SM
*Newkirk,Randy G.	Gloria Lee	1504 Lee Commerce	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	Campus Ministry ETSU	PS
*Nichols,Michael L.	Janice	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	Axe Memorial	DN
*Nicholson,Larry D.	Rebie	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF Wesley	WF
*Nixon,Paul	June	P O Box 206 Princeton	75077	214	736-3241	736-2474	Princeton Charge	SM
*Noblin Sr.,David L.	Linda	1400 West Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	907-2106	Arapaho-A	DN
*Noblin,Glenn A.	Barbara	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478		Denton First-A	DD
*Noblin Sr.,James S.	Ida Louise	6611-D Northwest Hwy Dallas	75225	214		368-2933	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Nunley,Roscoe	Opal Mae	PO Box 1111 Clarksville	75426	214		427-2106	Retired	PS
*Odom,Wayne C.	Carolyn	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	Grand Prairie First	DS
*Ogden,John C.	Jane	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	233-7378	Richardson First	DN
*Oliphint,J. Clayton	Susan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	902-0002	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Opata,Josiah		8620 Park Lane #211 Dallas	75231	214	563-7392	373-4380	Terrell Warren Chapel	DS
*Ott,Jerry P.	Mary	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-1193	553-1354	Dallas St. John	DC
Outler,Albert C.	Carla	6019 Lakehurst (H) Dallas	75230	214		361-7449	Retired	DD
*Overton,Jerry D.		2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	Lakewood	DC
Owen,Mather P.	Jane	Box 2231 Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	Vernon Psych. Hospital	WF

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Ozier,James P.	Suzanne	5200 Bryan P O Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	579-1589	Munger Place	DC
*Palmer,James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	Floral Heights	WF
*Palmer,Thomas O.		P. O. Box 738 Denton	76202	817	387-6487	565-9191	Denton Asbury-A	DD
*Pan,Pa Nous	Line	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	416-9655	EDCP-Asian Ministry	DC
*Park,Ki Sok	Chae Youn	2703 S. Hampton Dallas	75224	214	331-5961	339-6147	Dallas Korean	DC
*Patterson,Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	Highland Park-A	DN
*Pearson,Freeman H.	Helen	Rt. 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	214		568-4583	Blanton Chapel	SM
*Peel Jr.,John J.	Mary Ann	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	Paris First	PS
*Peel,Thomas R.	Peggy	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	Waples Memorial	SM
Perry,Richard T.	Bessie	4201 Morrison (H) Greenville	75401	214		454-1712	Retired	PS
Peterson,W.E.		6127 Gaston #206(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-3231	Retired	DC
*Peyron,Opal	Albert	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	669-2938	Spring Valley-D	DN
Philbrook Sr.,Leroy E.	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	928-7166	926-0348	Retired	DC
*Pledger,James E.	Kay	633 Hobson Denton	76205	817	566-2291	566-3477	Denton Trinity	DD
Polk,John Wesley	Pauline	PO Box 366 (H) Paducah	79248	806		492-3493	Retired	WF
*Ponder,Jacqueline S.		1429 Oakland Denton	76201	817	382-3262	565-0733	Campus Ministry TWU	DD
*Pool,Joe C.	Becky	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	Northgate	DS
*Poore,Elwood S.	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	817		668-8076	Retired	SM
*Price,Terry	Victoria	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	986-6143	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Price,Thomas H.	Joyce	PO Box 636 Sherman	75091	214	893-6514	892-1994	Sherman First-A	SM
*Purkey,Walter R.	Betty	500 Lexington(H) Richardson	75080	214	526-4524	231-0567	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Putnam,Jerry G.	Becki	614 Texas St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	Sulphur Sprgs. Wesley	PS
Quillian Jr.,Joseph D.	Elizabeth	Rt. 2 Box 29(H) Chewelah WA	99109	509		935-7509	Retired	DN
*Rakestraw,Ava Beth		P O Box 2359 Dallas	75275				To Attend School	DC
Ramos,Juan	Gloria	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	843-9067	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Ravert,Larry D.	Carol Ann	5312 Hwy 69 South Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	Greenville Wesley	PS
*Read,E. Ben	Stella	PO Box 680 Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	Farmersville	SM
Reames,Mary Sue	Travis	P O Box Windom	75492	214		583-7074	Windom Charge	SM
Reames,Travis	Mary Sue	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	214		583-7074	White Shed Charge	SM
*Reaves,James E.	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214	220-2727	691-3133	Dallas First-A	DC
Redd,C. Mike	Sandy	1220 Timbercreek Ft Worth	76126	817		249-3955	To Attend School	DS
Redus,M. Ward	Amo	3507 University (H) Dallas	75205	214		528-4176	Retired	DN
Reed,Erwin W.	Jessie	1817 Wimbleton Oak #309 Arlington	76067	817		467-2731	Retired	PS
*Regan,M. Russell	Mary	2515 Pinebluff (H) Dallas	75228	214	324-3661	328-3304	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Regan,R. Gary	Tommie	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	340-8891	Dallas White Rock	DC
*Renfro,Arthur F.	Virginia	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	264-9262	Grand Prairie First-A	DS
*Renshaw Jr.,Donald F.	Barbara	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	235-0961	Spring Valley	DN
*Rentfro,John M.	Ethel	PO Box 801 Sherman	75091	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM District	SM
*Richardson,Betty		Winnsboro	75494				Tinney Chapel	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ridley,Robert H.	Margaret	PO Box 1107 Campbell	75422	214		862-3362	Brashear Charge	PS
*Riecke,Jane Y.	Brian	2716 S. Downing St. Denver CO	80210				To Attend School	DD
*Riley,Royce W.	Linda	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6341	567-2483	Jacksboro	WF
*Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	Roderick	1010 High School Lane Irving	75060	214		554-6037	To Attend School	DS
*Rishel,Rod Dickson	Dorothy	1010 High School Ln Irving	75060	214	255-4185	554-6037	Plymouth Park-A	DS
Rister,Fred		Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-1462	Hopkins Co. Parish-A	PS
*Rives,Glyn	Mary	PO Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	214		564-6782	Retired	SM
*Roberson,Linwood J.	Eula Bell	2022 N. Locust(H) Denton	76201	817	382-0825	382-8996	Blue Mound	DD
*Robertson,B. C.	Jane	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-1717	931-6317	Church Growth & Dev.	DN
*Robertson,Robert L.	Carol	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	New World	DN
*Robertson,Stephen A.	Connie	700 Old Hwy. 80 Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	Forney	DS
Robinson,Dale	Margaret	1502 Clearbrook(H) Lancaster	75134	214		227-5270	Retired-D	DS
*Robinson,Margaret	Dale	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-5270	Lancaster First-D	DS
*Rogers,Bill	Joan	Rt 4 Box 42R Greenville	75401	214		883-2217	Sulphur Bluff Charge	PS
Rogers Sr.,Omer B.	Mabel	Rt. 1 Foncine Rd. (H) McKinney	75069	214		542-2549	Retired	SM
Rosario,Esperanza del	Philip	PO Box 756 Manila Philippines 00	00000				Spec. Assign. Manila-D	DC
Rosario,Philip B. del	Esperanza	PO Box 756 Manila Philippines 00	00000				Manila Episcopal Area	DC
*Rosenburg,John C.	Connie	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	Buckingham	DN
*Rucker,David R.	Camille	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	Bridgeport	WF
*Ruggia,Sally W.		P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	214	989-2378	989-5519	Trenton Charge	SM
*Sackett,Paul C.	Martha	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-2690	Lewisville First-D	DD
Sale,W. Francis	Maggie	PO Box 90 Merit	75072	214		776-2137	Retired	PS
*Sawyer,Boyd M.	Patricia	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112		Elmwood	DC
*Schaefer,Richard E.		5134 NW Hwy Garland	75043	214	279-6145	361-8221	New World-A	DN
*Seat,Stanley F.	Marlene	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	238-9817	Richardson First-A	DN
*Segroves,J. Colleen	Jerry W.	1346 Pleasant Valley Garland	75040	214	276-8342	964-5647	Harmony	DN
*Shaddox,Billy M.	Judith	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	Salem-Kinser Charge	PS
*Shafer,Joe D.	Polly	2536 Valley View Dallas	75234	214	247-3301		Webb Chapel	DD
Shafer,Thomas L.	Karen	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	241-0778	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Shamblin Jr.,J. Kenneth	Pamela	2516 Park Greenville	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	Kavanaugh	PS
*Sharp,Brian L.	Pam	P O Box 504 Chico	76030	214	644-5186	644-5186	Chico Morris Memorial	WF
Sharp,James B.	Bobbie	13510 Tom Field Dallas	75234	214	691-4721	484-4846	Retired	DD
Shaw,Don T.	Patsy	1315 Springbrook Mesquite	75149	214	289-3950	285-6848	Retired	DC
*Shawver,R. David	Sandra	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	Plymouth Park	DS
Shed,Sylvesta	Vert	421 Glencairn (H) Dallas	75232	214	544-3521	224-4196	God's Kingdom Charge	DS
Shelley,W. Wilson	Elizabeth	P O Box 186 Ector	75439	214	961-2015	893-8056	Ector Charge	SM
*Shinn Jr.,Benjamin J.	Mary	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	Oak Cliff	DC
Shipman,Namiqa A.	Walter	412 N. 13th St. Lamesa	79331	806		872-9434	Special Appt.425.1	DN
Shirley,Cindy	Paul	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75007	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-D	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Shuler,John M.	Skip	9824 Estate (H) Dallas	75238	214		348-6062	Retired	DN
Shuler Jr.,Philip L.	Margie	Box 186 McMurry Sta Abilene	79697	915	691-6253	692-1756	McMurry College	DD
*Shultz,Jenna		PO Box 742224 Dallas	75374	214	233-2233		CONTACT-D	DD
Siekman,Barbara H.	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. (H) Dallas	75230	214	749-6838	653-2830	Jail Ministry	DN
*Sills,Lillian S.		P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	528-2107	Council Ministries-D	DC
Simpson,Robert A.	Jane	PO Box 976 Malakoff	75148	214		489-1264	Retired	DS
*Slack Jr.,William B.	Gloria	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DC
*Smith Jr.,A. Barton	Ann	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	Arapaho	DN
*Smith,C. Bourdon		11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	484-2322	Northaven	DD
*Smith,Donald A.	Amy	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	893-0411	Sherman Grace	SM
Smith,Laadan H.	Josephine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	348-3915	Retired-D	DC
Smith,Lawrence E.	Foy	1403 E. Chaffin (H) Sherman	75090	214		892-1880	Retired-AM	SM
*Smith,Linda M.		P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	644-5279	521-8803	Special Ministries Inc	DN
*Smith Jr.,Ralph L.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	Irving Healthcare Syst	DS
Smith,Thomas J.	Edith	Rt. 1 Box 81-J Van Alstyne	75095	214		482-5129	Retired	SM
*Smith,William B.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	Highland Park-A	DN
*Somers-Clark,Carole	Ronald	301 W. Colorado Blvd Dallas	75208	214	944-8268	340-3359	Methodist Medical Ctr.	DN
Son,Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Rm.331 New York NY	10115	212	870-3826	767-1272	Bd.Global Ministries	DN
*Soper,John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	Holy Covenant	DD
*Sparks,Terry Ann		PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-3801	Alvord Charge	WF
*Spencer,Robert L.	Jane	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	462-8351	Lewisville First	DD
*Spore,Roy L.	Karen	801 Star Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	Bonham First	SM
Staats,Harold I.	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo (H) Dallas	75238	214		341-0623	Retired	DS
*Standifer,Charles H.	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512		327-9529	Retired	DD
*Stark,Richard P.	Denise	P O Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	324-3714	UM Reporter	DC
*Starnes,Ray L.	Carroll	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	Paris First-D	PS
*Stauffer,Paul A.	Wanda	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	357-9696	Spring Valley-A	DN
*Stephenson,William T.	Alyce	P O Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	248-9848	UM Reporter Foundation	DC
*Stevenson,Henry F.	Anita	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	471-0063	Highland Park-A	DN
*Stewart,Montie W.	Judy	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	288-4939	Mesquite St. Marks	DS
*Stokes,Charles W.	Louise	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	238-1331	Highland Park-D	DN
*Stovall,Charles	Denise	900 River Bend Dr. #328 Lancaster	75146	214	371-5361	227-9166	New Aldersgate	DS
*Strickland,George E.	Angela	503 W.College St. Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	Terrell First	DS
*Suche Jr.,Henry R.	Linda	PO Box 153 (H) Como	75431	214	488-3541	488-3541	Hopkins County Parish	PS
*Swafford,James N.	Shirley	304 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214		942-7861	Retired	DC
Swift,William D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel St.(H) Georgetown	78626	512		863-5151	Retired	DN
*Switzer,David K.	Theresa M.	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2041	827-5928	Perkins	DN
Talbot,Fitzhugh M.	Elsie	1210 Magnolia (H) Gainesville	76240	817		665-4967	Retired	SM
*Tatum Sr.,John W.	Marian	P. O. Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-1717	421-9217	Church Growth & Dev	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Taylor,John E.	Virginia	PO Box 636 Sherman	75091	214	893-6514	893-1439	Sherman First	SM
Teer,John F.	Carolyn	Chapln Off. ATN:AETS-SC-UCH APO NY NY	09131	817	287-1539	547-7771	US Army	DS
*Teeter,Richard	Sharon	P O Box 432 Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6738	342-6738	Forest Grove Charge	PS
*Thomas,Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	840-3643	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DC
*Thomas,N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	388-1519	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DD
*Thompson,George A.	Dorothy	Rt 2 Box 304A Gainesville	76240	817		665-1985	Callisburg Charge	SM
*Thompson Jr.,Ira M.	Lanelle	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	327-7119	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Thornburg,John D.	Beth	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	Greenland Hills	DC
*Thornton,John M.	Lynne	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	The Colony	DD
*Thornton,Kenneth M.	Velma	1288 N. Bagley #144(H) Dallas	75211	214		330-8273	Retired	DC
Tinsley,Larry D.		P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	Burkburnett	WF
*Tomlinson,Leonard W.	Sue	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	437-3486	398-9815	Richardson First-A	DN
*Tooley,Florence		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	690-1934	Richardson First-D	DN
*Topper,George G.	Clara	PO Box 63 Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
*Totty,Mary Kay		2917 Princeton #8 Fort Worth Tx	76109	817		923-1194	Paradise	WF
Towner,Walter L.		115 Woodmont #617 (H) Nashville TN	37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	Retired	DN
Trompler,Raymond A.	Brenda	325 E. Elm (H) Hillsboro	76645	817		582-5497	Retired	DS
*Tull,Justin W.	Lynn	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	358-0316	Walnut Hill	DD
*Tunnell,Lane		3150 Whirlaway Dallas	75229	214		350-7413	Leave of Absence-D	DD
*Turner,David J.	Joy	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF Trinity	WF
*Turner,J. Leon	Christine	6654 Ridgemont (H) Dallas	75214	214		369-8831	Retired	DD
*Turner,Merwin K.	Virginia	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	723-4047	Floral Heights-A	WF
*Turnipseed,Robert S.	Dorothy	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	Greenville Westview	PS
*Twellman,David J.		P O Box 306 Avery	75554	214	684-3418	684-3527	Avery Charge	PS
Tyson,G. Eugene	Judy	Rel Retreat House Berchtesgaden APO NY NY	09029				US Army	DN
Underwood,Donald W.	Bobby	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	Plano Christ	DN
*Upchurch,William F.	Harnell	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	Garland First-A	DN
*Utz,Fredric L.	Paula	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	790-3518	Plymouth Park-A	DS
Van Zant,J. Kermit	Mildred	1222 Phoebe (H) Garland	75042	214		276-6090	Retired	DN
Vaughan,R. Alton	Effie	2705 Avon (H) Dallas	75211	214		337-2045	Retired	DC
*Vernon Jr.,Walter N.	Ruth	4835 W. Lawther Dr. #802 Dallas	75214	214		828-9782	Conference Historian	DC
*Vickers,Glynn J.	Rona	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	McKinney First	SM
*Vogeley,John N.	Mary Ellen	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-1934	Whaley Charge-A	SM
*Vowell,J. Lynn	Glenda Jo	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-A	DD
*Waddell,Donald W.	Constance	150 NW Skyline Dr. Fayetteville AR	72701	501	443-4531	443-5870	Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	DS
Waitschies,Thomas W.		0000	00000				Wilson Chapel	DS
Walker,James H.	Esther	Rt. 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	214	498-8655		Aley	DS
*Walker,Michael W.	Marty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-5675	Tyler Street	DC
*Walker,Philip W.		Rt. 3 Box 134 Denton	76201	817		497-2992	Retired	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Walker,Robert M.	Jacilyn	501 S. Third St. Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	Mabank	DS
Wallace,Rodney C.	Judy	8602 Amber Oak Dr Orlando FL	32817	305		677-4452	US Navy	DS
*Walt,Earnest E.	Pam	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	Commerce First	PS
Ward,Elaine M.		555 W. James Lancaster PA	17603	214		357-6788	Retired-D	DD
Ward,James M.	Christine	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-3610	373-7914	Perkins	DD
*Warden,Chief A.	Betty	PO Box 270 (H) Deport	75435	214	652-4925	652-4925	Deport Charge	PS
Warford,Bob	Charlotte	Drawer M Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	Caddo Mills Charge	PS
*Washington,Charles	Janice	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	224-8037	Camp Wisdom	DS
*Washington,W. Joseph	Audrey	PO Box 8127 Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	341-1568	DN District	DN
*Weaver,R. Bruce	Doris	PO Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD District	DD
Weaver,Thomas P.	Bessie	P O Box 396 Saint Jo	76265	817		995-2139	Retired	WF
*Weilage,Woodrow A.	Kristie	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	Trailwood	DS
*Welborn,Gene C.		310 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	Winnsboro First	PS
*Welch,Louise B.		PO Box 196 Campbell	75422	214	862-3666	862-3666	Campbell Charge	PS
Westbrook,J.H.	Lola	PO Box 443(H) Cooper	75432	214		395-2521	Retired	PS
Whaley,Frances Smyth	Crawford	6435 Woodcrest(H) Dallas	75214	214		824-8835	Retired-D	DN
*Wheaton,Patricia A.		PO Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	243-3785	Coppell-D	DD
Wheeler,George H.	Dorothy	1593 King Ct. (H) Yuma AZ	85365	602		344-0022	Retired	DC
*White,John W.	Dona	PO Box 27 Pecan Gap	75469	214	367-7016	359-6693	Ladonia Charge	PS
*White,Marilyn		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	Highland Park-D	DN
*Whitehead,Donna E.	Don	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	596-6042	424-2405	Custer Road-A	DN
Whittemore,C. Patrick		527 Glastonbury Rd. Nashville TN	37217				To Attend School	DS
Wicker,T. Shaun	Suzanne	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	Boyd Charge	WF
*Wiksten,DeForrest	Janet	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Wiksten,Janet H.	DeForrest	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF First-D	WF
*Wilcoxson,W. Garth	Cynthia Anne	203 Terry Ln. Forney	75126	214	771-6732	771-3031	Heath	DS
Wilder,Billy W.	Patricia	Rt. 4 Box 37 (H) Sherman	75090	214	893-0692	893-3975	Pottsboro Charge	SM
*Wilkie,Bobby D.	Onalee	515 S. Montreal(H) Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	Brooklyn Avenue	DC
*Wilkins IV,Henry	Phyllis	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	371-5260	Highland Hills	DS
*Wilkinson,Dennis A.	Linda	PO Box 125 Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	Van Alstyne	SM
*Williams,Dan W.	Nancy	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	Chapel Hill	DD
*Williams,Patrick	Deborah	4501 South Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	333-9339	Crest-Moore-King	DS
*Williams,Wallace A.	Kitty	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	214	982-6221	982-6777	Blossom Charge	PS
Williamson,H. P.	Irene	131 E. Heron Denison	75020	214	465-3671	465-3671	Messenger Chapel	SM
*Wilson,Buist B.	Violet	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	495-2562	Garland First	DN
*Wilson,J. Richard	Marcia	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	Plano First-D	DN
*Winslow,Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-3497	Allen	DN
Withrow,Norma Meyer	Jim	6808 Woodway Dr. Ft. Worth	76133	817		294-0264	Leave of Absence	DS
*Womack,J. Clay	Gail	PO Box 327 Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	Royse City	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Womack,Ramon L.	Milly	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	669-8959	Dallas First-A	DC
*Woods,Carol		1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	Friendship Charge	SM
*Woods,Roger L.	Natalie	2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	495-7420	Dallas Warren	DC
*Wright,Derrick	Adrienne	P O Box 41207 Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	375-9078	New Horizon	DS
Wright,Theo	Addie	PO Box 520 Van Alstyne	75095	214		482-6083	Retired	SM
*Wyman Jr.,William C.		13809 Research Blvd #601 Austin	78750	512	331-9971	445-7456	TX Meth. Foundation	DN
Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	Mary	501 E. Market St. Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2915	North Lamar Parish	PS
*Yarrington,John	Diane	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	699-8843	Dallas First-D	DC
*Yates,Frank E.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 70 Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-3964	Quinlan	PS
Yeager,Clay A.	Nadine	Rt. 1 Box 1069 Quitman	75783	214		967-2608	Disability Leave	SM
*Yeager,Don H.	Suzanne	PO Box 297 Wylie	75098	214	442-5594	442-5594	Wylie	DN
Youngblood,Don S.	Dorris	PO Box 1203 (H) Archer City	76351	817		574-4017	Retired	WF
Zehr,John E.	Nancy	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-1991	Pleasant Mound-A	DC
*Zimmerman,Esther M.		2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	422-5182	Plano Christ-D	DN
*Zimmerman,Walter L.	Joan	PO Box 850093 Mesquite	75185	214	285-5456	285-5138	Mesquite First	DS

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	5215 S. Main St., Houston	77002	Houston
Pope, Bishop Kenneth		3131 Maple, Dallas	75201	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	Dallas-Ft. Worth
Stowe, Bishop McFerrin	Twila	4123 Echo Glen, Dallas	75234	Retired

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE - Minister of Christian Education,
DCE - Director of Christian Education,
ACE - Associate in Christian Education, MM - Minister of Music,
DM - Director of Music, CBA - Church Business Administrator,
ACM - Associate in Church Music, HM - Home Missionary.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Donald E. Barnes (MCE), PO Box 516069 Dallas 75251
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas 75228 (Ret)
Roy L. Spore (MCE), 801 Star, Bonham 75418
Frederic L. Utz (MCE), 1615 W. Airport Freeway, Irving 75062

B. Diaconal Ministers
Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B., Garland 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 5114 McKinney.#429, Dallas 75205(Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Michael W. Chapman (DCE), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 La Vern, Dallas 75227 (Ret)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Elaine Friedrich (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Peggy Louise Goochey DCE), 3208 Cole Ave. Apt.#1104, Dallas 75204
Glynda G. Groth (DCE), Jester West #114, Austin 78705 (Lv of Abs)
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Royce Hardaway (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Dorothy S. Holloman (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods Cir., Dallas 75241
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Karan Fickertt Marshall, PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Opal Peyron (ACE), 7700 Spring Valley Dallas 75240
Dale Robinson (HM), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134 (Ret)
Margaret Robinson (HM, ACE), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146
Espie del Rosario (DCE), PO Box 756, Manilla, Phillippines
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067
Cindy Palmer Shirley (DCE), Po Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 742224, Dallas 75374
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), PO Box 327, Paris 75460
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas 75229 (Lv of Abs)
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), 555 W. James St. Lancaster, PA 17603 (Ret)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Ln., Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Patricia Wheaton (ACE), PO Box 286, Coppell 75019
Marilyn A. White (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), PO Box 67, Plano 75074
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Mariana Acton (ACE), 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218
Jo Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas, 75246
Joelle Broberg (ACE), 2406 Silver Holly, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Mary Jean Chaney Hayes (ACE), 6006 Bluemist, Dallas
Barbara Hill (ACE), 524 Aspen St., Denton 76201

Edwin T. Upton (DCE), 4139 Wycliff #102, Dallas 75219

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 1101 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240 (Ret)
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM), 6407 Sayle Greenville 75401

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041 (Lv of Abs)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
David M. Collett (DM), P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd Street, Irving 75060
Ray Davidson (DM), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Patricia M. Evans (ACM), 8729 Aldwick, Dallas 75238
C. Gary Freeman (DM), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Charles Stokes (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
John Yarrington (DM), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Charles Harris (DM), 927 West Tenth Street, Dallas 75208
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Rita M. Pike (AM), 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043
Rose Watson (AM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201
Phyllis Wilson (DM), 3326 Point East, Mesquite 75150

III. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
None

B. Diaconal Ministers
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Leadon Smith (CBA), 7129 Haverford, Dallas 75214 (Ret)

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Patricia Atkins (CBA), PO Box 863445, Plano 75086
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 38905 Dallas 75238

IV. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240

B. Diaconal Ministers
None

C. Others Certified in Christian Communication
Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 272, Valley View 76272
John A. Lovelace, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

V. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES 1988/1989

A. Active
Margaret Robinson (HM-L), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146

B. Retired
Myrtle Beck (D), 9009 Forest Ln., #203, Dallas 75243
Doris Fair (D), 6904 Bob-O-Link, Dallas 75214
Helen Gage Harris (D), 911 St. Joseph St., Dallas 75246
Dale E. Robinson (HM-L), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr., #2306, Dallas 75243

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Anderson, Rosa L. (Mrs. Roy)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Arnold, Lorene (Mrs. Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (Mrs. George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Bevan, Jewel (Mrs. Roy W.)	1025 Pleasant Valley	Garland	75040
Black, Agnes (Mrs. Sam)	512 Campana Circle	Irving	75061
Brewster, Neoma (Mrs. Richard)	507 N. Berry	Burkburnett	76354
Butler, Pauline (Mrs. A. A.)	1650 W. Henderson	Paris	75460
Caldwell, Edna (Mrs. Homer H.)	1529 Willow St.	Grand Prairie	75050
Carroll, Margaret (Mrs. Robert)	5210 Tower #163	Wichita Falls	76310
Cates, Lona L. (Mrs. R. L.)	% J.Harold Cates, 1826 Skyline	Sherman	75090
Chunn, Reba (Mrs. M. M.)			
Click, Jean (Mrs. Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75401
Collie, Cleo (Mrs. B. E.)	2013 San Antonio	Grand Prairie	75051
Connally, Helen (Mrs. Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Cox, Mardilla (Mrs. Arthur)	3109 Bryn Mawr	Irving	75062
Crutchfield, Harriett(Mrs. B.L.)	Route 1 Box 51 W	Covington	76636
DeVore, Jo (Mrs. B. I.)	2105 Cottonwood	Grand Prairie	75050
Dickinson, Nina (Mrs. W. H.)	5925 Chalet Ct. #2116	Dallas	75205
Echols, Frances(Mrs. Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Farler, Willie Mae (Mrs. S. P.)	% Sam Farler, 6524 Barkwood	Dallas	75248
Fay, Dorothy (Mrs. R. L.)	4411 Hopkins Ave.	Dallas	75209
Garrett, Opal (Mrs. Charles)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Glasco, Doris (Mrs. N. L.)	3614 Bourland	Greenville	75401
Goodrich, Thelma (Mrs. Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Mrs. Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann(Mrs. Charles)	PO Box 243	Prosper	75078
Hardy, Winnie (Mrs. Thomas E.)	2962 Dothan Ln.	Dallas	75229
Hayes, Geneva (Mrs. Edwin T.)	1000 Glenda	Terrell	75160
Hibbert, Alma (Mrs. J. B.)	923 Starlight Dr.	Sherman	75090
Hightower, Irene (Mrs.P. G.)	905B Wooded Acres	Waco	76710
Howell, Maurine (Mrs. Wm E.)	3417 Boulder	Dallas	75233
Koontz, Ruth (Mrs. J. L.)	%Mrs. L.A. Harris 5373 Wedington Dr.	Fayetteville, AR	72703
Land, Ruby (Mrs. J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
LaPrade, Mary (Mrs. R. J.)	3528 Asbury	Dallas	75205
Leatherwood, Elsie(Mrs. Jos. E.)	Route 5 Box 102	Greenville	75401
Loud, Marie (Mrs. I.B.)	5102 Wenonah	Dallas	75209
Lusby, Elsie (Mrs. Arthur)	Route 1	Blossom	75416
McAdams, Dee (Mrs. Jack)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Martin, Mildred M.(Mrs. Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Martin, Sally (Mrs. W. C.)	1421 N.University #S-202	Little Rock, AR	72207
Mayo, Janet (Mrs. Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (Mrs. T. Lee)	4727 Creighton	Dallas	75214
Minga, Gladys (Mrs. T. Herbert)	7608 Meadow Oaks	Dallas	75230
Montgomery, Winnie (Mrs. Roy E.)	Route 1	Rhome	76078
Neelley, Marjorie (Mrs. R. Lloyd)			
Nelson, Josephine (Mrs. G. B.)	PO Box 756	Badin, NC	28009
Neustifter, Betty (Mrs. Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlette	75088
Ortmayer, Rachel (Mrs. Roger E.)	650 W. Harrison	Claremont, CA	91711
Penn, Sibyl (Mrs. William W.)	6842 Marimba	Long Beach, CA	75019
Pollard, Lucille (Mrs. J. Aston)	1206 Jefferson	Bowie	76230
Porter, Frances (Mrs. Cecil)	5010 W. Hanover St.	Dallas	75209
Proctor, Johnnie (Mrs. Lonnie)	Box 1106	Henderson	75652
Randolph, Glova (Mrs. Geo. C.)	306 N. Church	Decatur	76234
Ray, Artie (Mrs. W. V.)	11611 Ferguson Rd. #1115	Dallas	75228
Reynolds, Libbie (Mrs. Carl D.)	5330 Kiamesha Way	Mesquite	75150
Root, Margaret (Mrs. P. A.)	Churchill Arms Apt. B 301 N. Mendenhall	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Box 342	Mineola	75773
Simpson, Annette (Mrs. James M.)	801 Dawson	Edinburgh	78539
Smith, Gladys (Mrs. M. C.)	5550 Harvest Hill, Apt. 173W	Dallas	75230
Smith, Jane (Mrs. Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smith, Lousie (Mrs. Bill Morgan)	4835 W. Lawther #404	Dallas	75214
Smith, Nellie M. (Mrs. B. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Smothermon, Fannie (Mrs. William)	408 Greenridge	Coppell	75019

Sparkman, Pauline (Mrs. Edwin)	6406 Vanderbilt	Dallas	75214
Stephenson, Carrie (Mrs. Paul)	3906 Stonewall	Greenville	75401
Stuckey, Louise (Mrs. Lewis)	6218 Llano	Dallas	75214
Sullens, Elinor (Mrs. W. B.)			
Trice, Leora (Mrs. W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234
Watson, Mary (Mrs. R. L.)			
Weaver, Grace (Mrs. J. E.)	2211 Mountain Lake	Dallas	75224
Wilcoxson, Rolene(Mrs. George)	203 Sherry Ln.	Farmersville	75031
Wilhite, Mary Grace (Mrs. C. S.)	5622 Swiss Ave.	Dallas	75214
Williams, Helen (Mrs. B. E.)	Route 3 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wyatt, Dora (Mrs. Grady)	200 Jonas Street	Sulphur Springs	75482
Yoder, Jane (Mrs. Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Young, Elaine (Mrs. Leland H.)	611 Cooke St.	Nocona	76255

III. MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD - STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

A - Associate Member
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
Exc. - Years Not Effective
S - Retired Associate Member
OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
FC - Full Connection
C - Credentials
UN - Union

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Ackenbom,Arthur O.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1975	7	1979	23
Adams,Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Adams,Ron D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			10
Alden,Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			14
Allen,Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	3	1982	22
Allen,Christopher L.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2
Allen,John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			9
Allen,Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			35
Allen,William J.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			5
Amundsen,Christan D.	E	N TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	P	1974	3		11
Anderson,C. W.	A											0
Andrews,Sharon L.	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			1
Atkinson,L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson,Richard D.	E	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965			25
Baik,Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			8
Bailey,Wilfred M.	E	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948			40

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Baker,Philip Eugene	E	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1		30
Baker,Roger W.	P	C TX		P				T	1987			0
Barcus,V. Cyrus	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1973		1973	42
Barnes,Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			36
Baskin,Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			5
Bearden,Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			6
Beghtel-Mahle,Patsy	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			3
Beights,Cletus B.	E	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977	1		36
Benton,Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			36
Besse,John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			3
Bingman,Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			5
Birdsong,F. Lee	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			3
Black,Clifford M.	E	OH W	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	T	1980	1		23
Blackmon,David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			11
Blanton,Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			6
Bledsoe,Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Blythe,Edward C.	E	L ROCK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			30
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Boland,Dale	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2
Bond,George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		21
Boone,Keith L.	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
Boone,Keith P.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			6
Bouffard,Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			26
Bowden,James Bradley	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
Bowen,Helen B.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			5
Brady,Hal N.	E	NBR	1962	PM	1964	1962	1964	T	1987			26
Brand,John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952		RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Browder,Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			30
Brown,Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			25
Brown,Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			25
Broyles,Fred P.	R	N TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		1959	33
Bruce,Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			20
Brumett,Thomas O.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3
Brundige,Mary Elizabeth	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2
Bryan,Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			14
Bryan,William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			13

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Bryant,H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bryant,S. Baxton	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1952	T	1986	2	1986	35
Buckley,Thomas W.	E	N MS	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1981			11
Burgess,Ronald	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
Burke,Ralph E.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			23
Burton,Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby,Jack P.	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			21
Bush,Robert 1.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			31
Butts,Raymond F.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953			35
Caddell,Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			11
Cade,W. V.	R	C TX	1970	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1975		1978	8
Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			31
Callahan,Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			29
Calvert,R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Canafax,C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway,H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Cardwell,L. Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			10
Cardwell,Paul O.	R	N TX	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1968		1971	46
Carmichael,Joe H.	E	AL-W FL	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	T	1982			11
Carnahan,Charles R.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			4
Carr,David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		11
Carter,Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1	1985	21
Cary,Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			16
Casad,Gordon D.	E	W OK	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1950			40
Casad,Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			3
Chappell,Wallace E.	E	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970			41
Cherryholmes,J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	T	1983			30
Chester,Eldon M.	A	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975			14
Childers,William L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			29
Clore,Gerald L.	R	NW IN	1931	OT	1933	1930	1931	T	1952	3	1969	35
Coats,Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			11
Coke,Donald G.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956			32
Cole,Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Connatser,James E.	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			27
Cook,Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			33

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Cook,Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper,A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper,Judith A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			6
Cooper,Lois G.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			5
Cooper,Robert O.	E	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966			38
Copeland,Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan,W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse,Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox,Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			13
Craig,W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			17
Crouch,William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			34
Culbertson,Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim,Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cutter,Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dalke,A. Paulette	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
Dancer,T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		25
Dangerfield,Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4
Davenport,Allie M.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951			37
Daves,D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		27
Davidson,Victoria B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			7
Davis,David B.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1972			28
Davis,Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Day,Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			35
DeGrow,Katherine	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			7
Dean,James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane,Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			32
Delleney,Jerry R.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			33
Denman,Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson,Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			33
Dillard,John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			17
Dorff,James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			18
Dunagin,Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			16
Dunnam,Spurgeon M.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			21
Dunson,G. David	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3
Dunson,Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Durham,Frederick	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975			18
Edens,R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards,Kerby H.	E	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962			38
Elliott,Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick,Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			21
Eppes,Tera Elaine	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2
Escamilla,Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4
Esple,Charles O.	R	W TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1979	23
Fairchild,Millard E.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956			32
Farmer,William R.	R	S CA AZ	1946	OT	1954	1950	1953	T	1969		1988	42
Farrell,Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			37
Finnin,William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			19
Fisk,George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			14
Flach,S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			30
Flaherty,Raymond G.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	RE-AD	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer,Gilbert E.	E	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967			33
Fleming,Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972			30
Fletcher,Robert R.	E	N AL	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			7
Flick,Thomas L.	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			1
Florence,Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			10
Franklin,Velma Hart	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Gallaway,Craig B.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			4
Garrett,Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			31
Garrett,James E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			30
Gary,Jordan Chick	E	SC	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1986			15
Gaston,Camille	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			1
Gatlin,James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George,Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			18
Gibson,Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			32
Gilmore,Martha	E	N TX	1984	P	1987			P	1984			4
Gondol,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			7
Goodrich,Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			14
Goolsby,Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			9

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Gordon,V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			25
Gould,Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			9
Grant,C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			15
Graves,J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			32
Gray,Jack A.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957			36
Gray,Joan G.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			8
Green,Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			8
Greenhaw,William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett,Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier,L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			11
Guttierrez,Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			24
Gwaltney,James A.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			29
Hale,Joseph R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			30
Haney,Johnnie W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970			18
Hares,James C.	E	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959			43
Hargrove,Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			18
Harvey,Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley,C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			13
Hawkins,John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Haynes,C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			29
Heaton,Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			11
Hedges,Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			9
Heenan,Craig V.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2
Henderson,Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			19
Henderson,Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			9
Hennigh,Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			20
Hensley,John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hernandez,Mario A.	E	N TX	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986			2
Hicks,H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks,John H.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3
Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			11
Hill,Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hodge,Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		30
Hoke,Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			16
Hoke,Douglas L.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			19

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Holmes,Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			31
Holy,Jo Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			5
House,Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			10
Houseman,Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2		34
Howe,Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			28
Hudson,Phillip G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			7
Hudson,Roger D.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2
Huffstutler,Edgar L.	E	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944			47
Hundley,Brent M.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3
Hunt,C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			20
Hutchens,D. Presley	E	N TX	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1981	2		10
Hyde,John L.	R	N TX	1940	OT	1943	1943	1945	RE-AD	1976	12	1976	24
Irish,Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			14
Jackson,Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson,Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			19
Jacobs,William H.	E	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980			36
James,C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			22
Jameson,Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Jarvis,Bertrand F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			15
Johnson,Marion F.	R	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968		1987	19
Johnson,Robert G.M.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4
Johnson,William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Jones,G. William	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		1977	22
Jones,Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones,Lloyd H.	R	NW TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1958	30
Jones,Richard W.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3
Jones,Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		4
Judy,Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			20
Judy,Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	15
Kandeler,Fred W.	E	SW TX	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1968			23
Keightley,Carl E.	R	CO	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	T	1948		1981	38
Kifer,Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim,Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P	1980			P	1979			9

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Kincaid,Gary W.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	3		13
Kindel,Felix R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	37
Kirby,James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			33
Kittrell,David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Klaus,Karl S.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			6
Krohn,Larry C.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3
Kruger,Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			7
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			8
Lancaster,John T.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			23
Lartey,Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			25
Lavender,Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson,Henry H.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951			37
Lawson,Rene P.	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			1
Leander,Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Ledbetter,Paul A.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980	1		7
Lee,Chule Woo	E							T	1988			0
Lee,Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			14
Leffel,Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis,Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis,George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			37
Logan,A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	43
Long,F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			10
Mackenzie,Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Major,A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		31
Marcum,Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			9
Marcum,Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			14
Marshall,R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			27
Mason,Alexander M.	E	W TX	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	OT	1959	2		27
Masters,Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			19
Matthew,Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			16
Matthews,J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			32
May,Robert C.	R	MS	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1976	20
McCullough,Victor T.	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
McElvaney,William K.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986			33

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
McFarland,H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee,Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			25
McGee,Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee,John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGregor,Michael A.	E	NB	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1985			3
McIntosh,Kenneth B.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			37
McKnight,Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4
McLain,Arville	P	N TX	1987	P			1967	P	1987			1
McLarty,Philip W.	E	N AR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	1974			16
McLean,John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McLemore,Timothy E.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2
McNabb,Jack D	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			29
McNeir,Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			6
McPherson,Brian Glenn	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
McPherson,J. Mac	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			23
Mercer,Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			25
Meredith,Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		36
Merrill,Wayne P.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			18
Meyers,C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			25
Michel,David	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
Milam,David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller,Edward L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959			29
Miller,W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			5
Milner,Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mobley,Jimmy H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			34
Mollet,John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			12
Monts,Susan B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			7
Mood,G. Henry	R	S	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Moore,Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			4
Mooring,J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell,Paul L.	E	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964			38
Morgan,James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morgan,Jerome H.	E	FL	1971	P	1979	1971	1979	T	1977	2		15
Morphis,John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller,Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			10
Murray,Billy Wayne	E	NT	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985			31

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Myrick,Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			24
Neal,Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			26
Nealy,Chauncey S.	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1980			8
Nelson,M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk,Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			13
Nichols,Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			17
Nicholson,Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			19
Nixon,Paul	P	N TX	1987	P			1983	P	1987			1
Noblin,David L.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			7
Noblin,Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			6
Noblin,James S.	R	MS	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1960		1976	40
Nunley,Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom,Wayne C.	E	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969			34
Ogden,John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1977			29
Oliphint,J. Clayton	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2
Ott,Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		23
Outler,Albert C.	R	S GA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1977	49
Overton,Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			12
Owen,Mather P.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969			26
Ozier,James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			16
Palmer,James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			37
Palmer,Thomas O.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3
Pan,Pa Nous	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
Park,Ki Sok	E	N TX	1985	P	1987		1987	P	1985			3
Patterson,Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Pearson,Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15
Peel,John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			19
Peel,Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			29
Perry,Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Peterson,W.E.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1954		1967	34
Philbrook,Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pledger,James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			13
Polk,John Wesley	R	N TX	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1940		1970	41

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Ponder,Jacqueline S.	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			13
Pool,Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			6
Poore,Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Price,Thomas H.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962			26
Purkey,Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			14
Putnam,Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			7
Quillian,Joseph D.	R	TN	1944	FC	1944	1942	1944	T	1955		1982	38
Rakestraw,Ava Beth	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
Ravert,Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			27
Read,E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			13
Reaves,James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd,C. Mike	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			7
Redus,M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed,Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan,M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan,R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			29
Renfro,Arthur F.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			23
Renshaw,Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			30
Rentfro,John M.	E	T	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972			35
Richardson,Betty	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
Ridley,Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Riecke,Jane Y.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3
Riley,Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			23
Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			5
Rives,Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Roberson,Linwood J.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson,B. C.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			26
Robertson,Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			33
Robertson,Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4
Rogers,Omer B.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1969	32
Rosario,Philip B. del	E	PHILIPPINES	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			35
Rosenburg,John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			6
Rucker,David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			15
Ruggia,Sally W.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			7

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Sawyer,Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		19
Schaefer,Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			19
Seat,Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			6
Segroves,J. Colleen	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			4
Shaddox,Billy M.	E	NT	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			14
Shafer,Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			27
Shamblin,J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		22
Sharp,Brian L.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3
Sharp,James B.	R	NW TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1983		1988	40
Shaw,Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver,R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			26
Shelley,W. Wilson	R	NT	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn,Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			20
Shipman,Namiqa A.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981	2		5
Shuler,John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler,Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			27
Siekman,Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			23
Simpson,Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack,William B.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			30
Smith,A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			25
Smith,C. Bourdon	E	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957			36
Smith,Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			5
Smith,Lawrence E.	S	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith,Linda M.	E	N TX	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			7
Smith,Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			27
Smith,Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith,William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			19
Somers-Clark,Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			8
Son,Myong Gui	E	N TX	1976	P	1960		1956	T	1976			12
Soper,John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			15
Sparks,Terry Ann	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			1
Spencer,Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			30
Spore,Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			15
Staats,Harold I.	R	W OK	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1968		1979	36
Standifer,Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Stark,Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			11
Stauffer,Paul A.	E	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980			38
Stephenson,William T.	E	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950			42
Stevenson,Henry F.	E	N TX	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1969	2		17
Stewart,Montie W.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965			26
Stovall,Charles	E	N GA						T	1987			0
Strickland,George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			11
Suche,Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			9
Swafford,James N.	R	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947		1987	42
Swift,William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer,David K.	E	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977			39
Talbot,Fitzhugh M.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1934	1936	OT	1931		1968	37
Tatum,John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			24
Taylor,John E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			30
Teer,John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			21
Thomas,Julian D.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954			34
Thomas,N. C.	E	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978			29
Thompson,George A.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951		1986	35
Thompson,Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1957	T	1966			33
Thornburg,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			7
Thornton,John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			11
Thornton,Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Tinsley,Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			10
Tomlinson,Leonard W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1966	1973	P	1970			18
Topper,George G.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			24
Towner,Walter L.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	38
Trompler,Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull,Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			20
Turner,David J.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			4
Turner,J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34
Turner,Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			26
Turnipseed,Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			24
Twellman,David J.	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0
Tyson,G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			21
Underwood,Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			17

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Upchurch,William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			24
Utz,Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			13
Van Zant,J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan,R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vernon,Walter N.	R	N TX	1929	OT	1931	1930	1933	OT	1929		1973	44
Vickers,Glynn J.	E	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965			24
Vowell,J. Lynn	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			5
Waddell,Donald W.	E	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965			30
Walker,James H.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1959	1969	OT	1967			21
Walker,Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			24
Walker,Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	36
Walker,Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			11
Wallace,Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			21
Walt,Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			21
Ward,James M.	E	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965			38
Warden,Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Washington,Charles	E	C TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	T	1987			5
Washington,W. Joseph	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			37
Weaver,R. Bruce	E	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970			43
Weaver,Thomas P.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1972		1972	45
Weilage,Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			12
Welborn,Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			20
Westbrook,J.H.	R	NW TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1929		1965	38
Wheeler,George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead,Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			8
Whittemore,C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			11
Wicker,T. Shaun	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			9
Wiksten,DeForrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			27
Wilcoxson,W. Garth	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2
Wilkie,Bobby D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			16
Wilkins,Henry	E	L ROCK	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	T	1983			8
Wilkinson,Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			11
Williams,Dan W.	E	S IL	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1970			18
Williams,Patrick	E	C TX	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	E	1987			5

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Dea con 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Williams,Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P 1984			4
Wilson,Buist B.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT 1953			35
Winslow,Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P 1972			16
Withrow,Norma Meyer	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P 1973			15
Womack,J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977			11
Womack,Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT 1966			22
Woods,Carol	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P 1986			2
Woods,Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T 1987			6
Wright,Derrick	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T 1986		1977	3
Wright,Theo	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1951	1953	OT 1953			24
Wyman,William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P 1980			8
Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT 1955			33
Yates,Frank E.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P 1970			18
Yeager,Clay A.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T 1964	2		32
Yeager,Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P 1977			11
Youngblood,Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T 1951		1981	33
Zimmerman,Walter L.	E	NT	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT 1957			31

IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, S - Retired Associate,
OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, UN - Union,
C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Adams, Fred F.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
Rogers, Omer B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Mood, Henry.	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond.	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, John Wesley.	T	R
Walker, Philip W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Turner, J. Leon.	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	E
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	E
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
Keightley, Carl E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton.	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Casad, Gordon D.	T	E
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	E
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell.	T	R
Calvert, R. Clark.	T	R
Davenport, Allie.	OT	E
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	E
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	E
Meredith, Lawrence.	OT	E
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R
Thompson, George A.	OT	R
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald L.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	E
Jones, Lloyd H.	T	R
McLean, John G.	OT	R
Outler, Albert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	E
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit.	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	E
Wright, Theo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel.	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	E
Jones, George W., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph D.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	E
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Espie, Charles O.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	E
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	E
McFarland, H. Neill.	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	E
Cook, Charles W.	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	E
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E

Name	How	Rel.
Kittrell, David L., Jr...	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon.....	T	E
Zimmerman, Walter L.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.....	T	E
Dickson, Kenneth M.....	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr....	OT	E
Fraser, John R.....	OT	E
Garrett, James E.....	OT	E
Gatlin, James M.....	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.....	OT	E
May, Robert C.....	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.....	OT	E
Gwaltney, J. D.....	OT	E
Hares, James C.....	T	E
Mason, Alexander M., Jr..	OT	E
McNabb, Jack D.....	OT	E
Miller, Edward L.....	OT	E
Mooring, J. D., Sr.....	C	R
Regan, R. Gary.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.....	T	E
Browder, Eugene P.....	T	E
Franklin, Mrs. W. L.....	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.....	T	R
Noblin, James S., Sr.....	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Connatser, James E., Jr..	OT	E
Dean, James F., Jr.....	T	R
Hawkins, John M.....	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben.....	OT	E
McGee, Fred.....	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael.....Re-ad		E
Edwards, Kerby H.....	T	E
Hodge, Marshall E.....Re-ad		E
Lavender, Garland T.....	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.....	T	E
Price, Thomas H.....	OT	E
Robertson, Bryce C.....	OT	E
Shaw, Don T.....	OT	R
Shawver, R. David.....	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.....	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.....	T	E
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr...	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.....	OT	E
Milner, Leon F.....	T	R
Palmer, James B.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.....	T	E
Morphis, John W.....	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.....	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.....	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.....	OT	E
Topper, George G.....	OT	E
Turnipseed, Robert S.....	OT	E
Upchurch, William F.....	OT	E
Walker, Michael W.....	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.....	T	E
Bledsoe, Marvin C.....	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
Brown, Jim K., Jr.....	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.....	OT	E
Crouch, William C.....	T	E
Lancaster, John T.....	OT	E
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr....	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.....	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.....	OT	E
Siekman, Barbara H.....	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.....	T	E
Vickers, Glynn J.....	T	E
Waddell, Donald W.....	T	E
Ward, James M.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.....	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.....	T	E
Gordon, V. Eugene.....	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael.....	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell.....	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.....	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac.....	T	E
Neal, Charles A.....	T	E
Reed, Erwin W.....	OT	R
Riley, Royce W.....	T	E
Shuler, John M.....Re-ad		R
Shuler, Philip L.....	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.....	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.....	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest.....	T	E
Womack, Ramon L.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.....	T	E
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.....	OT	E
Farrell, Leighton K.....	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.....	T	E
Walker, James H.....	OT	E
Walt, Earnest E.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.....	T	E
Cardwell, Paul O.....	T	R
Johnson, Marion F.....	OT	R
Judy, Dwight H.....	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.....	T	E
Mercer, Philip D.....	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack.....	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.....	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.....	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.....	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.....	T	R
Staats, Harold I.....	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.....	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.....	T	E
Farmer, William R., Jr...	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.....	P	E
Jackson, Douglas E.....	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.....	P	E
Kandeler, Alfred W.....	T	E
Morgan, J. William.....	T	R
Nicholson, Larry D.....	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe.....	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.....	T	E
Owen, Mather P.....	T	E
Peel, John J., Jr.....	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr..	T	R
Rives, Glyn.....	P	R

Name	How	Rel.
Schaefer, Richard E.....	P	E
Stevenson, Henry F.....	P	E
Tull, Justin W.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.....	T	R
Busby, Jack P.....	T	E
Chappell, Wallace E.....	T	E
Emerick, Craig H.....	T	E
George, Larry W.....	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.....	P	E
Hargrove, Sammy A.....	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.....	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.....	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.....	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.....	T	R
Regan, Russell.....	A	S
Smith, Lawrence E.....	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.....	P	R
Tomlinson, Leonard W.....	P	E
Weaver, R. Bruce.....	T	E
Williams, Dan W.....	T	E
Yates, Frank E.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.....	T	R
Dillard, John W.....	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr....	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.....	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.....	T	R
Smith, William B.....	T	E
Teer, John F.....	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene.....	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.....	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley.....Re-ad		E
Davis, David B.....	T	E
Day, Gaither L.....	T	E
Dorff, James E.....	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.....	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.....	T	E
Kincaid, Gary W.....	P	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr...	T	E
Rentfro, John M.....	T	E
Shelley, W. Wilson.....	P	R
Weaver, Thomas P.....	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.....	P	E
Winslow, Fred A.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.....	T	R
Barcus, V. Cyrus.....	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar.....	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.....	T	R
Grant, Carl David.....	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.....	T	E
Jarvis, Bertrand F.....	P	E
Major, Jarratt A.....Re-ad		E
Matthews, J. William.....	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr....	T	E
Soper, John B.....	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee.....	P	E
Taylor, John Earl.....	T	E
Withrow, Norma Meyer.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy.....	P	E
Amundsen, Christan D.....	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.....	A	A

Name	How	Rel.
Canafax, C. Wilson.....	T	R
Fisk, George C.....	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.....	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.....	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.....	P	E
McLarty, Philip W.....	T	E
Purkey, Walter R.....	P	E
Reaves, James E.....	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.....	P	E
Washington, William J....	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Ackenbom, Arthur O.....	T	R
Bond, George D.....Re-ad		E
Bryan, William J. III....	P	E
Cade, W. V.....	T	R
Chester, Eldon M.....	A	A
Cox, Charles E.....	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr..Re-ad		E
Henderson, Doyle S.....	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.....	T	E
Lee, Robert W.....	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.....	T	E
Milam, David E.....Re-ad		R
Ozier, James P.....	T	E
Ponder, Jacqueline S.....	P	E
Read, Elvin Ben.....	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.Re-ad		E
CLASS OF 1976		
Hyde, John L.....Re-ad		R
Mollet, John T., Jr.....	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.....	P	E
Rucker, David R.....	T	E
Son, Myong Gul.....	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.....	T	E
Blackmon, David R.....	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.....	T	E
Craig, W. Mark.....	T	E
Flaherty, Raymond G....Re-ad		R
Hildebrand, Kenneth D....	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame.....	P	E
Morgan, Jerome H.....	T	E
Newkirk, Randy G.....	T	E
Ogden, John C.....	T	E
Pledger, James E.....	T	E
Strickland, George E.....	P	E
Switzer, David K.....	T	E
Utz, Fredric L.....	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan....	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick...	P	E
Womack, J. Clay.....	P	E
Yeager, Don H.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Adams, Ron D.....	P	E
Cardwell, L. Ann.....	P	E
Carr, David M.....Re-ad		E
Florence, Joseph S.....	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin.....	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr....	T	E
House, Michael A.....	P	E
Long, F. Gifford.....	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr....	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.....	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del...	T	E

Name	How	Rel.
Thomas, N. C.	T	E
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	E
Goolsby, Joe Ed.	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr.	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Kim, Won Kie	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
Wicker, T. Shaun	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Black, Clifford M.	T	E
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	E
Cary, Lee D.	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Gray, Joan L.	P	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	E
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden.	P	E
Ledbetter, Paul Alvin.	P	P
Nealy, Chauncey S.	T	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	E
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.	T	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards.	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
Wyman, William C., Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	E
Buckley, Thomas W.	T	E
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	E
DeGrow, Kathrine M.	P	E
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Hudson, Phillip G.	P	E
Hutchens, D. Presley	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	E
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Monts, Susan B.	P	E
Noblin, David L., Sr.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Redd, C. Michael	P	E
Ruggia, Sally W.	P	E
Shipman, Nimaqa	P	P
Smith, Linda M.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	E
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
Carmichael, Joe H.	T	E
Cooper, Judith A.	P	P
Klaus, Karl S.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Allen, William James, Jr.	P	P
Baskin, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Bowen, Helen Ruth	P	P
Cherryholmes, J. Edward.	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.	P	E
Fletcher, Robert R.	T	E
Holy, Jo Ann	P	E
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Rishel, Dorothy Dickson.	P	P
Sharp, James B.	T	R
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	E
Wilkins, Henry IV.	T	E
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	P
Chung, Ki Yul	P	P
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gallaway, Craig B.	P	P
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	E
Johnson, Robert G.M., Jr.	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Segroves, Janice Colleen.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	P
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	E
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	P
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	E
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Dunson, George D.	P	P
Hicks, Johnny H.	P	P
Hundley, Brent M.	P	P
Hunt, C. Dale	T	E
Jones, Richard W.	P	P
Krohn, Larry C.	P	P
McGregor, Michael A.	T	E
Murray, Bill Wayne.	Re-ad	E
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	P
Park, Ki Sok	P	E
Riecke, Jane E. Y.	P	P
Sharp, Brian L.	P	P
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	P
Baik, Chul	T	E
Boland, Dale Lynn	P	P
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth.	P	P
Bryant, S. Baxton	T	R
Eppes, Tera Elaine	P	P
Gary, Jordon Chick	T	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor	P	P

Name	How	Rel
Hernandez, Mario Aguirre.	P	E
Hudson, Roger Duncan.	P	P
MacKenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	E
McLemore, Timothy Ernest.	P	P
Oliphint, John Clayton.	P	P
Wilcoxson, William Garth.	P	P
Woods, Carol	P	P
Wright, Derrick Ray.	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Andrews, Sharon	P	P
Baker, Roger W.	T	P
Flick, Thomas	P	P
Gaston, Camille	P	P
Lawson, Rene	P	P
McLain, Arville	P	P
Nixon, Paul	P	P
Sparks, Terry	P	P
Stovall, Charles	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Washington, Charles	T	E
Williams, Patrick	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.	T	A
Boone, Keith Leo	P	P
Bowden, James Bradley.	P	P
Brady, Hal N., III	T	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
Burgess, Ronald Frederick	P	P
Dalke, Angela Paulette	P	P
Michel, David Lowell	P	P
McCullough, Victor Telano	P	P
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	P
Pan, Pa Nous	P	P
Rakestraw, Ava Beth	P	P
Richardson, Betty Duncan.	P	P
Twellman, David Joseph	P	P

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, May 31, 1988, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Keith Leo Boone — Brian Glenn McPherson

James Bradley Bowden — David Lowell Michel

Ronald Frederick Burgess — Pa Nous Pan

Angela Paulette Dalke — Ava Beth Rakestraw

Victor Telano McCullough — Betty Duncan Richardson

David Joseph Twellman

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Kathleen Baskin — Victor Earle Casad

Cathy Ann Bingman — Mario Aguirre Hernandez

Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle — Wallace Alfred Williams

Derrick Ray Wright

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE - Director of Christian Education, MCE - Minister of Christian Education, HM - Home Missionary ACE - Associate of Christian Education, DM - Director of Music, MM - Minister of Music, CBA - Church Business Adminstrator, CT - Central Texas, NT - North Texas, NM - New Mexico, SC - South Carolina, IA - Iowa, K - Kentucky SWT - Southwest Texas

Name	Present Relation	Conf.	Date Certified	Date Consecrated	Yrs. of Service
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	18
Ashley, Grace	DCE	NT	1986	1986	16
Bach, Jane E.	DM(Lv of Abs)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM	NT	1960	1977	29
Barber, Estelle Blanton	DCE(Retired)	NT	1948	1969	32
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	17
Britt, Thomas R.	DM	NT	1977	1977	18
Chapman, Michael W.	DCE	CT	1988	1988	4
Coffey, Lila	ACE(Retired)	NT	1981	1981	25
Collett, David M.	DM	SWT	1981	1982	8
Cope, Alvin D.	DM	NT	1986	1987	12
Davidson, Ray	DM	NT	1957	1977	36
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	15
Evans, Patricia M.	DM	SC	1980	1980	25
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	NT	1985	1985	14
Friedrich, Elaine	DCE	K	1988	1987	3
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	36
Goochey, Peggy Louise	DCE	NT	1987	1987	11
Groth, Glynda G.	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1985	1985	8
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	12
Hardaway, Royce	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	26
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE	NT	1961	1975&1977	27
Howell, Richard	MM/DCE	NT	1957&1952	1958&1979	30
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	26
Marshall, Karan Ann				1987	8
Peyron, Opal	ACE	NT	1975	1977	20
Robinson, Dale	HM (Retired)	NM	1965	1977	18
Robinson, Margaret	HM	NM	1965	1977	23
Rosario, Esple del	DCE	NT	1978	1978	12
Sackett, Paul C.	ACE	NT	1978	1978	28
Shirley, Cindy Palmer	DCE	NT	1986	1987	10
Shultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	17
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE	NT	1963	1963,1969 1977	33
Smith, Laadan	CBA(Retired)	NT	1977	1977	34
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE	NT	1971	1978	36
Stokes, Charles	DM	NT	1965	1979	27
Tooley, Florence	ACE	NT	1970	1971&1977	27
Tunnell, Lane	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1978	1978	20
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(Retired)	NT	1978	1979	19
Whaley, Frances Smyth	ACE(Retired)	NT	1971	1977	12
Wheaton, Patricia	ACE	NT	1983	1984	11
White, Marilyn Atkinson	DCE	NT	1978	1978	15
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE	NT	1978	1979	21
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976&1977	17
Yarrington, John	DM	NT	1981	1981	23
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE	NT	1972	1973&1977	19

VI. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent--James E. Garrett 2

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Elwin Campbell, FLP)	2
Brandon Avenue	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	9
Brooklyn Avenue	Bobby D. Wilkie	8
Centenary	Chauncey S. Nealy	3
Cockrell Hill	Bob B. Bryan (AM)	3
Associate	(A. H. Logan, R)	2
Dallas Korean	Ki Sok Park	4
Elmwood	Boyd M. Sawyer	1
First	Hal N. Brady, III	2
Associate	Gordon D. Casad	3
Associate	Susan B. Monts	7
Associate	Ramon L. Womack	2
Associate	(James E. Reaves, R)	6
Associate	(Hugh Clark Par.425.1)	3
Associate	Timothy E. McLemore (PM)	1
Associate	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	4
First Filipino American	Bertrand J. Jarvis	2
Glen Oaks	William J. Bryan III	7
Grace	John D. Thornburg	5
Greenland Hills	John T. Lancaster	10
Irwindell	William B. Slack, Jr.	5
Kessler Park	Jerry D. Overton	6
Lakewood	Victoria Davidson	6
Memorial	James P. Ozier	2
Munger Place	TBS	
Associate	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	3
Oak Cliff	Milton P. Guttierrez II	2
Oak Lawn	Mary Elizabeth Brundige (PM)	2
Associate	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	5
Owenwood	Charles E. Cox	6
Pleasant Mound	TBS	
Associate	(John E. Zehr, SLP)	3
Associate	Jerry P. Ott	5
St. John	Mario Hernandez	3
Associate	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	15
St. Luke's Community	Paul Escamilla	4
St. Luke N. D	(Doug Hinchcliff, SLP)	2
Associate	Ronald D. Henderson	9
St. Paul	Douglas L. Hoke	2
Southwood	(Donald J. Bolding, SLP)	2
Stevens Park	Michael W. Walker	6
Tyler Street	Joe H. Carmichael	7
Associate	Sammy A. Hargrove	4
Associate	(Garland T. Lavender, R)	7
Associate	(Juan Ramos, SLP)	2
Associate	Edgar L. Huffstutler	8
Urban Park	Roger Woods	2
Warren	C. W. Anderson	1
Associate	R. Gary Regan	7
White Rock	Barbara W. Marcum	7
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	3
Associate	Ira M. Thompson	2
Associate	(M. Russell Regan, R)	2
Associate		

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:

First

Director of Program Ministry ..... Jo Biggerstaff

Business Administration Consultant.....(Leadan H. Smith, R)
Director of Music.....John Yarrington

Oak Cliff
Director of Music.....Richard Howell

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--R. Bruce Weaver 3

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	George A. Lewis, Jr.	11
Blue Mound	(Linwood J. Roberson, R)	6
Button Memorial	James E. Connatser, Jr.	2
CARROLLTON:		
First	Paul L. Morell	6
Associate	William J. Allen, Jr. (PM)	5
Associate	J. Lynn Vowell	2
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	15
Associate	Victor T. McCullough (PM)	1
Coppell	Lee D. Cary	1
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Dan W. Williams	7
Associate	(Michael Efird, PLP)	2
Christ	Michael R. Jackson	4
Associate	Jo Ann Holy	5
Cochran Chapel	Wallace E. Chappell	13
Associate	Patsy Beghtel-Mahle (PM)	3
Hope	TBS	
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	12
Associate	Robert R. Fletcher	6
Associate	Sharon L. Andrews (PM)	2
Associate	Richard W. Jones (PM)	4
Associate	J. Mac McPherson	10
Associate	(John Grigsby Par. 425.1)	3
Associate	J. Clayton Oliphint (PM)	2
Associate	(Thomas L. Shafer Par. 425.1)	5
Associate	(Terry Price, FLP)	3
Associate	C. Bourdon Smith	3
Northaven	Charles W. Cook	9
Schreiber	Fred Kandeler	2
University Park	John C. Besse	2
Associate	(A. Lamar Cooper, R)	9
Associate	Justin W. Tull	8
Walnut Hill	Ron D. Adams	1
Associate	Joe D. Shafer	3
Webb Chapel		
DENTON:		
Asbury	Richard L. Dunagin	7
Associate	Thomas O. Palmer (PM)	3
Cooper Creek/Elm Ridge	(William Ingraham, SLP)	2
First	William C. Crouch	12
Associate	Glenn A. Noblin	3
Associate	Kathleen Baskin	4
Trinity	James E. Pledger	9
Flower Mound Trietsch/Chinns Chapel	William H. Jacobs	7
Associate	Judith A. Cooper (PM)	2
Justin	Bill W. Murray	3
Krum/Ponder	Roger D. Hudson (PM)	3
Lake Dallas	F. Gifford Long	2
Lewisville First	Robert L. Spencer	3
Associate	Keith L. Boone (PM)	1
Oak Grove	TBS	
Pilot Point/Aubrey	Thomas Brumett (PM)	2
PLANO:		
St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	3
Associate	David Michel (PM)	2
Roanoke-Trophy Club-West Lake	Gary E. Mueller	1

Sanger	J. Edward Cherryholmes	3
Stony	TBS	
The Colony	John M. Thornton	3

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Carrollton First		
Director of Music	C. Gary Freeman	
Director of Education	Cindy Shirley	
Coppell		
Director of Education	Patricia Wheaton	
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill		
Director of Education	Peggy Goochey	
Lovers Lane		
Director of Children's Ministries	Doris Manning	
Walnut Hill		
Associate in Education	Barbara J. Edwards	
Lewisville First		
Associate in Education	Paul C. Sackett	

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--William J. Washington 4

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Allen	Fred A. Winslow	13
Assoc	Camille Gaston (PM)	1
Copeville	(H. V. Caraway, R)	3
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry L. Masters, Sr.	11
Associate	Kwame O. Lartey	3
Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	17
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	31
Associate	(Floyd M. Patterson, R)	5
Associate	Edmund B. Deane	20
Associate	William B. Smith	18
Associate	James E. Dorff	17
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	4
Associate	Martha Gilmore	2
Associate	(James C. Carter, Jr Par.425.1)	2
Associate	Henry F. Stevenson	1
Lake Highlands	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	8
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	8
Preston Hollow	V. Eugene Gordon	4
Associate	Jerry R. Delleney	3
Ridgewood Park	Frederick Durham, Jr.	2
Spring Valley	Donald F. Renshaw	3
Associate	Paul A. Stauffer	3
Associate	Donald G. Coke	2
Associate	(David Howeth, SLP)	1
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Michael Nichols	1
Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg	3
First	Buist B. Wilson	8
Associate	William F. Upchurch	9
Associate	Marjorie E. McNeir	5
Harmony	J. Colleen Segroves	3
New World	Robert L. Robertson	5
Associate	Richard E. Schaefer	2
St. Paul	Eldon Chester (AM)	1
St. Philips	Kerby H. Edwards	3
Associate	Larry Krohn (PM)	2
Wesley Korean	Chule Woo Lee	1
Josephine	(Michael Burkett, SLP)	1
Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	2

PLANO:		
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	6
Associate	Katherine DeGrow	6
Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	10
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	8
First	John Thomas Graves	3
Associate	Ralph E. Burke	5
Associate	Philip Eugene Baker	2
Associate	Brent M. Hundley (PM)	2
Pleasant Valley	(Darwood K. Galaway, SLP)	2
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	A. Barton Smith, Jr.	3
Associate	David L. Noblin, Sr.	2
First	John C. Ogden	13
Associate	Richard L. Fleming	18
Associate	R. Ben Marshall	13
Associate	Leonard W. Tomlinson	7
Associate	Stanley F. Seat	5
Associate	Karl S. Klaus	4
First Korean	Won Kie Kim	12
Richland	L. Ann Cardwell	5
Rowlett	John F. Allen, Jr.	3
Sachse	Mark T. Moore	4
Wylie	Don H. Yeager	2

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:	
Highland Park	
Director of Music	Philip Eldridge Baker
Church Business Administrator	Elvin O. Geiser
Associate in Christian Education	Gayle Hardaway
Director of Christian Education	Royce Hardaway
Director of Music	Charles W. Stokes
Director of Christian Education	Marilyn White
Director of Christian Education	Elaine Friedrich
Spring Valley	
Associate in Christian Education	Opal Peyron
Garland First	
Director of Education	Grace Ashley
PLANO:	
Christ	
Associate in Christian Education	Esther M. Zimmerman
First	
Director of Christian Education	J. Richard Wilson
Director of Music	David M. Collett
RICHARDSON:	
First	
Director of Christian Education	Joy Anderson
Associate in Christian Education	Florence Tooley
Educational Assistant	Karan Marshall

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Jack M. Gibson 4

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Aley	James H. Walker	3
Cedar Hill	D. Michael Daves	4
Chisholm	(Larry A. Bell, PLP)	6
College Mound	Dale L. Boland (PM)	1
Crandall	Thomas W. Buckley	6
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Charles Washington	2
Casa Linda	Richard D. Atkinson	2
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	36
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Patrick Williams	2

Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	7
Lambuth	Marshall E. Hodge	1
New Aldersgate	Charles Stovall	1
Rylie/Skyline	(Earl E. Harvey, Jr., R)	2
Wheatland	S. Richard Fiach, Jr.	11
DESOTO:		
First	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	4
New Horizon Fellowship	Derrick R. Wright	2
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	C. Dale Hunt	4
Associate	Robert G. M. Johnson	2
Associate	(George W. Harris, PLP)	2
Trinity	Larry W. George	8
Elmo/Poetry	(Frank Cook III, PLP)	3
Forney	Stephen A. Robertson	2
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Wayne C. Odom	2
Associate	Arthur F. Renfro	7
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	18
Trailwood	Woodrow A. Wellage	6
Trinity	Phillip G. Hudson	2
Heath	Garth Wilcoxson (PM)	3
IRVING:		
First	Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	8
Associate	Arville McLain (PM)	2
Kirkwood	Joe Wesley Heaton	3
Northgate	Joe C. Pool	2
Oak Haven	Paul A. Gould	2
Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	10
Associate	Fredric L. Utz	10
Associate	(Rod Dickson Rishel Par. 425.1)	3
Kaufman	George C. Fisk	3
Kemp/Becker	(Tom R. Medley, FLP)	1
LANCASTER:		
First	David R. Blackmon	5
God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel	(Sylvesta Shed, PLP)	3
Mabank	Robert M. Walker	5
MESQUITE:		
First	Walter L. Zimmerman	4
Associate	Craig V. Heenan (PM)	3
New Covenant	Steven E. Matthew	9
St. Marks	Montie W. Stewart	6
St. Stephen	Cathy Ann Bingman	1
Rockwall	Paul Q. Goodrich	5
Royse City	J. Clay Womack	6
Seagoville	David B. Davis	4
TERRELL:		
First	George E. Strickland	2
Warren Chapel	(Josiah Opata, SLP)	2
Wilmer/Hutchins	William L. Childers	3
Wilson Chapel/Elm Grove/Rosser	(Thomas Waltschies, SLP)	1

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Irving First	
Director of Music	Alvin D. Cope
Lancaster First	
Program Director	Margaret Robinson

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--C. Michael Haynes 2

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel	(Tom Benoy, RMOAC)	2
Avery/Williams Chapel	David Joseph Twellman (PM)	1
Blossom/Shady Grove	Wallace A. Williams	2

Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	2
Brashear/Ridgeway/Miller Grove	(Robert H. Ridley, R)	14
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Bob Warford, FLP)	3
Campbell/Shady Grove/Bethel	(Louise B. Welch, FLP)	5
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial/Brewster	John D. Gondol	1
St. Paul	(Kai D. Manimoi, SLP)	1
Commerce First	Earnest E. Walt	6
Cooper/Charleston	Jack D. McNabb	4
Deport/Cunningham/Minter	(Chief A. Warden, R)	4
Detroit/Woodland	(Willie Johnson, PLP)	2
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow Kirby, RLP)	6
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Billy Hoff, PLP)	1
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	4
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	5
Wesley	Larry D. Ravert	1
Westview	Robert S. Turnipseed	2
Honey Grove McKenzie/Telephone/ Monkstown/Forest Hill	John H. Hicks (PM)	2
Hopkins County Parish:		
Como/Pickton/Gafford Chapel/ Reilly Springs/Arbala	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	3
Associate	(Fred Rister,PLP)	1
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(John W. White, FLP)	4
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby	(D. Glen Blackmon, SLP)	2
Mt. Vernon	Daniel L. Hoke	7
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	10
PARIS:		
Calvary	Tom D. Brown	2
First	John J. Peel, Jr.	4
Mt. Zion/Arthur City/8th.Street Honey Grove	Harold Dangerfield	3
Oak Park/Hopewell	Joseph S. Florence	3
Quinlan	Frank E. Yates	3
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty	(Martin Corie, SLP)	2
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	Rene Lawson (PM)	3
Sulphur Bluff/Nelta/Birthright/Tira	(Bill Rogers, PLP)	2
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Gaither L. Day	10
Associate	Michael A. House	5
Wesley	Jerry G. Putnam	5
WINNSBORO:		
First	Gene C. Welborn	2
Forest Grove/Shady Grove	(Richard Teeter, SLP)	2
Tinney Chapel	Betty A. Richardson (PM)	1
Wolfe City	F. Lee Birdsong	5

DIACONAL MINISTER

Paris First
Director of Finance and Music.....Ray L. Starnes

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--John M. Rentfro 5

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Anna/Cottage Hill	Harold Cates (RMOAC)	2
Bells	(J.C. Bryant, SLP)	2
Blanton Chapel	(Freeman H. Pearson, R)	8
BONHAM:		
First	Roy L. Spore	3
White Shed-Clark Memorial/Gober/New Hope	(Travis Reames, SLP)	2
Callisburg/Mission	(William E. LaBarr, SLP)	1
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(J. Michael Miller, SLP)	4

Celina	W. Douglas Miller	4
Chambersville/Weston	(John Heatherly, SLP)	1
DENISON:		
Harless	(Bill Brown, PLP)	2
Messenger Chapel	TBS	
Trinity	Keith P. Boone	2
Waples	Thomas R. Peel	6
Associate	G. David Dunson (PM)	2
Ector/Mulberry/Ravenna	(Wilson Shelley, R)	1
Era/Rosston/Spring Creek	(Cary Jensen, SLP)	2
Farmersville	E. Ben Read	4
Frisco	L. Marvin Guier III	4
GAINESVILLE:		
First/Myra	Joan G. Gray	2
Whaley/Sivell's Bend	Joe Ed Goolsby	5
Associate	(John Vogeley, SLP)	2
Gunter	TBS	
Howe/Collinsville/Tioga	Carroll A. Caddell	6
Leonard/Grove Hill	Lois G. Cooper	2
MCKINNEY:		
First	Glynn J. Vickers	2
Associate	(Susan Jacobson, SLP)	2
Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	5
Pottsboro/Southmayd	(Billy W. Wilder, PLP)	19
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	Paul Nixon (PM)	1
Prosper	Scott J. Jones	3
Sadler/Westview	(Stephen Hearrell, SLP)	1
Savoy/Virginia Point	(A. D. Campbell, RLP)	1
SHERMAN:		
First	John E. Taylor	4
Associate	Thomas H. Price	9
Associate	A. Paulette Dalke (PM)	1
Friendship/Price	Carol Woods (PM)	3
Grace	Donald A. Smith	1
Key Memorial	Robert W. Lee	2
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Gary Dean, SLP)	2
Tom Bean	Ronald Burgess (PM)	1
Trenton/Blue Ridge	Sally W. Ruggia	1
Valley View	Victor Casad	3
Van Alstyne	Dennis A. Wilkinson	5
Verona	TBS	
Whitesboro	Doyle S. Henderson	2
Whitewright/Marvin	(Robert R. Cutlipp, SLP)	1
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	(Mary Sue Reames, SLP)	1

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Philip D. Mercer 2

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Allison	TBS	
Alvord/Sunset	Terry Ann Sparks (PM)	3
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	Raymond F. Butts	1
Bellevue/Vashti/Joy	(Carl H. Flippin, FLP)	3
Bowie	David M. Carr	1
Boyd/Rhome	T. Shaun Wicker	2
Bridgeport	David R. Rucker	2
Bryson/Perrin	Allie M. Davenport, Jr.	4
Burkburnett	Larry D. Tinsley	2
Byers/Petrolia	Millard E. Fairchild	2
Chico Morris Memorial	Brian L. Sharp (PM)	2
Decatur First	Edward L. Miller	9
Electra	Johnny R. Irish	4
Friberg Cooper	(James Bell, PLP)	2
Garvin/Oak Grove/Slidell	(Lester Decken,RMOAD)	2
Henrietta	George G. Topper	5

Holliday/Dundee	(Larry D. Davis, FLP)	3
Iowa Park	John T. Mollet, Jr.	3
Jacksboro	Royce W. Riley	1
Associate	(Valerie Knox, SLP)	2
Jermyn	TBS	
Megargel	TBS	
Montague	(Eleanor Flippin, PLP)	1
Nocona	Johnnie W. Haney	2
Paradise	(Mary Kay Totty, SLP)	2
Ringgold	TBS	
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Larry H. Kruger	2
Shady Grove	TBS	
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Christopher L. Allen (PM)	2
First	DeForrest Wiksten	7
Associate	John Dillard	1
Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	13
Associate	Merwin K. Turner	6
Grant Street	C. Jack Meyers	3
Mt. Calvary	Roger W. Baker (PM)	2
St. Marks	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	4
Associate	(Jesse Coulson, PLP)	2
Scotland	(Paul R. Calvary, RLP)	2
Trinity	David Joe Turner	1
University	Ray D. Hennigh	4
Wesley	Larry D. Nicholson	4

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Wichita Falls First	
Director of Music	Ray V. Davidson
Director of Christian Education	Janet H. Wiksten
Director of Youth Ministries	Michael W. Chapman

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1984 Book of Discipline, Par. 443.1.

NAME	APPOINTMENT	*CATEGORY	DISTRICT	YR
Betsy Alden	National Communications Coordinator for United Ministries in Education	(d)	DN	5
Joseph L. Allen	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	32
Donald E. Barnes	Director, Council on Ministries	(a)	DN	2
Clifford M. Black	Associate Professor, North Texas State University	(d)	DD	9
Georjean Blanton	Director, Greater Dallas Com. of Churches Com. College Ministry	(a)	DN	5
George D. Bond	Associate Professor, Northwestern University	(d)	DS	14
Norman H. Bouffard	Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling/Education Center	(d)	DD	14
Eugene P. Browder	Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital	(b)	DC	22
Dan D. Bruce	Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital	(b)	DS	2
Jack P. Busby	Campus Minister, NTSU	(a)	DD	3
Kennon L. Callahan	President, National Inst. Church Planning & Consultation	(d)	DD	6
Robert O. Cooper	Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	(a)	DN	23
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	Editor/General Manager, United Methodist Reporter	(a)	DC	24
Craig L. Emerick	Director, Center for Ministry Development	(a)	DD	3
Millard Fairchild	Campus Minister, Midwestern State University	(a)	WF	2

William M. Finnin, Jr.	Chaplain & Preacher, Southern Methodist University	(a)	DN	9
Gilbert E. Fleer	Counselor/Professor, Western Texas College	(d)	PS	12
Joseph S. Florence	Campus Minister, Paris Jr. College	(a)	PS	3
Guy D. Garrett.	Director of Academic Procedures, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	7
C. David Grant	Assistant Professor, Texas Christian University	(d)	DD	8
Jack Gray, Jr.	Approved Conference Evangelist	(a)	DD	21
Joel B. Green	Assistant Professor, New College for Advanced Christian Studies	(d)	DC	4
James A. Gwaltney	Staff, Center for Ministry Development	(d)	DC	6
Joe R. Hale	General Secretary, World Methodist Council	(a)	DC	29
James C. Hares	Director, Finance & Administration	(a)	DN	10
Leroy T. Howe	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	16
C. Randal James	Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer	(a)	DN	5
Dwight H. Judy	Dean of Students, California Inst. of Transpersonal Psychology	(d)	DS	5
James E. Kirby, Jr.	Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	8
William K. McElvaney	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	3
Kenneth B. McIntosh	Executive Staff-Field Rep. For Mission Development, Gen. Bd. Global Min.	(a)	DN	16
Thomas R. McKnight	The Methodist Church in Ireland	(d)	DC	2
Jarratt Major	Senior Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center	(d)	DN	5
J. William Matthews	Director/Perkins Relations, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	10
Lawrence Meredith	Professor, University of the Pacific	(a)	DC	11
Wayne P. Merrill	Faculty, St. Elizabeth's Hospital	(a)	DD	9
Randy Newkirk	Campus Minister, ETSU	(a)	PS	3
Mather P. Owen	Chief of Chaplaincy Services, Vernon Psychiatric Hospital	(b)	WF	15
Pa Nous Pan	East Dallas Cooperative Parish	(a)	DC	1
Jacqueline Ponder	Campus Minister, TWU	(a)	DD	7
Walter R. Purkey	Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling Center	(d)	DN	5
B. C. Robertson	Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	DN	2
Philip B. del Rosario	Pastor, Central Church Philippines Central Conference	(d)	DC	4
Philip L. Shuler	Professor, McMurry College	(a)	DD	10
Barbara H. Siekman	Chaplain/Associate Dir. Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(b)	DN	17
Linda M. Smith	Director, Richardson Special Ministries, Inc.	(d)	DN	2
Ralph L. Smith	Chaplain, Irving Community Hospital	(b)	DS	9
Carole Somers-Clark	Director, Chaplaincy Services Methodist Medical Center	(b)	DN	2
Myong Gul Son	Asst. General Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries	(a)	DN	13
Richard P. Stark	Executive Assistant, United Methodist Reporter	(a)	DC	3
William T. Stephenson	Executive Director, United Methodist Reporter Foundation	(a)	DC	2
David K. Switzer	Professor,			

	Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	12
John W. Tatum	Congregational Development Spec., Church Growth and Development	(a)	DC	2
Julian D. Thomas	Executive Director, C. C. Young Memorial Home	(a)	DC	16
N. C. Thomas	Associate Administrator/Chaplain, C. C. Young Memorial Home	(a)	DD DC	11
(Walter N. Vernon, R)	Conference Historian			
Donald W. Waddell	Administrator, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	(d)	DS	4
James M. Ward	Professor and Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	25
William C. Wyman, Jr	Vice-President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	DN	6

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Helen Bowen.....Par. 425.1 to Rio Grande Conference
Harry E. Houseman.....Par. 425.1 to Alabama West-Florida Conference
Philip W. McLarty.....Par. 425.1 to Tennessee Conference, West End UMC
Namiqa Shipman.....Par. 425.1 to Southwest Texas Conference

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Thomas R. Britt	Director of Music, First Community Church, Dallas	DN
Patricia M. Evans	Director, Director Choristers Guild	DD
Dorothy Holloman	Director of Education Bishop College	DC
Espie del Rosario	Special Assignment, Philippines, Manilla Area	DC
Jenna Shultz	Associate in Education, CONTACT Teleministries	DD
Lillian Sills	Associate Director, Council on Ministries	DC

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

D. Presley Hutchens	US Navy	(b)	PS	3
Richard Kuhlbars	US Army	(b)	DN	4
John F. Teer	US Army	(b)	DN	17
Granville E. Tyson	US Army	(b)	DN	12
Rodney C. Wallace	US Navy	(b)	DS	9

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Chul Baik	E	Claremont School Theology	DD	1
James B. Bowden	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	1
Tera Elaine Eppes	P	Perkins School of Theology	DS	3
Thomas L. Flick	P	Perkins School of Theology	SM	1
Michael A. McGregor	E	Perkins School of Theology	DN	2
Brian McPherson	P	Perkins School of Theology	DS	1
Ava Beth Rakestraw	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	1
Charles Michael Redd	E	East Texas State University	DS	4
Jane Riecke	P	Iliff School of Theology	DD	1
Dorothy Dickson Rishel	P	Southwestern Medical School	DN	6
C. Patrick Whittmore	E	Vanderbilt University	DS	3

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Christan Amundsen	5	Gary Kincaid	5
Cletus Beights	4	Henry H. Lawson	3
Charles R. Carnahan	1	Paul Ledbetter (PM)	3
John R. Fraser	5	Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	4
Craig B. Galloway	1	Jerome Morgan	4

Jordan C. Gary	5	Norma Meyer Withrow	3

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION

Clay A. Yeager 3

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Jane E. Bach	DN	3	Lane Tunnell	DD	1
Glynda Groth	DC	2			

DIACONAL VOLUNTARY TERMINATION (PAR. 313.3)

Mary Chaney Hayes

CLERGY RETIREMENT

John H. Brand
Herman Cook
Jefferson E. Davis, Jr.
William R. Farmer, Jr.
W. T. Johnson
Henry H. Lawson (Effective 10-16-88)
J. B. Sharp
William D. Swift

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 443.4)

Lawrence W. Althouse

DISCONTINUED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBER (PAR. 454.1)

George N. Malek

HONORABLE LOCATION (PAR 454.2)

Joseph Dee Faram

SURRENDER OF THE MINISTERIAL OFFICE (PAR. 454.4)

Walker L. Ralley

READMISSION (PAR. 457)

John H. Brand

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Hal N. Brady, III	E	North Georgia	12-13-87
C. W. Anderson	AM	Central Texas	06-01-88
Chule Woo Lee	E	South Georgia	06-01-88

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

David Collett	DM	Southwest Texas	9-01-87
Elaine Friedrich	DCE	Kentucky	4-01-88
Michael W. Chapman	DM	Central Texas	6-09-88

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Samuel S. Lee	Elder	Florida	5-23-88
Georgia M. Allen	Elder	Central Texas	6-01-88

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

Tommie Daniel	Central Texas	8-01-87
Debra Dee Smith	Tennessee	11-01-87
Bonnie Jones Gehweiler	Western North Carolina	3-15-88

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERNCE

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Amy Wilson, 806 Dwight, Dallas 75211
Brandon Avenue	*Ruth Houser, 3032 Rockford, Dallas 75211
Brooklyn Avenue	*Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas 75211
Centenary	Rickie Manning, 10054 Mesita, Dallas 75217
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4867 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Dallas Korean	Joo Ho Hwang, 2703 S. Hampton, Dallas 75224
Elmwood	Reed Lee, 2110 So. Tyler, Dallas 75224
	+Clyde Johnson, 1000 Rosewood Dr. DeSoto 75115
First	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Court, Dallas 75214
	*Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205
	Paula Maroney, 1515 1/2 N. Kaufman, Seagovile 75159
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow, Dallas 75218
	+Ann Swann, 2714 Ridgeview Ln, Garland 75042
First Filipino/Am.	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur Dr., Garland 75042
	+Jrining Wilson, 510 Alva Dr., Grand Prairie
Glen Oaks	
Grace	*Carolyn Dennis, 5417 Richard Street, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Dawn Lawton, 8510 Airline Road #1, Dallas 75205
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	
Lakewood	Jane Hale, 6217 Ravendale, Dallas 75214
	*Alice M. Anthony, 6855 Southridge, Dr., Dallas
Memorial	*Eleazar Olmos, 4410 Capitol Ave., Dallas 75206
Munger Place	Elizabeth Blessing, 6503 Ridgecrest #F, Dallas 75231
Oak Cliff	*Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill, Dallas 75208
Oak Lawn	*Roy Adams, 3883 Turtle Creek, #1415, Dallas 75219
	*Betty Metz, 4140 Park Lane, Dallas 75220
	+W. Dorsey Gibbs, 6830 Lnjerness, Dallas
	+Mattie Bess Pou, 6609 Robin Wilow Ct., Dallas
Owenwood	*Donna Walls, 302 Tulane, Garland 75043
Pleasant Mound	*Johna Lamb, 9503 Olde Towne Rowe, Dallas 75227
	+Bessie Stringfellow, 10874 Cassandra Way, Dallas
St. John	Ruth Gray, 8546 Sweetwater, Dallas 75228
	*Harold S. Butler, 5820 Rich St., Dallas
St.Luke's Community	*Alfred Roberts, 2419 South Blvd., Dallas 75215
St. Luke N.D.	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez Drive, Dallas 75235
St. Paul	*Ava M. Cox, 3918 Towngate, Garland 75041
Southwood	*Haskell E. Holliday, 2635 Glen Field St., Dallas 75233
Stevens Park	Elizabeth Gallant, 1627 N. Montclair , Dallas 75208
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood , Dallas 75233
	*Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach , DeSoto 75115
	*Tony Ostroff, 619 Misty Glen Lane , Dallas 75232
Urban Park	*Jack Phelps, 6831 Lacy, Dallas 75227
Warren	Eleanor Conrad 2003 Lanark, Dallas 75203
White Rock	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas 75218
	*A. D. Newton, 10105 Medlock, Dallas 75218
	*Judy Pinkerton , 9327 Canter, Dallas 75231
	Judy Tuley, 4823 Stallcup, Mesquite 75150
	Kay Oldham, 9417 Overwood, Dallas 75238

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

Confer. Lay Leader	*George Boswell, 7249 Wabash Ave., Dallas 75214
UMM President	Daryl Cordell, 2709 Nicholson, Dallas 75224
UMW President	*Joanne Greening, 1415 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228
District Lay Leader	Bryan Clark, 3627 Dicason, Unit 1, Dallas 75219
Young Adults under 25yrs.	

Diaconal Ministers	*Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	*Thomas R. Britt, 3310 Springwood Pl., Dallas 75233
	*Peggy Goochey, 3014 Oaklawn, Dallas 75219
	*Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Dr., Dallas 75241
	*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
	Espie del Rosario, P.O. Box 756, Manila, Philippines
	*Lillian Sills, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	*John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Agency Chairs	*Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster, Dallas 75212
	*Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232
	James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln, Dallas 75233
	Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altandena, Dallas 75232
	*Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas 75230
	*Alfred Roberts, 2419 So. Blve., Dallas 75215
	*Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands , Dallas 75218
	*Jean Woods, 9931 Larchbook Dr., Dallas 75238

AT LARGE - DISTRICT SECTION ELECTION

Pleasant Mound	*Bessie Stringfellow, 10874 Cassandra Way, Dallas 75228
Owenwood	Nell Burton, 8582 Sweetwater, Dallas 75228
Lakewood	Carlin Morris, 6726 Velasco, Dallas 75214
Oak Cliff	Elaine Day, 3722 Shady Hollow Ln., Dallas 75233
Elmwood	*Connie Bloxom, 1732 S. Edgefield, Dallas 75224
St. Paul	Kendell Beck, 1617 Bar Harbor Dr., Dallas 75232
First Filipino	*Amy Cajiuat, 342 Freddie Dr., Dallas 75217
Centenary	Beatrice Nealy, 1106 Thistle Dr, Mesquite 75149
St. Luke N.D.	*Nancy Mensing, 2515 Gilford, Dallas 75235
Tyler Street	Minerva Hernandez, 5767 Marblehead Cr., Dallas 75232
St. John's	*Pat Hernandez, 711 Clermont, Dallas 75223
Glen Oaks	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
	+Lynne L. Mabry, 6126 Crestmont, Dallas

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	Jim Heath, 600 Headlee, Denton 76201
Blue Mound	Ruth Hoffpauer, 109 Mohawk Cove, Lake Kiowa 76240
	*Melvin Haisler, Rt. 8, Box 75, Denton 76201
Button Memorial	*Virginia Barney, P. O. Box 886, Little Elm 75068
CARROLLTON:	
First	*Janey Maeker, 1303 Cypress Dr., Richardson 75080
	Paul Shirley, 3529 Whitney, Carrollton 75007
	*Walter Stephen, 1329 Belaire Dr., Richardson 75080
Holy Covenant	Kristie Rosset, 2270 Big Ben, Carrollton 75007
	*Pat Lee, 3820 Spring Valley, Addison 75244
Coppell	*Jane Freyberg
	Doug Capener, 1419 North Trail Cr., Carrollton 75006
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75234
	*Pat Moore, 3046 Newcastle, Dallas 75220
Christ	*Jack Horner, 1620 Saxony Pl., Carrollton 75007
	*Douglas L. Capener, 1419 N. Trail Cr., Carrollton
Cochran Chapel	*Jerry Mahle, 3810 Old Faithful Ct, Irving 75062
	*Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina, Plano 75074
Hope	Myung Kyu Hwang, 210 Genoa Dr., Duncanville 75116
Lovers Lane	Brook Crawford, 6912 Vista Willows, Dallas 75248
	*Benjamin Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas 75229
	*Martha Stowe, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
	*Anne Todd,7010 Janmar Dr. So., Dallas 75230
	*Edward Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
	*Luella Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229

Northaven	*Harvey Gandy, 13319 Meadowside Dr., Dallas 75240
Schreiber Memorial	*Cecil R. Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas 75206
University Park	Nathan Allen, 7210 Marquette, Dallas 75225
	Allan Burns 6474 Northport, Dallas 75230
	*Dub Newman, 3229 Rankin, Dallas 75205
Walnut Hill	*Margaret McClaren, 3233 Royal Lane, Dallas 75229
	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229
Webb Chapel	*Morris Vanderbilt, 3333 Pebble Beach, Dallas 75234
Denton:	
Asbury	*Al Jackson, 200 Buckinham, Denton 76201
	*Kathleen McHorgue, 2105 Crrestmeadow, Denton 76201
First	*Curtis Ramsey, 2028 Burning Tree, Denton 76201
	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76205
	*Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205
Cooper Creek	Melvin Noles, Rt. 1, Box 120, Aubrey 76227
Trinity	*Michael Flynn, Rt. 5, Box 150-G, Denton 76201
Flower Mound	Linwood Arthur, 3400 Garden Rd., Flower Mound 75028
	*Lewis McLain, 275 Oak Trail Dr., Double Oak 75067
Justin	*Joe Williams, Box 758, Justin 76247
Krum Charge	LaWanda Boenker, Box 87, Krum 76249
Lake Dallas	Betty McNett, P. O. Box 5, Denton 76202
Lewisville First	*Geneva Bratton, 6905 Orchard, FM, Lewisville 75028
	Luella Baker, 6504 Crookedf Ln.,FM, Lewisville 75028
Pilot Point Charge	*Bill LaBarr, P.O. Box 416, Aubrey 76227
Plano St. Andrew	*Mary Lee Miller
Roanoke-TC-WL	Susan Smith, 212 Fresh Meadow, Roanoke 76262
Sanger	Russell Madden, 112 Kathryn Ln., Sanger 76266
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton 76201
The Colony	*David Christiansen, 5617 Pearce, The Colony 75056

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

District Lay Leader	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Creek Rd.,Carrollton 75007
Young Adults	
under 25yrs.	Helen Requilman
	+Susan Overstreet, 309 Casey, Denton 76205
Diaconal Ministers	*Patricia Evans, 6492 Fisher Rd., Dallas 75214
	*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
	C. Gary Freeman, P.O. Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
	*Paul C. Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
	Cindy Shirley, 359 Whitney, Carrollton 75007
	*Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 74224, Dallas 75374
	*Lane Tunnell, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	*Patricia Wheaton, 3443 Mapledale, Dallas 75234
Agency Chairs	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
	*Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75244
	Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229
	George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dalals 75238

AT LARGE - DISTRICT SECTION ELECTION

Argyle	*Blake English, Rrt. 1, Box 19AA, Argyle 76226
CARROLLTON:	
First	*Scott Smith, 2361 Higland Cr., Carrollton 75007
Coppell	*Sharon Brady, 336 Woodhurst, Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	Nancy Williams, 12315 Rosser Rd., Dallas 75244
Cochran Chapel	*Bonnie Friday, 2025 Whipporwill, Carrollton 75006
Northhaven	+Kathy Johnson, 3719 Alta Vista, Dallas
Schreibere	*Marilyn Bolinger, 4040 Flintridge, Dallas 75244
Universtiy Park	*Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Walnut Hill	*Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale Dr., Dallas 75234
DENTON:	
Asbury	*David Arno, 2004 Georgetown, Denton 75201
	+Patricia Moore, 2217 Picadilly, Denton 76205

First	Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76205
	+Lewis Maarie Selby, 2120 Northwood Terrace, Denton
Lewisville	*Luella Baker, Crooked Ln., Flower Mound 75028
Trietsch	+Steve Griffin, 2047 Sierra, Lewisville
Roanoke	*Ralph Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 110-K, Roanoke 76262

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Allen	Glenn Andrew, 219 Glenwick, Allen 75002
Copeville	Myra Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 202, Nevada 75073
DALLAS:	
Hamilton Park	*Velma Jackson, 11945 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75243
	Jackye Waiters, 5603 Harvest Hill, #2004, Dallas 75240
Highland Park	*Susan E. Allen, 9137 Seagrove Drive, Dallas 75243
	*Paul Baker, 2334 Hill-N-Dale, Irving 75038
	*Bill Crain, 9236 Church Road, Dallas 75231
	*Fred R. Edgar, Jr., 3821 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
	*Helen Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson 75080
	*Clarence Guittard, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
	*Jean Lewis, 3227 Tower Trail, Dallas 75229
	*Elizabeth Morrow, 9920 Caribou Trail, Dallas 75238
	*Annette Wilkes, 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas 75214
Lake Highlands	*Jay Counts, 9615 Viewside, Dallas, 75231
	*Bob Slingerland, 9430 Spring Branch, Dallas, 75238
	+Lois Slingerland, 9430 Spring Br. Dr., Dallas
Preston Hollow	James Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Dr., Dallas 75248
	Harold Filgo, 6225 Turner Way, Dallas,75230
Ridgewood Park	Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams, Dallas, 75214
Spring Valley	*Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Dr., Dallas, 75240
	*Dorothy Carr, 510 Canyon Creek, Richardson, 75080
	*George Williams, 6930 Gateridge Dr., Dallas, 75240
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Wendell Martin, 1402 Douglas, Garland, 75041
Buckingham	*Linda Juergens, 3209 Ridgedale, Garland 75041
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, GArland, 75042
	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland, 75041
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Lane, Garland, 75042
Harmony	*Mary Elton, 6307 Anthony Lane, Sachse 75098
New World	*John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland 75043
	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland, 75043
St. Paul	*Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Circle, Garland, 75042
St. Philip	Garth Lewis, 2833 Country Club Pkwy, Garland, 75043
	Debbie North, 7001 Shipp, Rowlett, 75088
Wesley Korean	Yong Ho Cha , 2316 Eastgate , Carrollton 75006
Josephine	Leon May, Rt. 3, Box 177, Farmersville, 75031
Lucas	Dick McGowen, Rt. 7, Box 150, McKinney, 75069
PLANO: Briarwood	Jerry Williams, 2004 Jasmine, Plano 75074
Christ	*Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Trail, Plano 75075
	*Lynn Randall, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Charles Gollihar, 3901 Promontory Pt., Plano 75075
	Ken Usher, 507 Copper Ridge, Richardson 75080
First	*Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano 75075
	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075
	*Juanita Parks, 1802 Northcrest, Plano 75075
	Ruben Garza, 2821 Aspen, Plano 75075
Pleasant Valley	*Chuck Jorden, 6710 Eastview Road, Wylie 75098
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Bob Lamb, 6920 Vista Willow, Dallas 75240
	*Dick Bourne, 1401 Seminole, Richardson 75080
First	Dick Ashmore, 1313 Cheyenne, Richardson 75080
	*Tom Kent, 316 Hiffines, Richardson 75081
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75081
	*Estelle Ralston, 1428 Nantucket, Richardso 75080
	Polly Graham, 12512 Burninglog, Dallas, 75243
	Dick Mussett,818 Scottsdale, Richardson, 75080
	+Richard P. Mussett, 818 Schottsdale, Richardson 75080

First Korean	Chan Kang, 1834 Meadowview, Garland 75043
Richland	*Keith Burton, 430 Glen Canyon, Garland 75040
Rowlett	Janet Coyle, 4205 Miller, P.O. Box 95, Rowlett, 75088
	+Diane Hill, 6602 Lakeshore CT., Rowlett 75088
Sache	*Carol Jones, 5417 Jefferson, Garland 75040
Wylie	*Ken Means, 7365 Moses Drive, Wylie 75098

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

District Lay Leader	*Robert Dillard
Young Adults under 25yrs.	Jennifer Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland 75042
	*Lee McFearin
Diaconal Ministers	*Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75080
	*Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
	*Philip E. Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*David Collett, P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074
	*Elaine Friedrich, 3300 Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75205
	*Elvin O. Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Karan Marshall, P.O. 830877, Richardson 75080
	*Opal Peyron, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240
	*Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Florence Tooley, P.O. 830877, Richardson 75080
	*Marilyn A. White, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Richard Wilson, P.O> Box 67, Plano 75074
	*Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075
Agency Chairs	*Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Rd., Dallas 75238
	*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230
	*Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas 75248
	*Mark Schooler, 5307 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75206

AT LARGE - DISTRICT SECTION ELECTION

Allen	*Matt Gaston
DALLAS:	
Hamilton Park	*Frank Thompson, 400 Pecos Tr., Irving 75063
Highland Park	*James R. Bailey, 3437 Amherst, Dallas 75225
	*Janie Means, 3628 Beverly Dr., Dallas 75205
	*Gerald Bisbee905 Firestone Ln., Richardson 75080
Preston Hollow	*June Gordon, 5943 Willow Ln., Dallas 75230
Ridgepwood Park	*Charles Squibb, #2 Cransbrook Cr., Dallas 75225
Spring Valley	*Lynne Dedmon, 6817 Caulfield, Dallas 75248
	*Mary Ryan, 9930 Buckingham #106, Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*Jerrie Hilliard, 7212 Walling Ln, Dallas 75231
	*Norma Ruth Myrick, 10606 Chesterton, Dallas 75238
GARLAND:	
Buckingham	*Linda Smith, 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75040
First	*Barry Foster, 3122 Meadowood Dr., Garland 75040
New World	*Bob Walker, 505 Caravaca, Garland 75243
St Philip	H. G. Andrews, 1233 Signal Ridge Pl, Rockwall 75087
	Karl Hielscher, 1602 Surrey Ct., Garland 75043
St. Paul's	*Carlton Weis, 4506 Sweetbriar, Garland 75042
PLANO:	
First	*Billy Parks, 1802 Northcrest, Plano 75075
Christ	*Tom Christian, P.O. 516069, Dallas 75251
Custer Road	Joan Newman, 2005 Leon Dr, Plano 75074
	Robert Pope, 5501 Burning Tree Cr., Plano 75075
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Earnest Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Dr., Dallas 75248
Arapaho	*Jane Robertson, 6453 Cedar Hollow, Dallas 75248

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Norma Harrison, Box 410, Kemp
Cedar Hill	*C.R.(Jesse) James, 321 E. Little Ck., Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm	
College Mound	Stewart David, Rt. 2, Box 787, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*James A. Adams, Box 295, Crandall
DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 2503 Hudspeth, Dallas
Casa Linda	*O. T. Liles, Jr., 9216 Highridge, Dallas 75
Casa View	*Emily Surles, 8805 Rolling Rock Ln, Dallas 75238
Crest-Moore-King	*Willie Butler, 945 Indian Creek Tr., Dallas 7524
Highland Hills	*Zelma E. Kialaw, 3827 Pacesetter, Dallas
Lambuth	*Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald, Dallas 75216
New Aldersgate	*Lucille M. Wilson, 2704 Douglas #109, Dallas
Rylie Charge	John Watson, 2012 Mt. Pleasant, Mesquite 75149
Wheatland	*Myra Shepardson, 345 Kirnwood Ct., Dallas 75232
DeSoto	*Alina Esquival, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75137
	*Charles Manes, 902 Middle Run, Duncanville 75137
	*Verna Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville
Trinity	*Connie Smades, 611 N. Cas Grande Dir, Duncanville
Elmo Charge	George Clower, Box 542, Elmo 75118
Forney	*Virginia Creecy, 916 Royal, Forney 75126
Heath	Calvin Williams, Rt. 1, Box 890, Forney 25126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Edith Stinson, 2101 Rockcreek, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Doris Duff, 1325 Willow, Grand Prairie
Inglewood	*Lew McBride, 2010 Balla Way, Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	R. G. Mitchell, 107 Wright, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity	*Sally Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie
IRVING:	
First	*Ray Dubberly, 1919 Meadow Lark, Irving 75060
	*Jackie Spruce, 105 E. Vilbig, Irving 75060
Kirkwood	*Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving 75061
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson, Irving 75062
Oak Haven	Vee Sinclair, 1412 Landmark Ct., Irving 75060
Plymouth Park	*Winnie Carpenter, 215 Linda Lane, Irving, 75062
	*Vickie Tatum 1113 Travis Dr. So., Irving 75038
Kaufman	+LeRoy Shellum, 227 Hanover Ln, Irving
Kemp Charge	*Carlyle Duncan, Box 167, Kaufman 75142
LANCASTER:	Susan Feldman, 111 Cates Dr., Kaufman 75142
First	*Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom Chg.	*Gladys Pipkins, P. O. Box 29, Ferris 75125
Mabank	*Ralph Monroe, 117 N. Merlin-3 Har., Mabank 75147
MESQUITE:	
First	*Lee Roy Redman, 1025 Norton, Mesquite 75149
	*Bill Aull, 1421 Woodlawn, Mesquite
New Covenant	
St. Marks	*Leon Heath, 2522 Viva Dr., Mesquite
St. Stephens	Larry McGinnes,, 214 Country View, Garland 75043
Rockwall	*Katy Benton, 222 Joe White, Rockwall 75087
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P. O. Box 153, Fate 75032
Seagoville	*Oletta Owens, 1733 Haymarket, Dallas 75253
TERRELL	
First	*Louise Brooks, 301 Pacific, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Dorothy Furlough,
Wilmer Charge	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer 75172
Wilson Chapel Charge	

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

District Lay Leader	George Ordway 1218 Wellington, Duncanville 75137

Diaconal Ministers	Alvin Cope 211 West Third, Irving 75060 Margaret Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster 75146
	AT LARGE - DISTRICT SECTION ELECTION
College Mound	*Pauline David, Rt. 2, Box 707 , Terrell
District	*Clara K. Gibson, 1717 Timbergrove Cr., Dallas
Cedar Hill	*Tom Gibson, 1532 Hollow Oak, Dallas
DALLAS:	
First	*Bonnie Foy Davis, Box 495 Royse City
Centenary	*Beatrice J. Nealy, 1106 Thistle Dr., Mesquite
Highland Hills	*Bernai Octavids Fair, 1301 W. Wheatland, Dallas
	*Dorothy E. Jordan, 3726 Utas, Dallas 75216
Lambeth	*Lois McCullough, P.O. Box 398781, Dallas
Warren	*Alfred R. Johnson, 605 Harrison Dr., Coppell
New Horizon, DeSoto	*Phyllis Standmire, 2922 Valley Cr., Lancaster
IRVING:	
First	*Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Dr. Irving
	*Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Oakhaven	*Jack Usher, 1601 Brentwood, Irving 75061
Mesquite, First	*Virginia Chase, 1047 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75148
Terrell First	*Ralph Dorough, 117 Pecan, Terrell

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	Claude Hilton, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Avery Charge	
Blossom Charge	Shirley Jaynes, Rt. 1, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	Howard Ed Bryson, Rt. 1, Box 378A, Bogata 75417
Brashear Charge	H. C. Akins, Rt. 2, Box 138, Cumby 75433
Caddo Mills Charge	Bill Turner, Rt. 3, Box171, Greenville 75431
Campbell Charge	*Helen Vaughn, P. O. Box 46, Campbell 75422
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Mem. Chg.	*Erbie Aikin, 801 W. 4th, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Carol Boreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce First Chg.	*Jack Lamb, 2812 McCarley, Commerce 75428
Cooper Charge	*Quentin Miller, 600 W. Dallas St., Cooper 75432
Deport Charge	*Nina Sparks, Box 175, Deport 75435
Detroit Charge	Ruby Rose, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Dike Charge	*Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside, Rockwall 75087
Enloe Charge	Don Young, Box 3522, Enloe 75441
Floyd	Ben Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 151, Caddo Mills 75005
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Joe Day, Rt. 5, Box 101, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser Charge	*Mary Lou Hazal, 3900 Cornelia, Greenville 75401
Wesley	Tommie Riley, 5312 Kayway, Greenville 75401
Westview	Juanita Walker, 3108 Maple, Greenville 75401
Honey Grove Charge	Arnold Jolly, Rt. 1, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins County Parish	Doyle Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 629, Sulphur Springs 75482
Ladonia Charge	T. C. Wilhite, Box 91, Pecan Gap 75469
Lone Oak Charge	*Willard Johnson, Box222-Z, Greenville 75401
Mt. Vernon	Essie Jones, Rt. 3, Box 420, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Par.	*Doris Phipps, Rt. 1, Box 377, Paris 75460
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Mrs. Murrell Green, 845 E. Houston, Paris 75460
First	Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar Ave., Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Lucille Brooks, 335 E. Booth, Paris 75460
Oak Park Charge	*Victorene Young, P. O. Box 837, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Larry Kissell, P. O. Box 618, Quinlan 75474
Roxton Charge	*Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton 75477
Shooks Chapel Chg.	James Kirby, 322, Como 75482
Sulphur Bluff Chg.	Mary Vance, Rt. 1, Box 54C, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Patsy Johnson, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Kathryn Clifton, Rt. 2, Box 560, Sulphur Springs

Wesley	Bonnie Huffstutler, Rt. 4 Hillcrest,Sul. Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First Charge	*Frank White, Box 613, Winnsboro 75494
Forest Grove Chg.	*Estelle Sims, 405 N. Post Oak, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	J. T. Woodruff, P. O. Box 15, Wolfe City 75496
	AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8
District Lay Leader	*Don Noble
Young Adults under 25yrs.	Kathryn Clifton, Rt. 2, Box 560, Sulphur Springs 75482
Diaconal Ministers	Ray Starnes, 625 32nd. S. E., Paris 75460
Agency Chairs	Mary May, P.O. Box 602 H, Winnsboro 75494
	AT LARGE - DISTRICT SECTION ELECTION
GREENVILLE:	
Wesley	*Bobbie Chester, 5312 Windy Hill, Greenville
Westview	*Dot Turnipseed, 6520 Sayle, Greenville
McKinzie	*Mary Hicks, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove 75446
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Mary Pilcher, 1768 Red Oak, Sulphur Springs
Shooks Chapel	*Pam Lawson, 712 Lee St., Sulphur Springs
Winnsboro	*Mary May, Box 602, Winnsboro
Sulphur Bluff	*Joan Rogers, Rt. 4, Box 42R, Greenville 75401
Gafford Chapel	*Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 37, Sulphur Springs

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna Charge	Sara Woods, Box 477, Anna 75003
Bells	C. R. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 4, Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Box 33, Trenton 75490
BONHAM:	
First	*Charles Butler,, 320 E.. Boyd Loop, Bonham 75418
White Shed-Clark	
Callisburg Charge	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	Brian Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Celeste 75423
	+David Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 882, Celeste 75423
Celina	Lloyd Rucker, Rt. 2, Box 12, Celina 75009
Chambersville Chg.	Joe Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Graham Tallant, 4 Circle Drive, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Rod Rylander, Rt. 1 Box 180A, Denison 75020
Denison Trinity	*Ed Wiegel, Rt. 2, Box 110-X, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	*Jean Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 430C, Pottsboro 75076
Waples Memorial	+Leta Roberts, 1616 W. Chestnut, Denison
Ector Charge	*Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Box 167A, Ravenna 75476
Era Charge	Stuart Hughes, , Rosston 76363
Farmersville	*Lester Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville 75031
Frisco	*Libby Brown, 2104 Bridgeview, Plano 75075
GAINESVILLE:	
First Charge	Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Charge	Gil Phillips, 108 Sequoya Cove Cov, Lake Kiowa 76240
Gunter	
Howe Charge	*Coy Pool, P. O. Box 278, Howe 75059
Leonard Charge	*Dick Cooper, P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*John Ferguson, 324 N. West Pk. Dr., McKinney 75069
Wesley	*Sara Tinsley, 2514 Peachtree Lane, McKinney 75069
Pottsboro Charge	Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Box 198, Sherman 75090
Princeton Charge	*Trennie Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 140 BD, Princeton 75077
Prosper	*Mark Feller, Rt. 4 #40-A,R.Mills, McKinney 75069

Sadler Charge	*Allen W. Snider, Rt. 2, Box 414, Whitesboro 76273
Savoy Charge	Gale Sloan, P. O. Box 345, Savoy 75479
SHERMAN:	
First	*Mark Snidow, 807 Starlight Dr., Sherman 75090
	*Jim Williams, 130 Rollings Dr., Sherman 75090
Friendship Chg.	*Pat Crookham, Circle C Ranch, Southmayde 76268
Grace	*Gayle Witt, 2508 Sherwood, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	*Geneva Talbot, 731 Hillside, Sherman 75090
St. James Charge	*Pauline H. Neblett, P. O. Box 255, Sherman 75090
Tom Bean Charge	*Robert McCracken, Rt. 2, Box 312, Whitewright 75491
Trenton Charge	*Paula Aldridge, Rt. 1, Box 36A, Trenton 75490
Valley View	W.B. Hudspeth, Box 157, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne Charge	Robt. E.B. Fielder, Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Box 17A, Blue Ridge 75004
Whitesboro	*H. L. Perkins, Rt. 2, Box 375, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	*Joe Cureton, 509 Maple, Whitewrith
Windom Charge	Alice Patton, Rt. 1, Windom 75492
	+Oletta Williams, Box 968, Windom 75492

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

District Lay Leader	Ivan Banfield, 3509 Holley, Denison 75020
Young Adults under 25yrs.	*Kathryn Taylor, 1409 W. McGee , Sherman
Agency Chairs	*Lloyd Perkins
	*Irene Means, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090
	*Mary Lois O'neal, 2321 Diana Dr., Sherman 75090

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	*Charles R. Frence, P.O. Box 351, Alvord 76270
Antelope	Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 116, Henrietta 76365
Archer City	*Frank / Dora Scott, P. O. Box 1124, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	Estellene Mikeworth, , Bellevue 76228
Bowie	Elmer Caswell, P. O. Box 547, Bowie 76230
	+J. A. Loftis, Rt. 2, Box 86, Sunset 76270
Boyd Charge	Orlanda Shiflet, P. O. Box 255, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Jerry Kelley, Rt. 1, Box 157, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson Charge	*Elsie Graham, P. O. Box 456, Bryson 76027
Burkburnett	Grace McDonald, P. O. Box 871, Burkburnett 76354
Byers Charge	*Dorothy Graves, P. O. Box 48, Byers 76357
	+Myrtice Moon, Box 153, Petrolia
Chico Morris Mem.	C. D. Phillips, Rt. 1, box 1378, Chico 76030
	+Mary Rexin, Box 311, Chico 76030
Decatur	*Catherine Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234
Electra	Minnie Earle Marsh, P. O. Box 1102, Electra 76360
	+J.C. Alexander, 500 W. Harrison, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	Mrs. C. Jarvis, LRt. 1, Box 625, Wichita Falls 76301
Garvin Charge	Windell Lamance, Rt. 2, Box 245, Boyd 76023
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, P. O. Box 434, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	Ray Grube, P. O. Box 429, Holliday 76366
Iowa Park	*Roy / Marcella Childers, Rt. 2, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Margaret Sue Cherryhomes,P. O.Box 447,Jacksboro 76056
Megargel Charge	Reford Gardner, P. O. Box 395, Megargel 76370
Montague	Richard Self, Box 76, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Ann Allred, Box 413, Nocona 76255
Paradise Charge	Vaughn Dickinson, P. O. Box 174, Paradise 76073
Ringgold	Judy Duff, P. O. Box 087, Ringgold 76261
Saint Jo Charge	*Cassie Lee, Drawer F, Saint JO 76265
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, P.O. Box 391, Nocona 76255

WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Don Yokley, 1426 Christian, Wichita Falls 76302
First	*Gene Newwton, 3603 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Johnie Tucker, 1524 Hanover Rd., Wichita Falls 76302
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308
	Guy Holcomb
Grant Street	Elray Hardy, 2808 Cumberland, Wichita Falls 76309
	+Ouidga Meyers,2309 Hayes, Wicita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	*Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76304
St. Marks	*Gail Taylor, 1705 Fillmore, Wichita Falls 76309
Scotland	Lewis Carr, 1419 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls 76304
Trinity	*Ed Sargent, 4912 Earl, Wichita Falls 76302
University	Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls 76309
Wesley	Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76301
	+Earl Francis, 1806 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76301

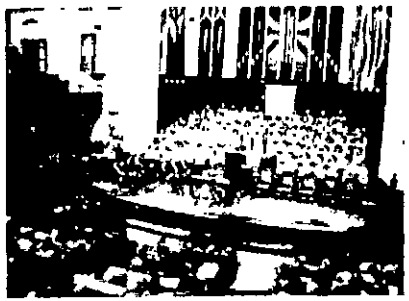
AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

Youth Org. President	Jerry Hollingsworth, Rt. 2, Box 163, Boyd 76023
District Lay Leader	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
Two Young Adults under 25yrs.	
Diaconal Ministers	*Janet Wiksten, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
	*Ray V. Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Agency Chairs	Johnie Harris-Schmitt, 2407 Bullington, W.Falls 76301
	*Empra Roberts, 5 Bristol, Wichita Falls 76303

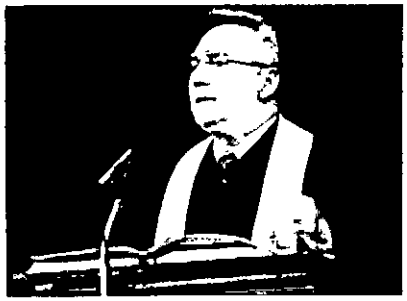
VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY, MAY 29, 1988
OPENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

The first service of worship of the 1988 session of the North Texas Annual Conference was held in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Music for gathering was offered by the Alleluya Ringers, Kesheth Dancers, and Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Dallas under the direction of John Yarrington, accompanied by Elizabeth Soderstrom, organist, and with Cynthia Wilson Felder as guest artist.



John Yarrington directs choir of First Church-Dallas in pre-service music on Sunday evening.



Bishop John Russell offers the Episcopal Greeting to the Conference.

At 7:30 p.m. Bishop John Russell offered the Episcopal Greeting and announced the opening hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," which was sung with brass accompaniment. The Litany of Confession and Celebration was led in both Spanish and English by Paul Escamilla, followed by a congregational act of praise led by Cynthia Wilson Felder. Cathy Bingman read the scripture lessons for the evening with the Old Testament lesson being a choral setting of Psalm 104. After extending a welcome from the staff and members of First United Methodist Church of Dallas, Hal Brady called for the evening offering.



Hal Brady welcomes the North Texas Annual Conference to Dallas and to First Church.



John Holbert preaches at the Sunday evening service of worship.

The preacher for the evening service was John Holbert who read text from Isaiah 6 and Mark 4. Holbert noted that the prophet's great phrase, "Here am I, send me," was followed by the cry, "How long, O Lord?" Holbert suggested that the United Methodist Church has been crying, "How Long O Lord?" as the denomination has looked at declining membership figures and the closing of churches. He then led the worshipers through a consideration of many of the experiences of Jesus as recorded in the Gospel of Mark noting that again and again those close to Jesus did not understand his message. The word of grace and affirmation came as Holbert proclaimed that it is not in the success of our doing that God's kingdom will come. It will come because that is what God will do.

A choral response to the sermon was offered by the Chancel Choir and followed by an affirmation of the conference theme, Gathering the Harvest - Sowing New Seed. The hymn of commitment from the *Hymnal Sampler* was "Lift High the Cross." Bishop Russell pronounced the benediction. Following the service, a reception was held in celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Advance for Christ.

MONDAY, MAY 30, 1988
EXECUTIVE CLERGY SESSION

The Executive Session for the Clergy of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop Russell in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas at 8:30 a.m. on Monday, May 30, 1988. Bishop Russell reminded those in attendance that only ministerial members in full connection and those candidates for probationary membership and full connection are eligible to attend. Bishop Russell noted that the meeting of the laity was being held concurrently in the Great Hall of Highland Park Church. Bishop Russell then offered an opening prayer.

Ronald Henderson, Acting Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, called on the Board's division chairpersons to present reports. Barbara Siekman, Chair of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries noted the uniqueness of this particular conference division in that it represents all persons who have been appointed beyond the local church within this annual conference no matter what their particular conference affiliation. One of the earliest goals of the division was to expand the fellowship opportunities for those in "scattered ministries." One of the significant ways in which this goal has been met is through an annual meeting with Bishop Russell. Another goal has been that of collegiality. The division has encouraged those in appointments beyond the local church to use their specialized training, expertise, and experience in assisting local church ministries and has also encouraged local churches to include persons appointed beyond the local church in their church committees and boards. The division has been very active during the past quadrennium in the general church's study of ordained ministry. Siekman thanked Bishop Russell for his support of this division of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Larry Ravert, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors, reported that the division has taken its responsibility seriously and has sought to honor the integrity of the relation of local pastor.

Justin Tull, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications referred attention to the schedule in the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry which outlines the process for candidacy, Deacon's orders and Probationary Membership, and Elder's Orders and Full Connection. Tull noted that the *Journal* will contain further information regarding dates and names of individuals t o be contacted regarding registration procedures, scholarships, etc.

William Bryan, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations reported that all ministerial members of the Conference are blameless in their life and official administration. The report was adopted.

Bart Smith, Candidacy Secretary, read the names of those persons who have received the Certificate of Candidacy for Ordained Ministry.

Dallas Central: Sarah Lancaster, Dong Su Lee, Sheron Patterson; Dallas-Denton: Dan Boyd, Jason Driscoll, John Golden, Barbara Hill, Young Bong Kim, William LaBarr, Kathy McLean, Kristy Rossett, Sung Jin Song; Dallas-Northeast: Vincenta Cisneros, Eric Folkerth, Matthew Gaston, Philip Hirsch, David Howeth, Mark Thurman; Dallas-South: Thomas Waitschies; Sherman-McKinney: Marilyn Alexander.
The report was received.

Larry Ravert read the names of those persons approved as full time local pastors: Elwin N. Campbell, Jesse E. Coulson, Larry D. Davis, Michael Efrid, Eleanor Flippin, Willie Johnson, Tommy Medley, Josiah Opata, Terry Price, Morris Rister, William Rogers, Bob Warford, Louise Welch, John W. White. They were approved.

Ravert read the names of those persons approves as part-time local pastors: Edgar J. Bell, Larry Bell, Bill Brown, Frank Cook, Carl H. Flippin, Billy Hoff, Mike Miller, Sylvesta Shed, Billy Wilder. They were approved.

Ravert also read the names of those persons to be approved as student local pastors: Darrell G. Blackmon, Paul Blanchard, Don Bolding, J.C. Bryant, Michael D. Burkett, Nancy Butts, Vicenta Cisneros, Martin W. Corie, Robert E. Cutlipp, Gary Dean, Marsha Engle-Rowbotton, Sheridan E. Fremming, Darwood Galaway, George Harris, Stephen L. Hearrell, John Heatherly, Doug Hinchcliff, Elaine Hinchcliff, David Howeth, William Ingrtaham, Susan Jacobson, Cary Jenson, Valerie Knox, William LaBarr, Kai Manimoi, James B. Palmer, Jr., Juan Ramos, Mary Sue Reames, Travis Reames, Bryan Riecke, Richard Teeter, Mary Kay Totty, John Vogeley, Thomas Waitschies, John Zehr. They were approved.

Bill Bryan presented the names of Lawrence W. Althouse and Marjorie Buckley to be granted the relationship of affiliate members without vote. Relationship was granted.

Bart Smith presented those persons to be elected as ministerial members in Full Connection and to Elder's Orders: Cathy Ann Bingman, Kathleen Baskin, Victor Earle Casad, Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle, Mario Aguirre Hermandoz, Wallace Alfred Williams, Derrick Ray Wright. They were invited to stand before the conference, and each was elected individually, receiving a word of affirmation and encouragement for ministry from Bishop Russell.



Bishop Russell addresses the incoming Elders and Full Connection Members of the Conference.

Bill Bryan read the name of John H. Brand to be readmitted as member in Full Connection. Readmittance was voted. Bryan then read the names of those who have been transferred out to other annual conferences: Quinten Gibson to Central Texas and Georgia Allen to Central Texas.

Bart Smith read the names of those persons to be elected as Probationary Members and to Deacons Orders:

Keith Leo Boone, James Bradley Bowden, Ronald Fredrick Burgess, Angela Paulette Dalke, David Lowell Michel, Victor Telano McCullough, Brian Glenn McPherson, Pa Nous Pan, Ava Beth Rakestraw, Betty Duncan Richardson, David Joseph Twellman. Each person was invited to stand in front of the Bishop's platform, and each was elected individually. Bishop Russell welcomed the new group of Probationary Members into the unique covenant relationship of the United Methodist Church, reminding them that they are no longer members

of local churches but belong to United Methodism and in particular to the North Texas Annual Conference.

Bart Smith read the names of those persons to be continued as Probationary Members as students in approved schools of theology - Elain Eppes and Thomas Flick - and those to be continued following the completion of their educational requirements: William James Allen, Christopher Laurey Allen, Sharon Andrews, Roger Baker, Dale Lynn Boland, Helen Bowen, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, Thomas Brumett, Judy Cooper, David Dunson, Craig Galloway, Camille Gaston, Craig Heenan, John Hicks, Roger Hudson, Brent Hundley, Rick Jones, Tim McLemore, Paul Nixon, Clayton Oliphint, Thomas Palmer, Dorothy Dickson Rishel, Jane Youtz Riecke, Brian Sharp, Terry Sparks, David Turner, William Garth Wilcoxson, Carol Woods, Derrick Wright. Their continuance as Probationary Members was voted.

Bart Smith read the name of George Malek to be discontinued as Probationary Member. Discontinuance was voted.

Donna Whitehead moved that under Paragraph 454.2 that Joseph Dee Faram be granted honorable location as his request had been received too late to be considered by the board. The motion was approved.

William Bryan read the name of Walker L. Railey to have conference membership terminated by surrender of the ministerial office. The report was received. Bryan read the names of ministers granted leave of absence with consent: Christan D. Amundsen, Cletus B. Beights, Charles R. Carnahan, John R. Fraser, Craig Gallaway, Jordan Chick Gary, Harry E. Houseman, Paul A. Ledbetter, Jr., Jerome H. Morgan, Norma Farris Withrow. Without consent: Gary W. Kincaid, Alexander M. Mason, Jr.

LAITY SESSION

The lay members of the North Texas Annual Conference met in convocation at 8:30 a.m., Monday, May 30, during the Executive Session of the ministerial members. The entire convocation was dedicated to a report from the lay delegation to the General Conference from the North Texas Annual Conference. The report by Thalia Matherson, the lead lay delegate, Bob Dillard, Sharon Adair, and Ron Koo was amplified by some of the reserve delegates who were able to attend and participate in the conference, including Margaret Tarr, Jan Wiksten, and Pat Deal. The delegation reported a universal affirmation of the spirit and atmosphere of the conference and felt that the work of the conference had been well done.
The legislative items enacted by the conference which impact lay life and activity were emphasized and an explanation of the Council of Bishops' action in the matter of creating a new Fort Worth area was explained with the procedure for further action being outlined.

The convocation adjourned at 9:30 a.m. to attend the first plenary session of the North Texas Annual Conference.

MONDAY, MAY 30, 1988
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Organization of the Conference

The business session of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order by the President of the Conference, Bishop John Russell at 9:45 a.m. in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Bishop Russell called on Conference Secretary, Michael Nichols for the organization of the Conference. Nichols nominated the following persons to serve as assistant secretaries: Paul Escamilla, Millard Fairchild, Larry George, Clyde Johnson, Cynthia Keheley, Timothy McLemore, Don Smith, George Topper, William Upchurch, and Walter Zimmerman. They were elected.

Nichols nominated persons to serve as lay and clergy tellers: Head Teller, Paul Escamilla and Assistant Head Teller, Tim McLemore; Dallas Central District - Lay Tellers: Roy Adams and Connie Bloxom; Clergy Tellers: Paul Escamilla and Mario Hermandez; Dallas-Denton District - Lay Tellers: Jane Freyberg and Jerry Mahle; Clergy Tellers: Tommy Brumett and Tommy Palmer; Dallas Northeast District - Lay Tellers: Mary Ryan and Virginia Jackson; Clergy Tellers: Kwame Lartey and Darrell Coats; Dallas South District - Lay Tellers: Ralph Monroe and Bernal Fair; Clergy Tellers: Derrick Wright and Craig Heenan; Paris-Sulphur Springs District - Lay Tellers: Mary Pilcher and Kathryn Clifton; Clergy Tellers: Rene Lawson and Wally Williams; Sherman-McKinney District - Lay Tellers: Pat Crookham and W.B. Hudspeth; Clergy Tellers: David Dunson and Keith Boone; Wichita Falls District - Lay Tellers: Johnie Tucker and Ann Allred; Clergy Tellers: Larry Krueger and Terry Ann Sparks. They were elected.

Michael Nichols directed the registration of the members of the annual conference with professional personnel using green cards and lay members of the annual conference registering on yellow cards. Nichols further instructed the conference members to review the district computer rosters located in the hall adjacent to the sanctuary to confirm the accuracy of the information printed there. Pat Deal presented a portion of the Conference Nominating Committee Report dealing with three annual conference committees: Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions Chair, James Dorff, members: Pat Deal, Alfred Roberts, Jean Wood; Committee on Journal: Chair, George Topper, members: Larry George, Henry Mood, Bill Upchurch; Memoirs Committee: Chair: Michael Nichols, members: John Poe Hensley, Ira Thompson. All were elected as nominated.

Jack Gibson, Chair of the Conference Agenda Committee, expressed appreciation to the Executive Committee for its work in preparation of the convening of the Annual Conference and called the Conference's attention to this year's theme: "Gathering the Harvest-Sowing New Seed". Gibson moved acceptance of the agenda as printed in the Conference packet. It was adopted. Gibson moved that the bar of the conference be established at the lower level of the sanctuary including the choir loft. It was approved.

Referring to page one of the conference packet, Tom Christian called the attention of the conference to the 1988 Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership. Christian moved adoption of the equalization; it was adopted. LAI

Direction 85-88

B. C. Robertson reported that 1988 is a year of transition for the annual conference into the new emphasis on reaching the unchurched. Robertson noticed that Direction 85-88 attempted to usher in a process to mobilize and energize the structures of our annual conference in order to achieve the visions of the churches.

Bishop Russell related that in 1984 he felt it to be in the best interest of the annual conference and the local churches to visit in each of the seven districts with clergy and lay persons in order to dialogue about the ministries of the conference. The Bishop went to hear concerns and to receive suggestions in order that all might claim ownership and be in mission together through the North Texas Conference. The Bishop visited the districts, believing that the conference needed a sense of direction around which to organize and through which to call forth our best.

Robertson noted that the local church does not exist for the annual conference but rather that the annual conference exists to resource the local church for its mission and ministry. He reminded the annual conference that 1985 was a year of vision, '86, a time for moving with vision, and '87, a year for making real the vision through membership growth. Robertson recounted how Direction 85-88 has helped to create a climate out of which the membership growth task force arose. From 1985 to 1988, we have moved from process to program without losing the integrity of the process. Quoting demographic and denominational statistics, Robertson noted that the decision to plan seriously is really a decision of faith.

To reach the unchurched, Robertson reminded the conference, requires both vision and strategy. The structural framework of Direction 85-88 will continue to be used during the next quadrennial. The focus upon congregational growth, leadership development, and missional outreach is a comprehensive plan by which to obtain our goals. Robertson thanked Bishop Russell for his leadership in Direction 85-88.

Ronald Henderson, Chair of the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee, invited three persons to speak about specific EMLC projects - Mario Hernandez, Pa Nous Pan, and Derrek Wright.

Hernandez thanked the conference for the effort and emphasis placed on the growth of the ethnic minority local churches. Because of this commitment, United Methodist doors to the hungry, the undocumented, and others in great need are not locked. Hernandez thanked the conference for establishing documentation centers, health care ministries, and other outreach projects to help individuals see that there is someone who cares - that God cares and that United Methodist Christians care.

Pan spoke on behalf of Asian ministries noting that 1,000 to 2,000 Cambodian, Vietnamese, and Laotian people now live in the East Dallas area under difficult conditions, speaking limited English, and experiencing difficulty in becoming organized. He thanked the conference for its support of the East Dallas Cooperative Parish and noted that group's work in moving the refugee agency nearer to the refugee community. Another project has been the formation of the Asian Police Storefront to help prevent crime in "Little Asia." Recent developments have also been the formation of the Dallas Alliance of Southeast Asian Americans and the Dallas Multi-Cultural Center which is now a working organization of eight to ten language groups.

Wright recounted his appointment to organize a new church in the South Dallas County area. Wright noted that this has been both the greatest challenge and the most exciting undertaking of his life. He thanked the conference for its support of the EMLC priority which enabled the provision of a full-time secretary whom he shares with the Highland Hills Church and who has allowed him to publish a newsletter and to spend more time "gathering the harvest."

Ronald Henderson noted that the journey of the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee has been a journey of vision - new Hispanic ministries, new Asian ministries, starting new Black churches, and purchasing parsonages. Yet the EMLC cannot be satisfied with the harvest. This is a season to sow new seed, to continue to help people live out their existence with dignity as God's children.

Rusty Hedges, Chair of the Membership Growth Task Force, reported that there are a number of things to celebrate at the Annual Conference, places where the harvest has been bountiful. Relating some of the statistics from the Task Force's report, Hedges reminded the conference that the numbers on the paper represent persons' lives. Hedges also called the attention of the conference to the work of the Sherman-McKinney District where clergy groups have been formed to establish goals and strategies for membership growth. Although the committee was born only two years ago, Hedges reported that its members have worked hard in their struggle with ways to help the annual conference reach out to new people.

Donald Renshaw, Chair of the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee, continued the theme of noting that while celebrating the harvest we are now also preparing to sow new seed. Renshaw presented those who are chairing the clusters for the new emphasis: Scott Jones, Henry Wilkins, and Joyce Merz.

"Offer Them Christ" is still our ringing mandate, Renshaw noted. Ours is still the task of witnessing, discipling, and assimilating individuals into the life of the church as we seek to proclaim the all-sufficient grace of God in addressing human hurts and hopes. Our goal is the transformation both of individual lives and the dehumanizing structures of society. Such life- and society-changing work is the true work of evangelism. Renshaw

explained that in Direction 85-88 we sought to program for change. Now we are preparing to build on that framework as we seize a new opportunity and a new enthusiasm in reaching the unchurched. "Who are the Unchurched?" Renshaw asked. "They are the inactive persons on our roles, the constituents in our communities, those not affiliated with any congregation, and those who in our transient society have found it easy to become uprooted and set adrift with no relationship to any body of believers." Renshaw challenged the conference to new commitment to the hard task of seeking out the unchurched--an agenda of motivation, inspiration, and training.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to all persons who assisted in the Direction 85-88 emphasis, especially to B. C. Robertson who gave superior leadership in the process. Bishop Russell further thanked Don Renshaw for agreeing to chair the new Quadrennial Emphasis Committee.

Courtesy and Resolutions



Mary Jean Russell addresses conference members.

James Dorff, Chair of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, recognized Jean Wood and Leighton Farrell for a special presentation. Farrell welcomed Mary Jean Russell on behalf of the annual conference. Farrell expressed appreciation for her warm, sensitive, and caring spirit and for her demonstrated compassion and understanding for laity and clergy alike.

Jerry Balcomb, President of Texas Wesleyan College, brought greetings from the Central Texas Conference and from the staff and students of TWC. Balcomb recounted TWC's commitment both to the service of the United Methodist Church and to the excellence of the individual.

James Kirby, Dean of the Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, expressed thanks to Bishop Russell for the emphasis on Perkins during this year's meeting of the annual conference, as members of the departments of homeletics and evangelism have opportunity to address the conference. Kirby spoke affirmatively of the changes which have taken



Deacons standing before the conference.

place at SMU during the past year and announced that Bishop John Wesley Hart will become next year's Bishop-in-Residence at the School and that Bishop James Thomas will be welcomed to the faculty as Distinguished Visiting Professor.

James Dorff recognized the presence on the conference floor of Dwayne Bruce and Earl Carter, retired and current Executive Directors of the South Central Jurisdiction respectively.

Bishop Russell welcomed to the floor of the Annual Conference A. Kenneth Pye, President of Southern Methodist University. Pye related several significant changes at Southern Methodist University within the year: a remarkable change in governance to increase both its diversity and its strength, the restoration of integrity to SMU athletics, a restored sense of community on the campus, and a change in the image of the University projected through the press both local and national. Pye envisioned three major tasks still before the University: academic priorities, financial feasibility, and church relatedness. Pye invited the conference to continue to offer its prayers for the University and to send its students.



SMU President A. Kenneth Pye speaks with the conference regarding the University.

Order of the Day

William J. Abraham addressed the Conference on the subject "Theology of Evangelism." Abraham acknowledged that the task before us in evangelism is a daunting one and perhaps the most crucial decision we face is that of our fundamental vision of evangelism.

Abraham explained three ways of thinking about evangelism, a word which was lost from the vocabulary of the church for almost 1,500 years. The first model Abraham offered was evangelism as witness. The focus of this model is initially very broad - anything the church or a member of the church does to make witness to the gospel is considered evangelism. Thus, everyone is an evangelist since all persons make some witness, but the church needs to be more intentional about the task. The strengths of the witness model are 1) it makes evangelism something which should be natural to the Christian rather than forced or artificial; 2) it calls the church to obedience in active compassionate service; 3) it forces us to follow lives of obedience to Christ. But the model also has weaknesses: 1) it exaggerates what can be conveyed through acts of love and mercy alone; 2) it too often is used as an excuse for inactivity in the field of evangelism; and 3) it is dependent upon another approach (it is dependent upon the belief that "actions speak louder than words").

The second model Abraham explained is that of proclamation. This model which is one of the most popular with scholars and laity also has several



William Abraham speaks to conference members regarding a theology of evangelism.

strengths: 1) it highlights the crucial necessity of sharing the story of God's action in Christ with those who have never heard or have only heard oppressive fragments of the story; 2) it keeps the ministry of evangelism to manageable proportions; 3) it seeks to do justice to the scattered biblical and other materials which we possess about evangelism. However, this model also has its weaknesses: 1) it is clear that evangelists did not combine their ministry to proclamation; 2) in the early church where there was proclamation, the proclamation was intimately linked to the Christian community, but this is highly unlikely to happen in our day when proclamation has often been cut off from the church; 3) great evangelists of the past clearly sought to ground their converts in the Christian faith; and 4) most of those who argued for this view appeal to the Great Commission in Matthew 28 although Matthew insists that the church must make disciples, baptize, and teach.

Evangelistic Model Number 3 was titled by Abraham as "Church Growth." Some have argued that evangelism must be more intimately related to the building of Christ's communities. This approach has its strengths: 1) this has cut through the half-truths about evangelism, such as belief in television as a means of effective evangelism; 2) evangelism across cultures requires great sensitivity and skill; and 3) it has unearthed useful information about the nature of the growth of the church. But like the earlier approaches this model also has weaknesses: 1) insufficient attention is paid to the demands of the Christian gospel in Christian disciplines; (i.e. techniques used to swell numbers may not be adequate for the development of discipleship); 2) it is often ambivalent about the work of the Holy Spirit in the ministry of evangelism; and 3) it has failed to tackle some of the difficult problems related to the unity of the church and has resulted in the building of separate churches for "our kind of people."

Abraham offered a fourth model for evangelism titled "Evangelism as Invitation into the Kingdom of God." Abraham noted that the three traditional definitions of evangelism -- Witness, Proclamation, and Church Growth - do not exhaust the possibilities of thinking about evangelism in our modern age. The task of evangelism is to rebuild "the porches of entry" into the kingdom of God. Evangelism is that set of actions which are governed by the intention to initiate people into the kingdom of God. Abraham supported this approach to evangelism because: 1) this vision is derived from the fundamental theological vision in the Gospels; 2) this vision breaks the impasse which has distracted the church for so long (i.e. the debate between social action and personal evangelism); this vision represents what the great evangelists have tried to do - to bring people into the fellowship of God's rule and kingdom; and 4) this vision may match the context in which the church must currently operate.

Joan Gray responded to Abraham's presentation. She expressed appreciation for the linkage between our contemporary task of evangelism and the heritage we have received from foremothers and forefathers in the faith who also shared the evangelistic task. Gray expressed a desire for Abraham's approach to forge a clear understanding of the relationship of the church to the beautiful empowering vision of the kingdom. Gray noted that only when we are clear about our identity as the church will we be able to approach evangelism with the wholeness which Abraham advocated in his fourth model. Gray stated that the church can evangelize effectively when it is true to its own calling not to be of the world. A part of defining who we are must be to see ourselves as called out, to be an alternative society which operates in love under the ethics of the kingdom.

Gray explained that church growth (numbers and names on the rolls) must be tied to the ongoing task of grounding those persons in the Christian faith. She stated that most of us have a significant challenge in intentionally inviting persons into the church and grounding them in faith and discipleship. That task, invitation and initiation, may be made harder in our time because of our pseudo Christian culture. Gray noted that our evangelistic tasks must be both spiritual and intentional - confidently relying on the leading of the Holy Spirit while at the same time making adequate plans to respond to that leading. Gray noted that the diversity of the United Methodist Church may very well be an evangelistic strength as it offers the opportunity to accept and celebrate our differences in approaches to evangelism.

Bishop Russell called upon Michael Nichols to offer further announcements for the morning and then invited Bishop Lance Webb to pronounce the benediction to the morning session.

MONDAY, MAY 30, 1988
AFTERNOON SESSION

Bishop Russell convened the afternoon business session at 2:00 p.m. by inviting the conference to join in singing "God of Love and God of Power."

Board of Ordained Ministry

Bart Smith introduced to the full conference those persons elected to Probational Membership and Deacons Orders. Bishop Russell commended them to the conference, and the conference offered its appreciation through applause.

Ronald Henderson presented the newly elected elders and invited them to address the conference: Cathy Bingman, who celebrated the availability of ordained ministry for women and the call of God to bring the affirmation of life and the healing love of Jesus Christ to all people; Kathleen Baskin who recounted the transformation of her "unworthy hands" into an affirmation for God's ministry; Victor Casad, who spoke of not being a disciple only, but of being an Apostle, one who is called to be "sent out" through ministry in the United Methodist Church; Pat Beghtel-Mahle, who used the conference theme "Gathering the Harvest, Sowing New Seed" as metaphors for her own growth in ministry from childhood play to a hospital chaplaincy to this time of affirming her call to Full Connection and Elders Orders; Mario Hernandez, who took John 3:16 as the text for both his call to ministry and his confidence for the task of ministry by God's grace to "get on with the proclamation of the good news of Jesus Christ;" Wallace Williams, who recalled the experience of preaching his first sermon as a way of giving thanks to God and the conference for offering him encouragement and grace; and Derrek Wright who spoke about the relentlessness of God's love which gave him time to answer the call to ministry after pursuing other goals.

Conference Finance and Administration Report No. 1

Robert Campbell, Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, directed the attention of the conference to page two of the conference packet - "Special Days-1989." Campbell noted the following changes: General Church Special Days With Offering - World Order Sunday renamed Peace With Justice Sunday to be celebrated in May and the addition of Native American Awareness Sunday with a date yet to be determined. Campbell also noted the Council's recommendation to move Golden Cross Sunday in 1988 from the month of December to October 23. Campbell moved adoption of the report; it was adopted. LA2

In continuing the report of the Council on Finance and Administration, Campbell expressed appreciation to the 298 churches of the conference who paid their 1987 apportionments in full. Campbell then moved the Council's recommendation "that the Cabinet's 1988 rather than 1989 appointment worksheet be the basis for indexing the 1989 compensation increase for

district superintendents and conference directors so that the 1989 amounts can be determined at this 1988 annual conference session rather than waiting until January, 1989, as the 1987 legislation mandated." Fred Kandeler spoke against the motion. Since the original legislation was passed last year in an effort 1) to remove the District Superintendents salaries from the political influences of the conference and conference committees, 2) to make the process more immediately responsive to the economy of the area, and 3) to avoid influencing local churches setting of salaries. Don Renshaw asked for clarification of reasons for the recommended change. David Shawver explained that at the Cabinet's request this had been viewed as a means of getting the necessary information assembled in good time which might not be possible under the original legislation since churches sometimes delay in submitting their end of year reports. The vote was taken; recommendation was defeated. Campbell then noted that since the legislative recommendation had not been approved, in January, 1989, increases or decreases in the printed 1988 schedule of compensations will need to be determined according to the average percent of increase or decrease in the 1989 Cabinet Worksheet. LA3

Campbell presented the Council's recommendation, "That David Shawver be elected to serve as the North Texas Conference representative on the South Central Jurisdictional Conference on Finance and Administration for the 1989 and 1992 quadrennial." Vote was taken; the motion carried.

Campbell further moved that "James Hares be elected to serve as the North Texas Conference Director of Finance and Administration for the 1989-92 quadrennial." The motion carried.

Campbell directed the attention of the conference to the remaining sections of the report of the Council of Finance and Administration noting the following changes. In Section IV Recommended Apportionments: 1) The general church apportionment for World Service was increased from $891,320 to $892,697 and an additional apportionment for the Africa University was added in the amount of $45,227, bringing the total general conference recommendation to $1,740,303; 2) changes in percentages of increase where necessary in Section D of the report with the apportionments from General Conference rising from 2.35 % to 5.17%; and 3) the total for all causes rising from 2.30 percent to 3.09 percent. Campbell invited members of the conference to read the remainder of the Council's report that they might be prepared to take action when it is presented to the conference on Wednesday afternoon.

Standing Rules

Ira Thompson, Chair of the Standing Rules Committee, presented the legislative proposal dealing with the merger of the Boards of Age Level Ministries and Discipleship. Jo Biggerstaff offered a substitute proposal. The substitute raised the minimum number of board members from 63 to 70 and added to the structure of the Board the Division of Older Adult Ministry. Mary Finnin spoke on behalf of the substitute motion noting the significant contribution to the annual conference by its older members, many of whom are present on the conference floor. Mary Ryan questioned removal from the substitute motion of the Division of Single Adult Ministries; Biggerstaff responded that such a task force was still permissible under the Division of Adult Ministry. Bishop Russell called for a vote on the substitute motion; the motion carried. Vote was then taken on the main proposal as amended; motion carried.

Thompson moved to amend the section of Standing Rule 3 concerning the Board of Church Development to delete entirely section 2, eliminating the Division of Church Assistance, and to amend Section 4, to include the statement "providing financial assistance to town and country congregations; developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants; administering town and country visionary share funds." The motion carried.

Thompson presented the recommendation that the North Texas Annual Conference Standing Rules be amended in regard to the composition and

structure of the Conference Board of Church and Society; the motion carried. Thompson moved the recommendation to delete from the Standing Rules the Conference Officers Housing Committee. Motion was adopted. Noting that new chairpersons elected at the 1983 Conference had been elected to serve for a period of five years instead of four to put the annual conference election procedures on a quadrennial basis, Thompson moved that that temporary adjustment be deleted from Standing Rule 3. It was deleted.

Thompson called attention of the conference to a legislative proposal which had been distributed before the morning session. The proposal called for amendment to Standing Rule 3, paragraph 4, regarding nominations and elections to conference agencies. Spurgeon Dunnam questioned whether this revision took into consideration the issue of shared leadership in the annual conference; Thompson responded that this proposal addressed the issue of allowing the conference to benefit from trained and experienced leadership. William Crouch moved referral of the proposal to the Standing Rules Committee for revision. Referral was voted.

Ira Thompson moved adoption of the entire report of the Standing Rules Committee with the exception of the matter voted for referral; the report was adopted. LA4

Courtesy and Resolutions

Bourdon Smith requested a word of personal privilege and encouraged better communication between the Conference Nominating Committee and the boards, divisions, and committees involved.
James Dorff for the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions introduced Wesley Brown, Director of Alumni Affairs for the Duke Divinity School, who brought words of greeting and appreciation for the conference's support of the Ministerial Education Fund.

John Ogden was recognized for a word of personal privilege and moved that the annual conference send its love, greetings, and prayers to Bishop and Mrs. Stowe as Bishop Stowe is ill at home. It was approved.

James Dorff noted the birthday of Mary Jean Russell,and the conference sang its good wishes.

Ethnic Minority Local Church

Henry Masters presented recommendations from the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee: "That the present EMLC Committee remain in tact with new chairperson to be recommended by the Conference Nominating Committee represented by the extended cabinet." The rationale for this is that this proposal will allow time for the Committee to prepare, complete, and perfect a comprehensive plan to be presented for conference approval in 1989. The proposal was adopted. LA5

Masters further recommended for the EMLC Committee "that the Bishop appoint a task force of representatives from EMLC, Committee on Religion and Race, Commission on the Black Church, and Commission on Asian Ministries to do the following: 1) Study effective ways of working together; 2) Study ways of responding to racial/ethnic concerns of the conference; 3) Study and recommend any possible structural implications. The motion was approved.

Conference Nominating Committee

Pat Deal, Secretary of the Conference Nominating Committee, presented the Committee's report and noted changes to the printed document. Nominations were also received from the floor. Changes and additional nominations were as follows:

Board of Trustees: Gene Wood to replace Ben Black in Class of 1988-91.
Committee on Episcopacy: membership to include persons named by the Bishop (Donna Whitehead; John Ogden; and Leighton Farrell, Chair) and three ex-officio members (Bishop Russell, Zan Holmes, Thalia Matherson).

Council on Finance and Administration: Eleanor Conrad to replace Louella Williams and Vivian Dennis to replace Dorothy Spencer.
Ethnic Minority Local Church: Henry Masters, Chair.
Division of Older Adult Ministries: Patsy Brundridge.
Commission on the Black Church: Raymond Williams, Chair.
Commission on Status and Role of Women: Remove Robert Thurman.
Board of Ordained Ministry: Susan Monts
Commission on Insurance: David Blanchard to replace Mark Schooler
GDCC Community College Ministry: Patrick Williams to replace Georgia Allen; Marshall Hodge to be added.
Vote was taken on the entire report; all were elected. LA6

Board of Laity

George Boswell, Conference Lay Leader,introduced the report of the Board of Laity. Laura Lee Utz spoke of the events sponsored by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries during the past year: fall roundup retreats, leadership training, a peace conference for youth, a conference volleyball tournament, midwinter retreats on the theme of discipleship, the youth annual conference, human sexuality retreats, peer counseling seminars, and the conference youth rally. The youth of the North Texas Conference also raised approximately $8,000 for the Youth Service Fund. They also sponsored projects both inside and outside the North Texas Conference: the Dallas soup kitchen, a scholarship to Camp Aldersgate in Arkansas, and summer camping scholarships for the Rio Grande Conference. Utz introduced Paula Farmer who spoke about the highlights of her participation in the Washington-United Nations Citizenship Seminar. Farmer thanked the conference for scholarship support. Daryl Cordell reported the year's activities of the United Methodist Men by noting that the organization had established seven new groups throughout the conference, that UMM continued to share support of the Upper Room 1-800 Telephone Prayer Line, remained active in the scouting program, continued support for the moving member program, provided partial sponsorship of radio's Protestant Hour, and worked for the passage of General Conference legislation to recommend the development of a unit of United Methodist Men in every local church.

Joanne Greening, President of the Conference United Methodist Women, focused her report on two causes for celebration. Greening noted that 203 local units of United Methodist Women have been busily engaged in doing mission where they are, from intercessary prayer to political action groups. The School of Christian Mission last year had its largest attendance in the past several years, including 69 children. A second cause for celebration for the year past was the achievement of the conference women's pledge to mission of $174,250. In addition, special gifts totaling $4,000 were given for the work of the General Board of Global Ministries. Greening reported that in the year ahead, the United Methodist Women will be involved in an intentional membership drive toward a goal of a 12% increase in UMW membership by 1990; the theme for the drive will be "Growing in Mission". Greening further reported the participation of the conference UMW in the "Campaign for Children" which is being sponsored by the Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries.

Mary Lois O'Neal, Chair of the Division of Lay Speakers, brought greetings from the more than 200 lay speakers in the North Texas Conference. O'Neal expressed appreciation to the District Directors of Lay Speaking and to the members of the North Texas Conference Committee who had served during the past quadrennium, particularly to Kendall Beck for his work in co-ordinating the Dallas metropolitan area. O'Neal named several areas of harvest and new planting for lay speakers: training, nurture and care of lay speakers, recognition of lay speakers, community service programs, and distribution of lay speaking information. O'Neal celebrated the community of lay speakers as an expectant empowered fellowship.

George Boswell thanked the district lay leaders and the lay delegates to General Conference for their hard work. Boswell introduced Richard Stanford, newly elected Conference Lay Leader. Stanford expressed his excitement about the United Methodist connection and the opportunity that

connection provided for mission and ministry among the laity of the North Texas Conference. Stanford voiced his concern that the work of the Board of Laity must be to communicate to local churches the excitement of what is happening in the North Texas Conference and truly to listen to the needs of the local churches.

Vote was taken and the entire report was received. Bishop Russell expressed the appreciation of the annual conference to all who had participated in the report and to George Boswell for his work as Conference Lay Leader.

Nominations For Jurisdictional Approval

Zan Holmes presented Charles Harper as the representative from the North Texas Conference to the South Central Jurisdiction Nominating Committee. Harper called to the attention of the conference to the list of nominations from the North Texas Annual Conference to the Jurisdictional Pool for elections to general agencies of the United Methodist Church. Harper then called for further nominations from the floor, noting particularly the need for Native American nominations from the North Texas Conference. The following nominations were received: Clergy Woman: Georjean Blanton and Martha Gilmore; Asian American: Eduardo Cajiuat; Native American: Roger Copeland and Dixie Bundy; Young Adult: Janice Virtue and Andy James. Older Adult: Howard Lydick and Clayton Lewis. As more nominations were received than can be submitted from the North Texas Annual Conference, Harper moved that the North Texas delegation be authorized to limit the number of nominees to the maximum number allowed for nomination by the jurisdiction. The motion carried.

Bishop Russell called on Secretary Michael Nichols to offer announcements. Bishop Russell pronounced the benediction for the afternoon session at 5:10 p.m.

MONDAY, MAY 30, 1988
SERVICE OF THANKSGIVING AND REMEMBRANCE

Music for gathering for the evening service was offered in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, by the Men's Chorus from St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas. Florence Simons served as organist for the evening. At 7:30 p.m. Pa Nous Pan led the worshippers in an opening litany. The hymn of praise was "Come We That Love the Lord." Henry Masters led the acts of confession and assurance. The lesson from Holy Scriptures was read by Barbara Marcum.

William McElvaney was the preacher for the evening worship. McElvaney noted that although we would like for it to be more clearly labeled, life often comes to us in the struggle. And we ask, "What I am I wrestling with?" "Who am I wrestling with?" and like Jacob, McElvaney reflected, we learn about grace wrapped around ambiguity. We need a God who meets us with new possibilities of life when we are tempted to give up, a God who encounters us, who wrestles us into a new future and a new blessing, a God who draws us beyond ourselves into the larger story of the covenant.

Conference Secretary Michael Nichols led the Service of Thanksgiving and Remembrance for those ordained and diaconal ministers and spouses who have died within the year past: Ministers - Jack D. Gorham, Roy E. Montgomery, T. Herbert Minga, William W. Penn, G. C. Randall, James M. Simpson, Jr., William C. Smothermon, Edwin K. Sparkman; Diaconal Minister: Lyman Yoder; Spouses: Marian Bennett (Harold); Ilene Hill (Luther A.), Naomi Holmes (Zan, Sr.), Jones (James E.) Cecelia Mann (J.C.); Opal Smith (McClain); W. Pete Tennell (Lane); Carrie Webb (J.M.); Beulah Wilson (J.W.). Following the congregational prayer of Thanksgiving and the singing of "For All the Saints," Bishop Russell offered the benediction.

TUESDAY, MAY 31, 1988
MORNING PRAYER

At 8:30 a.m. in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Bishop John Russell invited John Yarrington to open the morning worship. Yarrington led the conference in a setting of Psalm 100 with choral response. The hymn was "Morning Has Broken," and Yarrington offered the morning prayer.

MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Bob Robertson introduced Herb Miller in preparation for Miller's address, "Nuts and Bolts for Effective Evangelism." Miller stated that he has discovered some universal qualities in churches which are evangelistically effective in terms of church growth. Those qualities are attitude, atmosphere, and action. Churches that grow get "these three stars in alignment."

Miller spoke first of attitude, noting: (1) there must be a recognition that denominations are no longer as important as individual congregations. Miller pointed out that churches must become intentionally extraverted rather than passively introverted. (2) there must be a refusal to confuse evangelism with inactive member efforts. Evangelism and membership care groups should be kept separate within the structure of the local church.

In addressing the quality of atmosphere, Miller noted: (1) that there must be a congregational climate which is conducive to evangelism. Churches must break patterns of quarreling. (2) that there must be a positive uplifting service of worship. Miller stated that his research had found the two most common complaints about United Methodist services of worship were: (a) that the music tempo was too slow and (b) that the congregations complained of not knowing the hymns. (3) that there must be an atmosphere of "welcome home" friendliness. Miller pointed to the importance of developing an effective greeter corps and establishment of a pew host concept.

The third quality for effective evangelism described by Miller was action. Miller pointed to several factors: (1) intentional efforts to attract first-time worship visitors, the key word being "invite"; (2) intentional efforts to get first-time worship visitors to attend the second and third time; (3) intentional efforts to organize need meeting activities for all groups, for example, youth and childrens choirs, young adult fellowship nucleus, and a nursery equipped for young parents.

Jesus said, "Go into all the world and make disciples," Miller reminded the conference; but we have said, "Our church is about the right size."

Henry Wilkins in responding to Miller's presentation, stated that our emphasis must really begin with the spiritual condition of the church; the congregation must be prepared for the difference between adding numbers and making disciples. The church must regain an understanding of the importance of the work of the Holy Spirit in changing the hearts of people in order to avoid having a church with a smile on the outside and a bad attitude on the inside. Wilkins noted that sometimes the church needs an objective assessment of its mission and ministry. We also need to recognize a systemic problem of being in a maintenance mode. Wilkins reminded the conference that "where there is no vision the people perish."

Holding forth a vision of hope in a hopeless world, a vision of peace in a world of war, and a vision of love in a world of hate, Wilkins challenged the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference to "get up and get going" about the task of evangelism. Mission is a must, Wilkins stated, and church growth is not a bad word. We must believe that God will bless our efforts in taking the good news of Jesus Christ to a hurting world.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Don Waddell, Administrator of the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center reported that 1987 was a banner year for Mount Sequoyah with 19,600 people being present at the center for 223 days of activity. Waddell lifted up several ways in which Mount Sequoyah is involved with the programs of this annual conference and noted that Judy Cooper is the North Texas Conference Ambassador to Mount Sequoyah. Waddell invited the conference to "come grow with us" at Mount Sequoyah. Jo Biggerstaff presented Waddell with a banner made by the senior adults of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, which will be hung at Mount Sequoyah and will represent the entire North Texas Annual Conference.

Roy Schilling, President of Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas, brought greetings from the faculty, students, alumni, and friends of the university. After 100 years of service, the mission of Southwestern University remains the same: to provide broad based value-centered education for each student in order to equip each student for leadership in a global society.

Joe Elmore, Executive Director of the Texas United Methodist College Association, expressed thanks for each congregation of the conference for its support of the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas, speaking particularly on behalf of the students in those colleges who have been supported through financial aid.

Council on Ministries

Bobbie Mankey, Chair of the Conference Council on Ministries, noted that it is not always clear when an activity is conference-sponsored, but in fact, the Conference Council on Ministries truly does touch every local church in the annual conference - or wants very much to do so. The council represents some 28 different conference agencies and some 421 lay and clergy representatives who are working to make the United Methodist connection work for the local church.

Jim Brown, Chair of the Conference Board of Discipleship, noted that that board has served the conference through its divisions of evangelism, education, stewardship, and worship. Brown introduced John Yarrington from the Division on Worship who made a presentation about the newly adopted United Methodist Service Book.

Ann Cardwell, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, introduced Georjean Blanton, Director of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches Community College Ministry. Blanton spoke about the PRAXIS program, noting that over 600 students have contributed almost 13,000 hours to community service agencies during the past year and in the process have had their own lives changed. Blanton introduced Bonna Williamson, a returning student, who told of the way in which her PRAXIS experience challenged her life and changed her career. Randy Newkirk, Campus Minister at East Texas State University, reported that campus ministry is alive and ministering to faculty, staff, and students at colleges and universities. Newkirk noted that although the style of ministry is often different, the intent is the same as the ministry of the local churches - to convey an attitude of love and service. Merit scholarship recipient, Kimberly Aycock of First United Methodist Church, Frisco, who will be attending Southern Methodist University as a music major, offered a vocal solo for the conference.



L-R: Bonna Williamson and Georjean Blanton report on the PRAXIS program.

Joan Gray, Chair of the Commission on Communications and Resources, reported that "Catch the Spirit" represents a past dream moving toward fulfillment as the United Methodist Church has tapped satellite communication. The North Texas Conference Resource Center has received the gift of a satellite dish and now has other equipment and personnel available to make this resource a tool for mission and ministry throughout the annual conference.

The report of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns was highlighted by Mike Chapman, Chair of the C.R.O.P. Walk, who spoke about this event as the major means of funding for Church World Service. Chapman reminded the conference that 25% of all funds raised through the CropWalk remain in the local community.

Don Benton, Chair of the Conference Board of Global Ministries, introduced Don Renshaw who spoke of his experience with a person suffering from Aids, a young man who, as he died, spoke of his appreciation for the sustaining support of his family and the church. Renshaw noted that no community is exempt from being touched by the effects of this dread disease, and we must begin now to make decisions about our responses of care and compassion. Pat Johnson reported on the board's recommendation that mission saturation events be held in every district of the North Texas Annual Conference. Johnson noted the excitement engendered by the first-hand mission stories shared in local churches and districts through such events. Florence Tooley, a member of the General Advance Committee, reminded the conference of this 40th anniversary of the Advance for Christ and his Church. Tooley highlighted the significance of this aspect of our missional outreach through the example of new ministries of the children of Brazil. Bob Kidd reported on his experience as a member of a Volunteers-in- Mission work team to help build a clinic in central Bolivia. Maria Pintor addressed the conference concerning the ministries of the Wesley-Rankin Community Center, noting particularly its programs for children and youth involving boxing, day care, and a food and clothing pantry. Pintor also called to the attention of the conference the anticipated completion of the new building which is expected to be dedicated on October 12. Pintor also invited members of the conference to participate in the center's annual benefit to be held on November 11 at the Infomart. Don Benton expressed appreciation to the board's division chairpersons who this year will be rotating out of office: Johnnie Harris-Schmitt of the Division of National and World Outreach; Kathryn Reaves, of the Division of Health and Welfare; and Empra Roberts of the Division of Community Ministries.

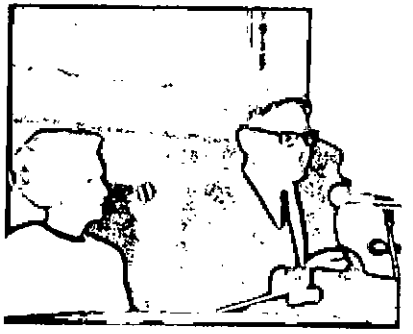


At the Town & Country Luncheon Marvin Judy presents the award which bears his name to the Krum/Ponder Charge.

Retired Ministers

William Bryan, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented to the annual conference those ministers and spouses who had been granted the retired relationship this year.

John and Martha Jo Brand: Brand expressed appreciation for his twenty years of service in the North Texas Conference, following his military service and his preparation for a career in law. Brand related to the members of the conference that he had learned that a minister is not called upon to preach a great sermon every Sunday but is called upon to wrestle with a great idea: Who am I, Who is God? and What is the relationship? Brand also recounted that he had learned to love the laity who turn to the church in search of a palliative for the brutalities of life which they have suffered during the week.



Martha Jo and John Brand



Ellen and Herman Cook

Herman and Ellen Cook: Through his work in hospital chaplaincy, Cook developed a new and greater appreciation for the ministry of the laity. To the definition and model of evangelism given by William Abraham earlier in the conference, Cook added the additional concept "relationship" - honoring and affirming persons' worth and dignity as created in the image of God. Cook reported that, appropriately, his interest in pastoral care has become increasingly focused on pastoral care of aging adults.

Jefferson and Martha Davis: Due to illness, Jefferson Davis was unable to be present in the session. Nevertheless, the conference acknowledged its appreciation for his ministry.

William and Nell Farmer: As a professor of New Testament at the Perkins School of Theology, Farmer reported that he has been able to take advantage of his being a member of both the annual conference and the theological school faculty in order to focus the attention of the conference in areas which particularly needed to be brought into the light of the message of the New Testament. Farmer reported his decision that a portion of his pension should be used for an annual award to that church in the North Texas Conference which in the past year has made significant progress in preparing congregations for open itinerancy and for making merger work.



William Farmer

Jack and Billie Johnson: Johnson used the theme of the United Methodist confirmation training materials to reflect on his years of ministry - "a journey of faith." Johnson celebrated with the conference that his ministry has been a journey of faith shared with his wife and carried often times by the grace of God. Jackson thanked God and the church for the journey.



Billie and Jack Johnson



Henry Lawson

Henry and Dorothy Lawson: After 30 years as local church pastor, Lawson reported that his ministry for the last 9 years has been as Chaplain at the Veterans Administration Hospital. Lawson stated his belief that clergy spend too much time anticipating the next step in life in ministry. Therefore, his intention now is to love each day to its fullest.

William and Elizabeth Swift: Swift affirmed the role of the church in higher education. Reflecting on his years of ministry Swift acknowledged that his appointment beyond the local church was the best use of his talents and that he now looks forward to the church's continued commitment to higher education.

Board of Trustees

Claire Cunningham, Chair of the Conference Board of Trustees, thanked the churches and superintendents of the conference for helping to complete the files on all properties of the North Texas Conference. In addition to filing deeds with the conference office, Cunningham requested that churches also submit copies of their charters of incorporation. Training sessions held in the various districts have shown increased participation in attendance. LA7

Reporting for the Board, Cunningham recommended with regret the following abandonments:

"The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Briarwood United Methodist Church of the Dallas Northeast District and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees." It was approved.

"The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Melissa United Methodist Church of the Sherman-McKinney District and that the property be received by the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees. The board further recommends that the baby grand piano and pulpit furniture from Melissa UMC be given to Wesley Village Retirement Home in the Sherman-McKinney District." It was approved.

"The congregation of Nevada United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the *Discipline* of the United Methodist Church, agrees to discontinue as an active congregation. Therefore, it is recommended that this property be declared abandoned. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends that we sell the building, contents, and two lots to Mr. Daniel J. McMillen for the sum of $8,500. The terms of the sale are $500 down with the balance of the note being carried by the Board of Trustees at 9 1/2 percent for ten years to be paid in monthly installments. $1,000 from the proceeds of the sale will go to satisfy a lien held by the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries and the balance will be held by the Board of Trustees until further determined." It was approved.

"The North Texas Conference recommends the abandonment of the Randolph United Methodist Church of the Sherman-McKinney district, and that the building and land be given to the local cemetery association." It was approved.

"The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Scatterbranch United Methodist Church of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. The board further recommends holding title and claim to that portion of the joint ownership of the land and buildings for the Conference Board of Trustees."

B. C. Robertson explained that ownership of the property is currently held by both the Missionary Baptist Church and the United Methodist Church. The proposal was approved.

Claire Cunningham thanked the trustees for their service and expressed particular appreciation for the work of Rufus McKnight. Cunningham moved adoption of the entire report; it was adopted. Bishop Russell expressed the appreciation of the conference to Cunningham for her leadership.

Bishop Russell invited William J. Washington to pronounce the benediction for the Tuesday morning session.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON MAY 31, 1988
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Russell convened the afternoon session and invited John Yarrington to lead in the singing of "God the Spirit, Guide and Guardian." Bruce Weaver informed the conference of the reasons of the absence of three members. J.B. Sharp was unable to attend as he was in Lubbock where his brother was undergoing critical surgery; Robert Fletcher had gone to Nashville, Tennessee, where his grandfather had been killed in an accident; Jo Ann Holy's son had been involved in an accident and was hospitalized in Plano.

Commission on Insurance

Mark Schooler reported for the Commission that in 1987 the Conference spent just about the same amount for the conference health insurance plan as it had spent in 1986. Approximately $1,100,000, even though the number of claims had increased 20 percent. Schooler noted that because of the good financial strength of the plan, the deductable has been reduced from $300 to $250 and from $900 to $750 for families. For the fourth consecutive year the Commission is recommending that there be no increase in the apportionment of conference insurance plan. Schooler also reported the move of the office of pensions and insurance to the new United Methodist building on Peyton Drive and the acquisition of a new computer system.

On behalf of the Commission on Insurance, Schooler moved to amend the plan document of the North Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan so that "totally disabled spouses of active ministers (ordained or diaconal) who voluntarily or involuntarily surrender their ministerial credentials will have their benefits as described in Item 11 extended for a period of 24 months beginning on the effective date of the ministers surrender of credentials. The 24 month period shall include the 12 month period of extension of benefits specified in Item 11. Schooler noted that this amendment to the health benefits plan plugs the gap between when the conference plan ends and the Medicare begins, and it brings the conference plan more in line with what is required of secular plans. The amendment was approved. Vote was taken on the entire report, it was adopted. LA8

Randy James called for active clergy to complete a life insurance beneficiary form.

Evangelism Statement

Herb Miller reminded the conference that the most memorized verse in the New Testament, John 3:16, offers the statement about the basis nature of

God - that God is concerned with the world and thus the church is a part of that concern. Leaders of the church must again and again raise the question, "What is the most essential core upon which all other parts of the church stands?" Miller asked, "Are we are in the world business or the church business?"

Council on Ministries Report - Continued

For the EMLC report, Ronald Henderson invited a young Asian woman to reflect on the annual Asian youth retreat.

John Peel, Chair on the Commission of Camping and Retreats, thanked the conference for the $450,000 in capital improvements and $200,000 in special gifts which had been used to improve the facilities at both of the Conference's camping and retreat centers. Peel explained that the task of the commission has been to try to keep the development of facilities ahead of the development of the program. Peel reported that the summer camping program represents about one-half of the center's activities and that all time slots for camping had now been filled. Thus, the conference continues to need to develop its facilities to enable more youth to participate in the summer camping program. Peel concluded his report with a challenge to the conference both to encourage youth to become involved in the vital camping program and to continue to support the development of camping and retreat center's facilities.

Wallace Chappell, chair, began the report of the Age Level ministries by introducing Roger Anderson. Anderson invited the conference members to use their imagination for a trip to Tyler State Park as he described the older adult RV retreat. Anderson invited members to participate in a similar event this fall as well as a training event for older adults.



Conference members read reports during a business session.



Bishop Russell listens to a member of the conference speaking from the floor.

Gloria Thomas, Chair of the Division of Children's Ministries spoke to the growing demand for training of teachers and workers of children. Thomas highlighted the training of teachers for Bible school, a series of fifteen training events held across the conference. Training for Sunday school teachers will be offered later in the summer. Thomas reflected that "we are in the business of blessing children; that the Children's Division wants to help you in making your church a blessing to all the children who come."

Bobbie Mankey recognized chairpersons and members of the ACCOM agencies and reminded the conference that these volunteers are supported, resourced, and encouraged by the Conference Council on Ministries. Donald Barnes, Conference Council Director noted that the ACCOM report was an expression of who we are, our ministry, our needs, our concerns, our connection, as we seek to link the local church and the annual conference together for growth and faithful ministry. Barnes called attention to the conference council

on ministries hand-out booklet with its new 1-800 number and its calendar of events being distributed among local church members. Barnes also introduced the conference staff: Lillian Sills, Leora Trice, Tom Christian, Lane Tunnell, who is leaving the staff, and Sharon Adair, the newest staff member. Mankey moved adoption of the report. It was adopted with appreciation.

Methodist Home Articles and Bylaws

Catherine Reeves, Chair of the Division of Health and Welfare, the Conference Board of Global Ministries, referred the conference's attention to the changes in the proposed Articles of Incorporation Bylaws and statement of Convenant relationship of the Methodist Home which had been printed in the conference packet. Reeves noted that the motivation for these changes had been the legal reccomendation to change the phrase "own and controlled" to "governed and managed" in order to protect the conference's legal liability. Reeves moved adoption of the proposed legislation; it was adopted. LA9

Central American Ministry

Richard Stanford, Chair of the Conference Board of Church and Society, noted the distribution to the conference of the booklet titled "PAZ." Noting that this booklet provided background information for the proposed legislation on Central American ministry. Stanford noted a correction of the second paragraph of the historical perspective and the rationale which should read "the lengthy presence of U.S. Marines in Nicaragua in the 1920s and 30s provoked Augusto Cesar Sandino to fight a guerrilla war,. which lasted some seven years before he was assassinated by the patriarch of a new dynasty, Anastasio Somoza." Stanford moved adoption of the proposal. Kenneth McIntosh raised a question concerning Item No. 2 of the proposal called for Proyecto Adeleante to continue as a North Texas Conference Advance Special. McIntosh questioned whether the Conference Board of Global Ministries had been consulted in this regard in accordance with disciplinary requirements. Stanford responded that such consultation had not taken place but would be done. Vote was taken; the proposal carried.

Consideration of the recommendations for conference advance specials was delayed in order that the Board of Church and Society and Board of Global Ministries might confer regarding the inclusion of Proyecto Adeleante. LA10

Composite Report of the District Superintendents

John Rentfro, Chair of the Cabinet, began the report by congratulating the ministers and congregations of the conference for the achievements of the year past. While the District Superintendents share the concern for evangelism, Rentfro noted that they are also called to be advocates for effective social action and change. He expressed the pleasure of the cabinet in seeing that more and more congregations become truly open to open itinerancy of both ethnic and female clergypersons.

Rentfro noted that not all of the news is good, however. The economy of the North Texas area has been less than spectacular, and apportionment payments for the support of United Methodist institutions has lagged and some of those institutions have suffered. Rentfro challenged the conference to remember that Methodist people have always been mission minded and that we must demonstrate that commitment with our funds. While we have not always been successful, Rentfro reminded the conference that we have always been called and are always confident in that calling.

Rentfro affirmed the work of the Board of Ordained Ministries and urged creation of an "exit fund" for ministers who may need to make a career change. Rentfro further reminded the conference that the cabinet is aware of the needs, preferences, and abilities of the clergy as well as the needs and opportunities of the local churches. The superintendents and Bishop take very seriously their work in the appointment-making process in the midst of a very "crowded conference." The Cabinet tries to make appointments in such a way that needs will be met and effective ministry

promoted, trusting that God will perfect the imperfections of the process. Rentfro expressed appreciation to those who serve as directors of the major service arms of the conference, to the Cabinet, and to those who serve in appointments beyond the local church. Rentfro offered particular thanks to Bishop John Russell who has been tireless in his leadership and ministry.

In responding to Rentfro's report, Bishop Russell noted that this year's group of persons to be ordained Deacon may be the last group to be so ordained in the next few years due to there being more persons coming into the conference than there are appointments available. Bishop Russell invited members of the conference to celebrate the cross cultural appointment of Victor McCullough to Holy Covenant United Methodist Church, Carrollton.

Evangelism Statement

Herb Miller stressed the importance of the role of pastor in setting the vision of the church, communicating that vision, and motivating persons to carry out that vision. "What you see is what you get" Miller reminded the members of the conference as he challenged them to examine their visions for their local churches.

General Conference Report

Zan Holmes invited members of the North Texas delegation to come to the platform as Margaret Tarr presented to Bishop Russell a montage of the events of General Conference. Holmes thanked members of the conference for the confidence they had placed in the delegates and noted the unity of the delegation amidst its diversity and he described the participation and contribution of each member of the delegation. Holmes highlighted one of the most significant aspects of the 1988 General Conference as being its spirit which was clearly characterized by compromise, conciliation, and calm debate. Holmes reported that the issue which most clearly reflected the tone of the conference was the Africa initiative calling for the first ever United Methodist institution of higher education on the Africa continent to be located in Zimbabwe. Two other major highlights were the approval of a new hymnal and book of worship and a new statement of doctrine and theology.

Holmes noted that at the request of three annual conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, legislation was passed which allows for the division of four episcopal areas: Atlanta, Birmingham, Indiana, and Dallas/Fort Worth. the final decision regarding division of the areas rests with the College of Bishops in each jurisdiction. The North Texas delegation took the position of having no strong opinion for or against the division of the episcopal area. The delegation is of the opinion that if division is to occur, such division would be best delayed until 1992 as that would allow adequate time for financing and avoid working a housing hardship on Bishop and Mrs. Russell. The Central Texas delegation favors dividing the area in 1988. Therefore, the chairpersons of the delegations will continue to meet to determine ways to work together for the common good at the Jurisdictional Conference.

Spurgeon Dunnam invited the conference to exercise its prerogative under Paragraph 506.1 of the *Discipline* by voting its acceptance of the recommendation of the North Texas Conference delegation to endorse Zan Wesley Holmes, Jr. for the episcopacy. Members of the conference stood to affirm their approval.

Bobbie Mankey, Chair of the Conference Council on Ministries, reported that the Conference Board of Church and Society and Board of Global Ministries had agreed to the inclusion of Proyecto Adeleante among the conference advance specials and moved approval of the recommended list as printed in the conference packet. Don Barnes noted that this legislation is not an exhaustive listing of conference advance specials but rather authorizes bodies within the annual conference to approve specific projects. Ken McIntosh concurred that the project does not need to be listed in the report; his concern was for the process of consultation with the Conference Board of Global Ministries. Vote was taken; the conference advance specials were approved. LA11

Board of Pensions

John Ogden, Chair of the Conference Board of Pensions recognized the retired clergy who were present in the conference. Ogden noted that as approved by the 1987 conference session, our 1988 service year rate of $265.00 ranks fifth in the connection, the same ranking held by the North Texas Conference in 1987. Ogden reported that in 1987 the General Board of Pensions paid on behalf of the North Texas Conference a total of $1,103,915.12 to our 462 retired ministers, surviving spouses, and dependents. In addition, during the past Christmas season, the Conference Board of Pensions distributed $500 from the Perkins fund to each eligible retired minister and surviving spouse whose final conference was North Texas. The Conference Pension Office has now moved to the new United Methodist Building on Peyton Drive in North Dallas and has installed a new computer system.

On behalf of the Conference Board of Pensions, Ogden moved, "that the pre-1982 service year rate for 1989 be $273 for both full members and local pastors." It was approved. Ogden further moved "that an amount equal to 100 percent of the pension payments, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund, received by a retired minister, or 100 percent of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1989, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance. The full text of the IRS required resolution will be printed in the 1988 Journal." It was approved.

Ogden reported that for 1988-89 the Board has renewed special grants for the following persons: $172.06 per month for H. P. Williamson, $242.92 per month for David Milan, and $6.91 per month for Shirley Johnson. Ogden called the attention of members of the conference to the 1989 request for the conference claimants apportionment which reflected no increase over the 1988 figure.

Leighton Farrell, who serves on the General Board of Pensions and its Investment Committee, reported that the pension fund is in excellent condition and will continue to provide sound and solid pension benefits.

Randall James, Conference Pension Officer, reported that the conference has moved from 15th in the benefits provided to retired clergy and surviving spouses to be consistently ranked 4th or 5th and that this improvement is a reflection of the dedication of the lay people of the conference who have brought such strength to the pension program.

Paul Morales, manager of the Dallas Cokesbury Bookstore, noted some of the programs of the United Methodist Publishing House: the launching of the Disciple Bible Study program, the Cokesbury satellite television network, the employment of new academic staff at Abingon Press, and the development of Cokesbury stores on seminary campuses. Perhaps the greatest accomplishment of the publishing house has been the completion of editorial work on the new United Methodist hymnal which will be available in the fall of 1989. Morales presented to Bishop Russell a check in the amount of $8,871.89 representing the portion of Publishing House profits coming to the North Texas Conference in support of pension benefits.

John Ogden recognized all members of the Conference Board of Pensions and moved adoption of the entire report. It was approved with the expression of appreciation to John Ogden and Randall James for their leadership. LA12

Courtesy and Resolutions

Pat Deal moved that:

"Whereas the members of the North Texas Annual Conference have come together in a meeting of utmost importance to our United Methodist Church and its ministry and mission in the world, and

Whereas, the members of the Nortn Texas Annual Conference are ultimately concerned with the vision of shalom (God's intended order) and the future of planet earth, and

Whereas, the members of the North Texas Annual Conference are aware of another meeting of utmost importance to the United States of America, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, and ultimately the world, and

Whereas, we are called to be a church of love, justice, and reconciliation, and we seek to fulfill our calling, and we seek God's will in the outcome of the meeting between with Mr. Reagan and Mr. Gorbachev,

Therefore, be it resolved that the members of the North Texas Annual Conference observe one moment of silence for prayerful contemplation and reflection to lift up these leaders as they communicate for peace; and that the secretary of the conference be instructed to send a wire to the President stating our concern and support."

The resolution was approved, and the moment of silence was observed.

Bishop Russell invited Wallace Chappell to offer the dismissal prayer.

SERVICE OF ORDINATION
TUESDAY, MAY 31, 1988

The members of the conference gathered at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church of Dallas for the service of ordination. The ordinands and their spouses were led in procession to the sanctuary by Bishop John Russell and other worship leaders. The opening hymn of praise was "God of Grace and God of Glory." Ervin Gathings offered the invocation and was followed by the anthem, "Let Their Celestial Concerts Unite" (*Samson*) by George Frederick Handel. Ron Henderson, the Acting Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, offered the scripture lesson from the Old Testament: Isaiah 6:1-10.

James A. Wharton delivered the ordination sermon based on the text from Isaiah. Wharton reminded the ordinands that "at ordination we do not place in our confidence in our commitment to God, but in God's commitment to us in Jesus Christ" Wharton went on to say that God has a bright Easter vision of who we, by God's grace, shall yet become.

Following the sermon, Ron Henderson welcomed the members of the annual conference to the service of worship and announced the tragic death of Marsha Cox, wife of Charles Cox who is pastor at Pleasant Mound United Methodist Church. Henderson then invited the conference to bow in silence to offer a prayer for the Cox family.

During the offering the choir of Christ United Methodist Church in Plano offered the anthem, "O How Amiable" by Ralph Vaughan Williams. At the conclusion of the anthem the congregation stood and joined the choir in singing the familiar hymn text, "O God, our help in ages past, our hope for years to come, Our shelter from the stormy blast, And our eternal home."

Following a congregational prayer, Bishop John Russell ordained the incoming class of Deacons. Those ordained as Deacons were: Keith Leo Boone, James Bradley Bowden, Ronald Frederick Burgess, Angela Paulette Dalke, David Lowell Michel, Victor Telano McCullough, Brian Glenn McPherson, Pa Nous Pan, Ava Beth Rakestraw, Betty Duncan Richardson, and David Joseph Twellman. At the close of the ordination of Deacons, the congregation received the incoming class with applause.

Those who were ordained as Elders in the church by Bishop Russell were Cathy Ann Bingham, Kathleen Baskin, Victor Earle Casad, Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle, Mario Aguirre Hernandez, Derrick Ray Wright, Wallace Alfred Williams. The congregation greeted the incoming Elders with a standing ovation.

Bishop Russell led the congregation in the Litany of Dedication, and then pronounced the benediction. The members of the conference stood for the closing hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

Jody Lindh, Organist, closed the service with the voluntary.

Other participants in the service of worship were Justin Tull, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications; Barton Smith, Jr, Registrar; Royce Hardaway, Chair, Board of Diaconal Ministry; and Pat Hessick, who directed the choir from Christ Church-Plano.

WEDNESDAY JUNE 1, 1988
MORNING SESSION

At 8:30 a.m. in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Bishop Russell reconvened the session of the annual conference and invited John Yarrington to lead in morning prayer; Phillip Baker served as organist. The congregation joined in a responsive Psalm, Psalm 8, with choral antiphon. The hymn was "When Peace, Like a River."

Personal Privilege

James Garrett reminded the conference of the sudden and tragic death of Marsha (Mrs. Charles) Cox and moved "that the Secretary be instructed to send a telegram to the Cox family expressing the love, concern, prayers, and support of the conference for them during these days." It was done by common consent.

Conference Offices Housing Committee

Jack Gibson reported that after more than 25 years, the Conference Offices Housing Committee has been, by vote of the annual conference, discontinued because in November, 1986, the conference voted to buy a building on Peyton Drive in North Dallas and in September, 1987, offices for administration and program took their places in that building. Gibson introduced the committee members as well as those who had provided professional expertise for securing and renovating the facilities. As the facility is debt free, Bishop Russell led the members of the conference in a Service of Dedication for the United Methodist Building. Bishop Russell thanked Jack Gibson and the committee for its work.

Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman expressed appreciation to James Hares and Michael Nichols for their work in preparing the statistical tables in the *Journal*, to the district auditors, and to the pastors for making correct reports. Zimmerman reported that in 1987 a grand total of $51,187,362 was spent, an increase of 3.63 over the previous year. This puts the per capita giving for the conference at $338 for 1987. Zimmerman also reported that three of the four person areas showed increases in 1987: morning worship attendance, church school membership, and church school attendance. Although losses were reflected in total church membership as well as in some of the other categories, Zimmerman noted that the overall report showed that the report that the conference is moving in the right direction even though we still have a long way to go. The members of the conference voted acceptance of the Statistician's Report.

Equitable Salaries

Michael Walker, Chair of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, expressed appreciation to the Cabinet and to the local churches which have been recipients of equitable salary assistance during the past year for their work in reducing the amount of subsidies requested. Walker then moved that "the Commission on Equitable Salaries requests for minimum salary support, pension, years of service, and administrative expenses, the amount of $54,000 for 1989." Walker reminded members of the conference that in 1987 the equitable salary apportionment had been $90,000; last year, because of a large surplus, the requested amount was reduced to $35,000 with the advisement that the amount would need to be raised for 1988. The commission was happy to report that the increase being requested is a much smaller amount than had been anticipated. Walker moved approval of the resolution; it was approved.

Walker moved that "the Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $20,446 be set for the minimum equitable salary for 1989. The years of service allowance shall be $100 per year after five years and up to ten years." Walker reported that the $20,446 figure represented a 5% increase over the 1988 base salary figure and was thought by the Commission to be both a manageable amount for local churches and a reasonable increase for those persons who must depend upon equitable salary supplements. Walker called attention to the salary schedule section of the report, particularly Sub-Section G: "There shall be a yearly limit of $6,000 ($500 monthly) on CES salary assistance (including pension payments) from the conference to any full-time pastor and a limit of $3,000 ($250 monthly) on CES salary assistance (includes pension payments but limit does not apply to student mileage) to a student pastor." Walker noted that the $54,000 figure just approved by the conference was dependent upon the adoption of this section of the report. Victoria Davidson questioned the advisability of putting a cap on equitable salary supplements and recommended instead that it be made a discretionary matter for consideration by the commission and the Cabinet. Bruce Weaver inquired as to the number of churches that are now above what is recommended to become the $6000 limit. Walker responded that under last year's appointments, there were seven such churches. Weaver asked if there was anticipation that this number would be lowered; Walker responded that due to appointment changes throughout the year such a calculation was difficult. Weaver inquired as to whether appointments which are to be made at this annual conference would need to be re-worked due to the impact of this legislative limit; Walker responded that any such changes would not go into effect until January 1, 1989.

John Rentfro moved to amend the limit on CES salary assistance to be $8,000. David Sharver inquired as to how this amount would affect apportionments for 1989; Walker responded that it would mean an increase of $4,500 if requests for equitable salary assistance continued at the present rate. Bourdon Smith stated that the basic issue is the establishment of a minimum salary and spoke in support of the amendment because of the inability of some churches to be able to provide that minimum salary. Ken McIntosh spoke for the amendment in terms of its enabling missional appointments. Ernie Martin amended the amendment to include student pastors and to raise the student CES limit to $4,000. Rentfro accepted this amendment. Bill Crouch raised a point of information by explaining that missional grants are intended to enable churches with particular potential to have a pastor who brings greater skills and talents than that particular church might otherwise afford and that this process is different from equitable salaries.

Virginia Berney asked for information as to what happens if a church cannot meet its salary. Walker responded that there are three options - the local church can raise more money for salary; the cabinet can find a sufficient appointment for that clergy person; the clergy person may find ways to live within that salary. Wilfred Bailey expressed his understanding that missional funds were to be directed toward unanticipated events, whereas the need for equitable salaries are anticipated expenditures which should be built into the commission's budget. Lee McFearin inquired as to how many churches would be affected by the proposed $8,000/$4,000 cap; Walker responded that there would be six. Bill Crouch reported that missional grants are for well-planned programs for churches to grow and be in ministry, for long term planning rather than unanticipated needs.

Walker noted that the cap being proposed was the commission's response to the request of the Council on Finance and Administration to keep its budget increase to a minimum. Vote was taken, the amendment carried.

Donald Renshaw moved that "Section G be deleted from the report in order to allow for the flexibility of the Cabinet in considering each case on its individual merits." Walker responded that $14-15,000 would need to be added to the budget of the commission. Chauncey Nealy spoke in support of the motion to delete, noting that churches need effective leadership toward growth. Bourdon Smith spoke against the motion to delete Section G, explaining that while such a cap may not meet the needs of all persons in all churches, a "blank check" may not be in the best interests of the

conference either. Fred Kandeler spoke for the resolution and its provision of flexibility to the Cabinet. Helen Vaughan spoke her concern for the smaller churches who are already struggling to meet their apportionments. James Ozier raised the question as to whether the new concept of a cap on equitable salary assistance would be a help or hinderance to the Cabinet; Michael Haynes responded that the cabinet must have flexibility in working for the life and future of the church. Margaret Tarr raised question as to clarification of exactly how this amendment would impact both the apportionment and the churches on equitable salaries; Walker responded that based on the present pattern and level of request, $14-15,000 would need to be added to the apportionments. Richard Flach spoke for the amendment and suggested that in order to keep the apportionments reasonable, adjustments might be made in other areas of the conference budget. Edward Blythe spoke in support of the resolution as an affirmation of the women and men who serve at the lower end of the salary scale. Royce Riley and Colleen Seagraves spoke in favor of the resolution, reflecting on their experiences in town and country churches. Claire Cunningham moved the previous question. Vote was taken; debate was closed. Bishop Russell called for vote on the motion to delete Section G; it was deleted.

Bruce Weaver moved the previous question on all that was before the conference. Vote was taken; debate was closed. Bishop Russell called for the vote on Section 2 of the Report on Equitable Salaries; it was approved as amended with the deletion of Section G.

Michael Walker moved reconsideration of Section 1; reconsideration was voted. Walker moved "that the figure of $54,000 be changed to $69,000." Jack Gibson moved for referral back to the Commission on Equitable Salaries that they might report back to the conference prior to the report of the Council on Finance and Administration in order to provide the commission with adequate time to make precise calculations. Walker responded that the $15,000 increase was as accurate a figure as could be determined at this time. The motion to refer was defeated.

Bruce Weaver moved the previous question. Vote was taken; debate was closed. Bishop Russell called for a vote on Section 1 of the report as amended; motion carried. Vote was taken on the entire report; it was adopted with an expression of appreciation to Michael Walker and the work of the Commission on Equitable Salaries. LA13

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Royce Hardaway, Chair of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, reported that some 13 steps must be taken before consecration is recommended to the annual conference by the Board of Diaconal Ministry. This annual conference continues to have a number of persons in that process. In November of last year, diaconal ministers gathered in St. Louis to celebrate ten years of diaconal ministry in the United Methodist Church. There are 1,140 diaconal ministers in the United Methodist Church, 40 of those are in the North Texas Conference, not counting on-leave or retired diaconals. Hardaway expressed the gratitude of diaconal ministers for the support and care shown by the North Texas Conference during the past years. LA14

Barbara Edwards, Chair for the Division of Professional Growth, reported that the division's work is to provide services for the diaconal minister's career development including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and all matters pertaining to morale. Edwards explained the mentor program as a way to help persons who feel called to ministry to explore and clarify their place in ministry whether it be laity or clergy. Edwards gave the date of September 27, 1988, as the occasion of the mentor training event for all interested diaconals.

Paul Sackett, Registrar for the Board of Diaconal Ministry, reported that the board presently has 24 persons in the process of certification and

consecration with an additional seven already certified who are in the process of completing requirements for consecration through the diaconal ministry. The board is responsible for persons who are certified in communications, church business administration, music, education, and evangelism, plus deaconesses and home missionaries. Sackett presented to the conference the following persons who have met all of the requirements for certification for associates in Christian education: Margaret Robinson, a diaconal minister through the home missionary program; Caroline Ann Kidd; Cassandra Lynn Wade; Jayne C. Wolfe. Sackett moved "that Lane Tunnell be granted leave of absence status, that leave of absence be continued for Jane Bach and Glynda Groth, and that diaconal status of Mary Chaney Hayes be voluntarily terminated by her request." Sackett also welcomed the following diaconals into the North Texas Conference: Dave Collett, Elaine Friedrich, and Linda Ray Miller. Diaconals transferring out of the North Texas Conference were Tommie Daniel, Bonnie Jones Gehweiler, and Debbie Smith.

Doris Manning for the Division of Insurance, Pension, and Salaries thanked members of the conference for their support in including diaconal ministers in the health and pension plans of the conference. Manning noted changes in the 1988 *Discipline* with regard to the relationship between the Staff-Parish Relations Committee and the lay professional staff of local churches.

Royce Hardaway directed the attention of the conference to the legislative proposal dealing with the procedure for the annual conference's handling of divorce among diaconal ministers, as the procedure had been printed in the conference packet. Hardaway noted that the wording of the proposal was exactly like that adopted last year with regard to ordained ministers. The only change being a substitution of the appropriate terminology to cover diaconal ministers and their related agencies. Vote was taken; the proposal was adopted. Bishop Russell called for vote on the entire report; it was adopted.

Area Committee on Professional Ministries

Barbara Gaugl Lucas reported that the Area Committee on Professional Ministries offers an exciting program for the ministers of the conferences (both ordained and diaconal) and their families. There are five counselors available in each annual conference, those in North Texas being Robert Elliott; Robert Lloyd; Kenneth Pepper; Anita Titone; and Paula Dobbs Wiggins, a psychiatrist. For information regarding the process of obtaining counseling, ministers were referred to Ervin Gathings; for information regarding the expertise of each counselor, to Robert Elliott. Lucas noted that the number of clients utilizing the counseling services has remained about the same during the past two years but the number of hours and the amount of money expended has gone up. Lucas further noted that the Area Committee has acted as the Pastor Parish Relations Committee for Ervin Gathings and expressed the committee's appreciation to him. The conference voted to receive the report with expression of appreciation for the work of the committee, the committees in both annual conferences, and the work of Ervin Gathings.

Personal Privilege

Margaret Tarr moved "that the Annual Conference recognize all the secretaries and officer workers who are responsible for typing, compiling, and collating all the pages of information we as members of annual conference use in our deliberations with a standing applause note of appreciation, and with this action to be made known to all of them." It was done.

Bruce Weaver nominated Michael Nichols as Conference Secretary and Walter Zimmerman as Conference Statistician for the 1989-92 quadrennial. They were elected.

Standing Rules Committee

Ira Thompson, Chair of the Standing Rules Committee, reported back on the legislative proposal which had been referred to the committee. The committee had approved the following wording in the body of the amendment: "a person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of the same annual conference council or board for more than four years nor as chairperson of more than one annual conference council or board for more than six consecutive years in any eight year period." A member of the conference rose to speak against the amendment and its provision for service of up to six years stating that the conference needed to share more fully its wealth of leadership talent. Vote was taken; the proposal was approved by a two-thirds majority of vote.

Bishop Russell called for a vote of the entire report of the Standing Rules Committee, it was adopted.

Inter-Conference Commission on Hispanic Ministries

James Garrett reported that in 1973 the North Texas Conference Commission on Religion and Race established the Inter-Conference Task Force for Mexican- American Ministries, a task force later renamed the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries. The task force was created to develop and co-ordinate Hispanic ministries between the North Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

Paul Escamilla, Co-chair of the Inter-Conference Commission, reported that this has been a year of clarification and articulation of the commission's goals and purposes. Escamilla referred the attention of the conference to the outline of purpose and goals which had been distributed to the members and noted that the purpose of the Inter-Conference Commission is to (1) promote communication and dialogue; (2) provide arenas for reciprocal consultation; and (3) encourage co-operative ministry projects. The Hispanic outreach of Cockrill Hill United Methodist Church, the consultation on Hispanic ministries held at Spring Valley United Methodist Church, and the Northcutt Immigration Assistance Center operating out of Memorial Church-Dallas, were cited as examples of co-operative ministry in North Texas. Escamilla spoke to the future direction and goals for the commission by emphasizing the commission's intent to develop a network of churches involved in Hispanic ministries and to continue the process of learning how truly inter-dependent we are in order to be responsible in our ministry with Hispanic populations in North Texas. Our perception of Hispanic persons as being in "someone else's care" has begun to change.

Joel Salas, a member of Mary-King Memorial Church in the Rio Grande Conference, located in the Oaklawn area of Dallas, made a presentation to Victoria Davidson for her outstanding service rendered to Hispanics through immigration assistance. Bertrand Jarvis voiced his concern that the Inter-Conference Commission's report did not capture the urgency of the need to be in ministry with Hispanics in the North Oak Cliff area of Dallas. Bishop Russell called for a vote to receive the report; it was received.

Relation to Annual Conference of General Agency Members

Kenneth McIntosh reminded the conference that Standing Rule No. 3 states "Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency." McIntosh moved "that all members of the North Texas Conference who are elected as members of general agencies notify the conference council office immediately following their election. And, that the conference council office prepare a list so elected, to be publicized in the conference. Finally, that the conference council office notify all corresponding conference agencies so that those persons may begin to serve as members (ex-officio) of those conference agencies." The motion was adopted.

Board of Church Growth and Development

Noting that the report of the Board of Church Growth and Development is really the report of its various divisions, William Crouch, Chair of the board, recognized Donald Wiggans, Division Chair of Church Extension. Wiggans called attention to the theme of the conference and reminded members that we have committed ourselves to reaching the unchurched. It is the responsibility of the Division of Church Extension to be involved in this kind of activity. Historically, new churches have been founded in many ways, one of those being the recognition by a church that there is need in the community to help a new church get going (current examples being the organizing of St. Andrew UMC and New Horizon Fellowship. That, however, does not take care of all of the need, Wiggans noted; and thus, the Division of Church Extension has been created. The work of the division can be seen in the purchasing of new church sites in Flower Mound, Desoto, and Pottsboro. Wiggans urged continued support of our connectionalism and called particular attention to the Visionaries Share Cards which had been distributed.

Royce Riley, Chair of the Division of Town and Country Ministries, noted that two-thirds of the North Texas Conference churches are town and country congregations. Riley reported that those who serve the church in rural America find themselves in the condition of being "up against the wall." While many have pronounced that rural America's way of life is over or is too costly to maintain, the division seeks to turn that attitude around and to move from the survival mentality of monumental churches to the mentality of move-churhces which have hope, focus, and passion for ministry. Riley reported that the Kruml-Ponder Charge received this year's Marvin Judy Award of Excellence. This year the division expended more than $55,000 to assist churches in town and rural settings to help districts establish new educational opportunities, to train day care workers, to develop staff positions, to support cooperative parishes, and to make grants to help build new facilities for greater mission in ministry.

Riley moved a resolution from the Division of Town and Country Ministries for modifying the North Texas Conference policy designating the use of the Fair Share Perkins School of Theology Endowment Fund. Currently this fund is designated by the William C. Martin Endowment Chair for the Intern Program. The proposal is to provide an option for churches to designate their contributions to be applied on either the Endowed Chair or the Intern Program or the Endowed Chair and Town and Country Ministries. Riley moved that "the Fair Share Perkins School of Theology Endowment Fund shall be designated by the local church for either the William C. Martin Endowed Chair for the Intern Program or the Endowed Chair for the Marvin and Murlene O. Judy Chair and Town and Country Ministries."
The resolution was approved. LA15

Henry Wilkins, Chair of the Division of Transitional Communities, reported that the division has been actively working to carry Christ into areas of the annual conference for which the division has responsibility. The division is committed to the enhancement of ministry in inner city areas and for areas experiencing rapid racial or economic change. Wilkins reported that through the various ministries of the inner city, human needs are being addressed. Projects that this division has sponsored have been designed to enhance the ministries of local churches in those areas.

William Crouch introduced the newly elected Chair of the Board of Church Growth and Development, Richard Dunnagin, through whose leadership a proposal was brought to and adopted by the annual conference to eliminate the division of church assistance. Crouch explained that since property is held f or the purpose of ministry, decisions made by the division of church assistance are perhaps best made by the other divisions of the board. Crouch expressed particular appreciation to Phillip Mercer and B. C. Robertson who have served as Directors of the Office of Church Growth and Development. Crouch also celebrated the remarkable enthusiasm of the conference for its new emphasis on evangelism reaching out to the unchurched - and noted that we are ready to do that through the North Texas structure and funds. "Our job is to plant the seeds," Crouch said; "God provides the increase - and God can be trusted." Vote was taken, and the report was adopted with appreciation and gratitude expressed to William Crouch for his leadership and the Board of Church Growth and Development.

Committee on Episcopacy

Leighton Farrell reminded members of the conference that the Committee on Episcopacy is charged by the *Discipline* to support the Bishop of the area in the oversight and temporal affairs of the church, to be available to the Bishop for counsel, and to assist in other ways in the work of the Bishop. Farrell explained that the committee functions much like a local church staff-parish relations committee. On behalf of the committee, Farrell expressed deep appreciation for the outstanding leadership of Bishop and Mrs. Russell, noting that Bishop Russell has faced crisis after crisis in his work during the last year and has responded to each with poise, patience, wisdom, and grace as he is a person who possesses an unconditional love and unfailing hope, and an unpretentious faith. Farrell reported to the conference that recognition of Bishop Russell as a leader on the national level of the church was highlighted in May when he was elected as the President of the General Council on Finance and Administration, one of the most prestigious offices in our church. Expressing love and admiration for Bishop and Mrs. Russell, and for the marvelous leadership they have demonstrated during the past four years, Farrell reported that the Committee on Episcopacy have voted unanimously to request that Bishop Russell be returned as our Resident Bishop for the next quadrennium. The conference stood to applaud its adoption of the report.

Journal Committee

George Topper reported that minutes of the Monday session had been read, reviewed, and corrected and moved that the Conference Secretary and his staff be authorized to examine the minutes of the remaining conference sessions for printing in the *Journal*. The motion was approved.

Membership Growth Task Force

Rusty Hedges called the attention of the conference to the columnar headings which should be added to the report of the Conference Membership Task Force: Percent Worship Attendance Increase; Percent Sunday School Attendance Increase; Percent Net Membership Increase; and Total New Members received. Hedges noted that both Trietsch Memorial and St. Andrew United Methodist churches had received significant numbers of new members and both of these are churches sponsored by existing congregations.

Kenneth McIntosh inquired as to whether persons elected as consultants by general church agencies were thereby to be named as ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies. Bishop Russell responded that since Standing Rule No. 3 was disciplinary and did not include the word consultants, directors, or advisors, such persons would not be named automatically to conference committees.

Bishop Russell called upon Donald Barnes to offer the prayer of dismissal for the morning session.

Health and Welfare Luncheon

Catherine Reaves, Chair of the Division of Health and Welfare, and Ellen Palmer welcomed members of the conference to the annual Health and Welfare Luncheon sponsored by the San Antonio Mission Home, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, and the Methodist Home in Waco. Two programs were conducted simultaneously to accommodate the conference. The invocation for the groups was offered by Donald Benton and Carole Somers-Clark. The occasion of luncheon marked the end of the Year of the Child and the beginning of the Year of the Family. The emphasis on the family marks the conclusion of a fourth year thematic cycle which included concerns for the aging, for the handicapped, for children, and for the family. Special recognition was given to Sue Ann Roames for ministry to the handicapped and to Joyce Hopkins for ministry to children.

In the first of four presentations of the sponsoring organizations, Larry Watson brought greetings from the San Antonio Mission Home. He introduced Maria Chung, Superintendent of the Training Center of the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired; Chung spoke about her role in enabling hearing impaired adults to become independent. Adela Jones told of post-adoptive services of the Southwest Maternity Center and of guidance offered to adult adoptees in the search for their birth families. Elaine Smith placed for adoption 30 years ago, related her experience in searching for and finding her birth mother through the guidance and counseling of the Southwest Maternity Center.

Eugene Browder and Carole Somers-Clark spoke about the chaplaincy programs of the Methodist Hospitals. They stressed the role of the chaplains to hospital patients, the families of patients, and the hospital staff. Mike McKay and Bill Gall gave updates on the Golden Cross ministry and the Transplant Alliance of the Southwest formed between Methodist and Baylor Hospitals. Julian Thomas, Administrator of the retirement home system, introduced Robert Clyde who reported that the C.C. Young Home is operating at a capacity of 500 residents with a waiting list of 400. With the aging of America recognized as a critical health care problem, Clyde stressed the need to expand the retirement community ministry. Paul Cardwell, a retired United Methodist minister, was introduced and invited to speak about his residence at the newly opened Wesley Village in Denison. Cardwell presented himself as "Exhibit A" and expressed his appreciation for the facility.

Tom Strother of the Methodist Home in Waco reported that the 1987 Christmas offering for the home was $160,523, the largest ever received from the North Texas Conference. Strother reported the home currently has 393 children and youth in its care. Debbie Easterwood, a former resident of the home, expressed her feelings about the agency by saying that, "Methodist Home saved my life." She related her personal journey and how the home had saved her from life on the streets, saved her spiritually, and saved her academically. With the conclusion of the reports from the sponsoring agencies, the luncheon was adjourned that the session might be reconvened in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 1, 1988
AFTERNOON SESSION

At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Russell reconvened the conference with the singing of the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive?"

Religion and Race

Amy Cajiuat, newly elected chair of the Commission on Religion and Race, called upon the Conference to praise God for what God has done, is doing and will do toward inclusiveness. Cajiuat introduced William Farmer who brought a statement of concern from the Commission on Religion and Race. The statement sought to inform the Conference of the inconsistent participation by some of the commission members and therefore to suggest the establishment of a task force to insure both attention and action in regard to inclusiveness. Concern was expressed for the present practice of making appointments to conference boards and agencies, for racially and culturally inclusive services of worship during the meeting of the annual conference, and for effective steps toward implementation of the disciplinary statement on open itinerancy. B.C. Robertson noted that this matter was brought as a statement rather than a resolution and that in his opinion these concerns are already being addressed. Sharon Adair voiced her concern that fragmentation within EMLC concerns might best be served by assigning these particular issues to existing groups rather than forming another task force. Adair inquired as to the status of EMLC concerns since that is no longer a stated missional priority. Ronald Henderson responded that an EMLC Committee has been voted continuance by action of the conference and will address such concerns as were raised in Farmer's statement. A member of the conference raised concern that whatever actions are taken on these issues be done in a spirit of genuineness rather than tokenism.

William Crouch asked if the task force approved by conference vote on Monday is the task force being recommended in Farmer's statement of concern; Farmer responded that it could be the same task force. Farmer responded that it could be the same task force. William Crouch moved "that the Bishop appoint a task force on racial inclusiveness to examine the practices of the North Texas Conference in all areas, but especially those mentioned in this statement and report its findings and recommendations to the 1989 session." Chauncy Nealy inquired of the commission chair as to whether the Commission on Religion and Race could carry the concerns outlined in the statement; Cajiuat responded in the affirmative. Nealy then offered a substitute motion: "Since the Commission on Religion and Race has accepted responsibility to carry these concerns and to talk with the appropriate agencies of the conference, that this be the procedure the annual conference will follow rather than setting up an additional task force." Bourdon Smith asked whether the intention of the substitute motion was to move the issue back into the hands of the Commission on Religion and Race. Since part of the rationale for the statement is due to a lack of participation by some members of the commission, Smith urged voting against the substitute motion. Rene Lawson rose to speak in favor of this substitute motion; Alfred Roberts, against. Johnie Marie Grimes reflected that neither the original or the substitute motion addresses the true crisis of racial decisiveness in the city of Dallas and surrounding area.

Vote was taken; the substitute motion failed. Vote was then taken on the motion by William Crouch; the motion carried.

Henry Masters recognized the contributions of persons who have worked toward racial inclusiveness, particularly the outgoing leaders of various boards and commissions. Alfred Roberts commended the efforts of the Bishop in making cross-cultural appointments. Roberts presented Bishop Russell a plaque, inscribed: "In Appreciation to Bishop Russell for Support of an Inclusive Church." Roberts commended Bishop Russell for what he has done and what he will do to make the North Texas Conference an inclusive church. Vote to adopt the report of the Ethnic Minority Local church Committee was taken; the report was adopted.

Council on Finance and Administration Report 2

Robert Campbell, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, voiced concern for the decrease in apportionment payments during the past year when simultaneously local churches expenditures increased. Campbell urged every local church to take seriously its responsibility to meet its apportionments in full, paying them on a 10-month basis beginning in February. Campbell also urged local churches to commit to their district funds for second-mile apportionment payments on behalf of those churches which are unable to meet their apportionment responsibilities.

Campbell called to the attention of the conference to Section 3 of the commission's report: "Remuneration for Superintendents and Directors-1989." Campbell noted that in compliance with the action of the conference on Monday not to use 1988 worksheets as a basis for determining compensation for district superintendents, conference directors, and the area assistant, necessary increases or decreases of compensation will have to be determined according to the average percent of increase or decrease in the 1989 Cabinet Worksheet.

Moving to Section 4 of the report, "Recommended Apportionments," Campbell noted that the amounts listed for district superintendents and conference and area staff reflected a 5 percent increase but that those amounts may be adjusted as a result of the 1989 Cabinet Worksheet. Campbell further noted that since the conference voted not to cap the equitable salary subsidies, that apportioned item would be increased from $54,000 to $69,000, bringing the total annual conference apportionments to $4,386,896 and the total funds on decimal to $6,203,377. The percentage increase for apportionments from the annual conference rose by these actions to 2.44 percent and the total for all causes exceeded 3.09 percent.

Jack Gibson expressed appreciation to Robert Campbell for his leadership of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Gibson noted that the annual conference has for a long time been emphasizing the payment of 10 percent of apportionments monthly, beginning in February. Gibson stated that perhaps the term apportionments should be changed to "connectional mission and ministry." Gibson then called upon the following persons to tell the story of their congregation's use of the ten month payment plan; George Fisk of First United Methodist Church, Kaufman; Danny Rosas of the First Filipino United Methodist Church; Barbara Beasley of Spring Valley United Methodist Church, Dallas; Paula Aldridge of the Trenton Charge; and Zan Holmes of St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church, Dallas. Gibson encouraged members of the conference to describe this budget to their local churches as persons for mission and ministry. Campbell moved that the conference approve the entire report of the Council on Finance and Administration including the budget. Ann Cardwell moved "that the salaries for assistant conference directors and campus ministers be guaranteed for at least a 5.4 percent increase for 1989;" the motion was defeated. Dick Arnet questioned the message sent to local churches when raises of 5 percent are guaranteed to certain persons in the conference at the time when local churches and their members are in difficult financial situations. Donald Underwood requested a line item cash flow statement rather than or in addition to present conference treasurer's report so that there could be an accurate reflection of the actual amounts spent in each line item. Campbell reminded the conference that an increase to district superintendents and conference directors would be based on local church clergy salary increases for 1989 and that the 5 percent increase reflected in the budget was only recommended and was a projection for budgeting purposes.

Vote was taken on the report; it was adopted. Campbell expressed appreciation for the work of the members of the council who have been diligent in their work and for the help and cooperation of the Extended Cabinet, Agency Chairs, and the Bishop.

Bishop Russell was requested by the Council on Finance and Administration to speak to the funding issues from both his experience as a local pastor and from a report which the General Council on Finance and Administration prepared for General Conference. Bishop Russell reported that the General Council on Finance and Administration did a study of the monies raised by local churches for 1973-1986 and discovered that on the average United Methodist churches retained 79-80 percent for use in the local church and immediate area of all money raised. During that same period, the share of each local church dollar which went to general church funds decreased, and almost all of that decrease was in general apportioned funds.

Credit Union

Arthur Renfro reported for the North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union and noted that from its beginning 26 years ago the Credit Union decided it would be in ministry, too. During the past year the Credit Union has grown by almost $500,000 in assets and has added one new staff member. Membership in the Credit Union has also been open to all members of North Texas Conference congregations. Renfro commended the work of Patsy Johnson who has been General Manager of the Credit Union for 26 years and who has done an outstanding job.

Personal Privilege

Bishop Russell read a note addressed to the Conference from Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe who prayed blessings upon the conference and expressed his regret that his illness prevented his attendance.

Paul Escamilla recognized the work of the tellers who have served the conference during the week.

Johnie Marie Grimes expressed gratitude to the conference for its assistance to First United Methodist Church, Dallas, as that congregation has dealt with tragedy and tried to discover how to go on being a witnesses

community in the face of such tragedy. Grimes reflected that the church has been blessed by the work of its excellent Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, its Bishop, and the work of the Holy Spirit in appointing its new pastor, Hal Brady. Grimes also reported that First Church paid its apportionments for 1987 in full.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood on behalf of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions moved that:

Whereas, the members of the North Texas Annual Conference have gathered once again for worship, work and fellowship;

Whereas we are coming to the close of this session, we need to pause and offer our thanks to many persons;

1. Because worship is central to our life together, we want to thank all those who participated in our celebrations. Thanks go especially to our preachers from Perkins School of Theology - Drs. Holbert, McElvaney and Wharton; our choirs and musicians - First, Dallas; Christ, Plano; St. Paul, Dallas; and especially to Dr. John Yarrington for his leadership. The worship was inspiring, inclusive, and invigorating.

2. Because we are charged with conducting the business of the annual conference we want to thank Bishop Russell and his Cabinet, the directors and their staffs, the agency chairpersons and members of their groups for their many hours of work and dedicated service as they have prepared and presented reports and items of legislation to us.

3. Because it is important to expedite the transactions of annual conference business we want to thank Jack Gibson and members of the Agenda committee for their diligence in scheduling, flexibility, and rearranging agendas and graciousness in responding to requests for time and facilities.

4. Because the provision of facilities for a meeting of this size is an enormous task, we want to thank the pastors, staffs, and members of First Chruch, Dallas, and Highland Park. They have again opened their doors to us, generously met our needs and greeted us with genuine Christina "welcome-home fellowship."

5. Because we anticipate being ready for the new quadrennial emphasis on evangelism, we appreciate the efforts and challenging presentations of Dr. Abraham, Dr. Gray, Rev. Miller and Dr. Wilkins. Our future evangelistic efforts have been defined and enabled by their words and work.

6. Because our faith in the community has been saddened this week by the news of tragedy, grief, and other reminders of our mortality, we want to express our concerns for those families affected. Our prayers for comfort and healing, our care and compassion, are offered in the assurance of God's grace and everlasting presence.

7. Because we need a presiding officer for these sessions, but primarily because we respect the pastoral approach he has respectfully applied to that task, we want to thank Bishop Russell for his leadership. We are blessed with one who not only knows the rules, but applies them caringly and lovingly. We want to pledge to him our continued support in his ministry and assure him that he is not alone. Thanks also go to Mary Jean Russell for her graciousness as she aids, sustains, prods, teases, and loves our Bishop. We appreciate her presence among us.

Therefore, be it resolved, that the members of the North Texas Annual Conference join in giving thanks for the harvest that has been gathered, and resolved to go forth to share the story, proclaim the gospel and sow new seeds of faith in the world.

The resolution was approved.

DeForrest Wiksten, on behalf of the Wichita Falls District, issued an invitation for the conference to meet in Wichita Falls in 1989.

Ernest Walt, on behalf of the congregation of First United Methodist Church, Commerce, the churches of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, the superintendent of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, Michael Haynes, and the President of the East Texas State University, invited the conference to come to Commerce and to the facilities of the East Texas State University in 1989.

Hal Brady, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, invited the conference to return to Dallas again in 1989.

Bruce Weaver moved "that site selection for meeting of the annual conference be referred to the agenda committee for 1989." Motion carried.

Bishop Russell announced that the conference would be in recess in preparation for the closing service.

SERVICE OF HOLY COMMUNION AND SENDING FORTH

At 4:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, organist Philip Baker provided the opening voluntary, and Bishop John Russell offered the Episcopal Greeting. Bishop Russell was joined by each of the district superintendents for the reading of the ministerial appointments for the 1988-89 conference year. Following the reading of the appointments, members of the conference joined in singing the hymn, "God the Spirit, Guide and Guardian," and conference lay leader George Boswell led in the act of confession and declaration of pardon.

Bishop Russell offered the Great Thanksgiving and led members of the conference in the Lord's Prayer. As the elements of holy communion were distributed by the district superintendents and district lay leaders, hymns and organ voluntaries were offered. The hymn of sending forth was "Go, Make of All Disciples," and Bishop Russell pronounced the dismissal. The liturgy for the sacrament for th Lord's Supper was prepared by the Commission of Worship of the Consultation of Church Union, published with the approval of the Executive Committee, 1984.

##########

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on May 29-June 1, 1988, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twenty Second Session.

John Russell
Presiding Bishop

Michael L. Nichols
Secretary

##########

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA1

1988 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 8	TOTAL LAY/ RULE 8	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS CENTRAL	90	49	22	71	19
DALLAS-DENTON	86	52	16	68	18
DALLAS NORTHEAST	105	59	22	81	24
DALLAS SOUTH	73	52	5	57	16
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	47	41	5	46	1
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	43	44	6	50	-7
WICHITA FALLS	46	39	8	47	-1
TOTALS	490	336	84	420	70

	MEMBERSHIP 1987	% OF TOTAL	TO BE ELECTED
DALLAS CENTRAL	22,294	17.5	12
DALLAS-DENTON	26,543	20.8	15
DALLAS NORTHEAST	43,235	33.9	24
DALLAS SOUTH	22,326	17.5	12
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	13,086	10.3	7
	127,484	100.0	70

STANDING RULE 8

	DC	DD	DN	DS	PSS	SM	WF	TOTALS
Conference Lay Leader	1							1
UMM President	1							1
Young Adult Organization Pres.								
UMW President	1							1
Youth Organization President							1	1
District Lay Leader	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14
Diaconal - full time service	7	9	15	2	1		2	36
Agency Chairs	9	4	4		1	3	2	23
TOTALS	22	16	22	5	5	6	8	84

LA2

SPECIAL DAYS - 1989

GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering)

Human Relations Day	February 5
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 5
World Order Sunday	August 6
World Communion Sunday	October 1
United Methodist Student Day	November 26
Native American Awareness Sunday	

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering)

Visionaries Sunday	February 26
Retirement Homes of North Texas	May 14
Christian Education Sunday	September 24
Golden Cross Sunday	October 22
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 5
Methodist Home, Waco	One Sunday in December *
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	One Sunday in December *

SPECIAL DAYS (without offering)

Central American Sunday	March 12
Heritage Sunday	April 23
Rural Life Sunday	May 21
Laity Sunday	October 8
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 26

*Sunday to be set by local church

****

Recommendation: To move Golden Cross Sunday in 1988 from the month of December to October 23.

LA3

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PREFACE

In 1987 apportionments were faithfully paid in full by 298 churches. The Council is most grateful for the helpful support of our connectional missions and ministries by all the churches of the Annual Conference.

Total dollars received for apportionments decreased $90,804 in 1987 over 1986, a 1.6% decrease. The final percentage of apportionments paid in 1987 was 90.8%, a decrease of 4.0 pecentage points over 1986.

Our giving to all connectional causes was $7,040,520, a decrease of $136,926 (1.9%) over 1986. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,370,995, a decrease of $46,121 in a difficult financial year.

The 1987 year-end statistical reports from local churches show that local church total expenditures increased $1,794,952 from $49,392,410 in 1986 to $51,187,362 in 1987, increasing by 3.6%. Local church operating expenses accounted for $1,249,359 of the total increase (4.4%). Local church ministerial support increased $585,097, (6.0%).

Although the percentage of increase for all apportionments in 1987 was only 2.9% and local church total expenditures increased 3.6%, apportionment payments still decreased in 1987 by four percentage points. Every effort has been made to maintain apportionment increases at a reduced rate in the expectation that the percentage of payment would increase.

The percentage of increase for 1988 apportionments was only 1.6%. In the light of that restraint the Council urgently recommends that in 1988 every church take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100 % of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly.

Another continuing task persists this year. Because some churches might not be able to pay their apportionments in full by year end, every church is asked to make a voluntary pledge of funds to be contributed to the District Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special. Check with your district superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

SECTION I. RECOMMENDATIONS AND INFORMATION

A. Recommendations

1. That David Shawver be elected to serve as the North Texas Conference representative on the South Central Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration for the 1989-92 Quadrennium.

2. That James Hares be elected to serve as the North Texas Conference Director of Finance and Administration for the 1989-92 Quadrennium.

B. Information

1. Funding for Ethnic Minority Local Churches

In accord with the action of the 1987 Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration has received the Council on Ministries' recommendation regarding the continuing budget needs of the North Texas Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee. Because the 1989 Ethnic Minority Local Church budget will be funded with monies received in 1988 through the General Fund Apportionment for the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority, the addition of an Annual Conference designated apportioned amount has been requested for 1990. The Council on Finance and Administration recognizes and affirms the need for inclusion of this continuing connectional cause in the 1990 apportionments.

2. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Again in 1988 (annually since 1985) the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. A certificate of this coverage has been mailed to all pastors-in-charge. In the unlikely event that a responsible person makes off with the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.

B. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dol-

lar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.

C. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

D. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

E. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

SECTION III. REMUNERATION FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS-1989

In January, 1989, increases or decreases in the following 1988 schedule of compensations will be determined according to the average percent of increase in the 1989 cabinet worksheet.

A. District Superintendents - 1988

Salary	$42,492
Travel	5,544
Housing	provided by district
Utilities	provided by district

B. Conference Directors - 1988

Salary	$42,492
Travel	5,544
Housing	9,924
Utilities	3,969

C. Area Assistant (one-half paid by North Texas) - 1988

Salary	$47,946
Travel	6,000
Housing and Utilities	14,000

If a superintendent's or director's housing and utilities cost should be in excess of the amounts designated for housing and utilities, adjustments (not totaling more than the approved sum of the four) in the amounts of the four remuneration items may be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration on petition from the superintendent or director with appropriate district or conference agencies concurring.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	APPROVED 1987	APPROVED 1988	APPROVED 1989
A. General Conference			
1. Episcopal	$98,331	$110,717	$119,174
2. Tempory General Aid	15,385	14,463	
3. Interdenominational Cooperation	22,044	22,737	24,368
4. General Administration	58,089	60,455	61,798
5. World Service	742,064	806,243	892,697
6. Ministerial Education	343,518	356,990	430,422
7. Black Colleges	153,638	166,080	166,617
8. Missional Priority	113,780	117,068	
9. Africa University			45,227
Total	$1,546,849	$1,654,753	$1,740,303
B. Jurisdictional Conference			
1. Jurisdictional Funds $22,029-Jurisdictional Admin. 4,388-Volunteers in Mission 2,645-Korean Missions	$23,687	$24,503	$29,062
2. Lydia Patterson	34,713	36,755	41,832
3. Mt. Sequoyah	4,901	4,901	5,284
Total	$63,301	$66,159	$76,178
C. Annual Conference			
1. Conference Claimants $550,000-Unfunded Liability 311,605-Comprehensive Protection 36,641-Operating Expense	$859,641	$898,246	$898,246
2. District Superintendents $353,550-Salary/Travel 20,750-Pension 10,000-Contingency	366,000	366,000	384,300
3. Equitable Salary	90,000	35,000	69,000
4. Conference Insurance	1,082,660	1,082,660	1,082,660
5. Conference and Area Staff $515,500-S/T/U/H 38,000-Pension 24,000-Contingency	550,000	550,000	577,500
6. Conference Program For Details, See Section V	529,666	529,666	540,027
7. Camping and Retreat	60,000	60,000	60,000
8. Texas Methodist Colleges	219,631	219,631	219,631
9. Campus Ministries	141,064	136,080	136,080
10. Church Development	301,023	301,023	315,523
11. Community Ministries	98,980	103,929	103,929
Total	$4,298,665	$4,282,235	$4,386,896
Total Funds on Decimal	$5,908,815	$6,003,147	$6,203,377

D. Percentages of Increase

1. Apportionments from General Conference	5.17%
2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	15.14%
3. Apportionments from Annual Conference	2.44%
Total All Causes	3.34%

E. Explanations of Proposed Changes

1. General Conference Funds
The 1989-92 quadrennial percent of increase for the general funds approved by the 1988 General Conference was 17.60%. Although the percentage increase for 1989 in total dollars churchwide is only 3.19%, the dollar amount for North Texas is a 5.17% increase over our 1988 general funds apportionments because of our conference decimal increase.

2. Jurisdictional Conference Funds
The South Central Jurisdictional Conference will meet in mid-July, 1988, at which time the exact amounts of the 1989-92 quadrennial apportioments will be established. The largest part of the projected increases will be for Lydia Patterson Institute, along with the addition of the new item for Korean Missions.

3. Annual Conference Funds

a. Conference Claimants Fund

No increase

b. District Superintendents' Fund

A 5% increase is projected, indexed to the increase recorded on the 1988 cabinet worksheet.

c. Equitable Salary Fund

A 97% increase is recommended to cover the base salary increase plus the adjustment for last year's radical decrease.

d. Conference Insurance

No increase

e. Conference and Area Staff

A 5% increase is projected in accord with the District Superintendents' Fund.

f. Conference Program

Only a slight increase is recommended primarily for the increased costs of the Counseling Ministry for clergy and families.

g. Camping and Retreat

No increase

h. Texas Methodist Colleges

No increase

i. Campus Ministries

No increase

j. Church Development

A 4.8% increase is recommended principally for last year's projected adjustment to upgrade the staff position in Congregational Development.

k. Community Ministries

No increase

SECTION V. BUDGET WORKSHEET FOR CONFERENCE PROGRAM APPORTIONMENT

	Approved 1987	Approved 1988	Approved 1989
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
BOARDS:			
Church & Society	12,000	11,350	11,000
Discipleship	9,320	9,320	9,100
Age Level Ministry	77,773	78,198	75,498
Global Ministries	29,100	29,100	27,524
Higher Education/Campus Ministry	2,800	2,000	1,500
COMMISSIONS:			
Religion & Race	13,570	13,570	12,500
Staus & Role of Women	2,500	2,500	2,000
Archives & History	750	750	300
Black Church	6,800	6,800	6,000
Communications & Resources	68,414	58,414	62,106
Christian Unity & Interel. Concerns	14,000	14,000	12,400
Asian Ministries	5,200	5,400	5,000
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	2,550	2,550	1,900
Office Expense	80,918	80,918	90,242
Support Staff Salary	65,000	65,000	68,000
District Councils	13,340	13,340	13,340
United Methodist Men	500	500	-0-
Lay Speakers	250	250	250
Council on Youth Minstries	13,900	10,900	10,500
Hispanic Ministries	3,800	3,800	2,500
	$422,485	$408,660	$411,660
PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES			
Ordained Ministry	10,175	10,175	10,175
Diaconal Ministry	2,400	2,400	2,400
Counseling	16,800	16,800	23,000
Office Expense	16,951	16,951	18,112
	46,326	46,326	53,687
COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION			
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	800	800	800
Office Expense	10,000	10,000	10,000
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION:			
Minute Fund-Journal	25,000	25,000	25,000
Administrative Agencies	5,000	3,825	3,825
Cabinet Emergency Fund	3,000	3,000	3,000
Area Fund	11,055	11,055	11,055
Conference Agenda	9,000	9,000	9,000
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,400	10,400	10,400
Laity	1,600	1,600	1,600
	75,855	74,680	74,680
TOTAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM	544,666	529,666	540,027

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1989 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 financial

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1987 church membership of the Annual Conference (less the discontinued churches = 151,376) into the 1987 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The financial part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported by each church in columns 35, 36a, 38b, 39b, 40a and b, 41a and b of the 1987 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less the discontinued churches = $27,543,478). This becomes the local church's financial decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

LA4

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM; BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES AND BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

SUBJECT: Structure merger of the two boards

PROPOSAL: THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship and each of its divisions shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The Board shall consist of no fewer than 70 members. The chairpersons of the board and divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each. Each division may have up to five additional members-at-large, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of Education
2. The Division of Evangelism
3. The Division of Spiritual Formation
4. The Division of Stewardship
5. The Division of Worship
6. The Division of Children's Ministries
7. The Division of Youth Ministries
8. The Division of Adult Ministries
9. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
10. The Division of Family Ministries

Each Division shall have a minimum of seven members each, with each District represented on each Division. Each Division may have from one to five at large members nominated by the Division on the basis of special competence and expertise. These members at large shall be elected by the Board.

Rationale:
This substitute proposal allows for the continued existence of currently effective program agencies for Adults, and Older Adults and recognizes the important role these agencies play in providing programming and resources for a major segment of the constituency of North Texas United Methodism. The substitute still accomplishes the goal of merging two Boards(Age Level Ministries and Discipleship) to enable communication and prevent overlapping programming.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

SUBJECT: Standing rules changes to restructure the Board of Church Development

PROPOSAL: Amend the section of Standing Rule 3 concerning the Board of Church Development, deleting entirely section 2, eliminating the Division of Church Assistance.

PROPOSAL: In addition, Section 3 should be amended to read:

2. The Division of Transitional Communities shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns,

based on race or age, or a change from a single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; PROVIDING FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO CONGREGATIONS IN TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES; DEVELOPING AND ADMINISTERING GUIDELINES FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF GRANTS; DEVELOPING AND ADMINISTERING AN ANNUAL BUDGET AND SUBMITTING REQUESTS, AS NEEDED,FOR CONFERENCE FUNDING; ADMINISTERING TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES VISIONARY SHARE FUNDS; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if ADDITIONAL financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

PROPOSAL: Amend Section 4 to read:

3. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; PROVIDING FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO TOWN AND COUNTRY CONGREGATIONS; DEVELOPING AND ADMINISTERING GUIDELINES FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF GRANTS; ADMINISTERING TOWN AND COUNTRY VISIONARY SHARE FUNDS; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

RATIONALE: The streamlining of the Board of Church Development will allow more comprehensive management of church development than is possible under the present arrangement. Currently, Church Assistance provides only for building repairs, while, historically, the other divisions provide planning and programming. This artificial division of a congregation's developmental needs makes for excessive and unnecessary bureaucratic red-tape. The new structure will limit such procedures. In addition, clarification is provided concerning the authority and responsibility in expending Visionary share funds and awarding other grants.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULES

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PROPOSAL: That the North Texas Annual Conference Standing Rules in regard to the composition and structure of the Conference Board of Church and Society be amended to read as follows:

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall (1) reflect upon issues under its purview from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate.

In order to do so, the Board shall organize its members into appropriate committees and task forces as it seeks to fulfill its responsibilities.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 21 persons, including three persons from each district--a lay woman, a lay man and a clergy. The chairperson of the board shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board may elect up to ten members-at-large.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

RATIONALE: The Discipline only requires that the Board MAY divide into committees patterned after the issue departments of the General Board of Church and Society. The Board's current division structure has been disregarded in practice for several years, the Board generally finding that organizing for particular issues in task forces is more workable. The current division structure in any case does not correspond to the issue departments as listed in para. 728.3 of the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, of the Social Principles as listed in Part III of the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, nor of the issue departments of the present organization of the General Board of Church and Society. The Board has additionally found that its work is more efficient with a smaller number of Board members, using outside clergy and lay persons around the Conference for expertise and help with particular issues in which those persons are interested and knowledgeable. This proposal would restructure the Board to allow it to operate in the manner which it has found to be most effective.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

SUBJECT: The Conference Offices Housing Committee

PROPOSAL: To delete this Committee from Standing Rules

RATIONALE: This committee has served and completed its purpose

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

SUBJECT: Temporary Attachment -- 1983-88 in Standing Rule 3

PROPOSAL: To delete the Temporary Attachment in Standing Rule 3, the latter part of paragraph 4 that reads:

New chairpersons elected at the 1983 Annual Conference will serve for a period of five (5) years instead of four (4), provided there is no violation of other Standing Rules. Therefore, those persons would serve through the Annual Conference of 1988. At that time they will not be eligible for election as a chairperson for a period of two years.

RATIONALE: The termination date has been reached and the attachment is no longer valid.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: THE STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

SUBJECT: Amendment to Standing Rule 3, Par 4, regarding nominations and elections for conference agencies.

AMENDMENT: Chairpersons for the Annual Conference Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of the same Annual Conference Council or Board for more than four years nor as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six consecutive years in any eight-year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission or Committee (excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees) for four years, and still be eligible to serve as chairperson of a Board or Council for an additional four years, if in compliance with the 8-year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each Conference Agency, unless prohibited by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules.

Rationale: This amendment would allow chairpersons of Annual Conference agencies the opportunity to obtain training and experience in one Annual Conference agency and subsequently be eligible to chair another higher or parallel Annual Conference agency.

LA5

FROM: ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

PROPOSALS:

1. The Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee recommends that the current EMLC Committee continue for the 1988-89 Conference year, that a new chairperson be nominated by the Extended Cabinet and elected by the 1988 Annual Conference. This committee will be responsible for recommending a Comprehensive Plan for the next quadrennium.

2. The Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee further recommends that Bishop Russell appoint a task force with representative members from the Commissions on Asian Ministries, Black Church, and Religion and Race and the EMLC Committee to study ways in which the racial/ethnic agencies can better work together, to study more effective ways to respond to the racial/ethnic concerns of the annual conference, and to study and recommend any possible structural implications.

LA6

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Chair (91) Richard Dunagin 91B

Division of Church Extension

Chair:(91)Ben Black 91B

District Representatives:
DC Ben Shinn 92A
WF Ed Miller 92A

Division of Town and Country

District Representatives:
DC Elwin Campbell 92A
PS John Hicks 92A

Division of Transitional Communities

District Representatives:
DC Charles Stovall 92A
DS Larry Johnson 92A
SM Bob Lee 92A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Class of 1988-91:
Kathleen Baskin
Charles Cullum
Dan Williams
Jean Wood

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY
Laywomen:
Pat Deal 92A
Virginia Jackson 92A
Margaret Tarr 92B

Laymen:
Donnell Noble 92B
Scott Smith 92A
Richard Stanford 92A

Clergy:
Michael Haynes 92A
Fred Kandeler 92B
Philip Mercer 92A

At-Large:
Laura Utz
Ron Henderson 92A
Susan Shearin 92A

Three Named By the Bishop:
Donna Whitehead
John Ogden
Leighton Farrell

Ex-Officio:

Bishop John Russell
Zan Holmes
Thalia Matherson

COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: James Dorff
Pat Deal
Alfred Roberts
Jean Wood

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair: George Topper
Larry George
Henry Mood
Bill Upchurch

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: Michael Nichols
John Poe Hensley
Ira Thompson

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
Members: Tom D. Brown
Gordon Casad
Katherine DeGrow
Leighton Farrell
Arthur F. Renfro
J. Kenneth Shamblin
John W. Tatum
Reserves: Eugene Browder
Edward L. Miller
Tom Peel

JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

Ordained Ministry: William Jacobs
Ron Henderson

Reserve: Roy Spore

Cabinet: Jack Gibson
John Rentfro
Reserve: Wm. J. Washington

At Large: John Ogden
Donna Whitehead
Reserve: Wallace Chappell

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES
Chair(92) Wynn Stanton 92A

Claire Cunningham 92A
Fred Durham 92A
Joanne Greening 92A
Alfred Roberts 92A
Jean Wood 92A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Laywomen:		
DC	Eleanor Conrad	92A
DD	Geneva Bratton	92A
DD	Bonnie Friday	92A
DN	Florence Tooley	92B
PS	Vivian Dennis	92A
SM	Paula Aldridge	92A
WF	Jan Wiksten	92B
Laymen:		
DC	Stephen Jordan	92B
DD	Edward Wheeler	92A
DN	David Box	92B
DS	Charles Alexander	92B
PS	Coy Johnson	92B
SM	Laud Howell	92B
WF	Milton Karrenbrock	92B
Clergy:		
DC	Zan Holmes	92B
DN	Gene Gordon	92B
DS	Richard Atkinson	92B
DS	David Shawver	92B
PS	Kenneth Shamblin	92B
SM	Marvin Guier	92A
WF	Ray Hennigh	92A

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Young Adults:		
	Angelique Foster	92A
	David Robinson	92A

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair: (92) Larry George 92A

Laywomen:		
DC	Connie Bloxom	92A
DN	Chris Tracy	92A
PS	Pam Lawson	92A
SM	Anne Hammer	92A
WF	Grace McDonald	92A
Laymen:		
DC	Alfred Roberts	92A
DD	Brian Abbey	92A
Clergy:		
DC	Paul Escamilla	92A
DD	Gifford Long	92A
PS	Betty Richardson	92A

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair(92) Bob Robertson 92A

Division of Education

Chair(92) Esther Zimmerman 92A

District Representatives:		
DD	Patty Wheaton	92A
SM	Keith Boone	92A

Division of Evangelism

Chair(92) Jim Pledger 92A

District Representatives:		
SM	Leighton Bearden	92B

Division of Spiritual Formation:

Chair(92) Jane Robertson 92A

District Representatives:		
DC	Boyd Sawyer	92A
DD	Bourdon Smith	92A
DN	Katherine DeGrow	92A
DS	Garth Wilcoxson	92A
PS	Betty Haynes	92A
SM	Sally Ruggia	92A
WF	John Dillard	92A

Division of Stewardship

Chair(92) John Mollet 92A

District Representative:		
DC	Herb Howell	92B
DD	Mary Trimble	92A
WF	C. G. Johnson	92B

Division of Worship

Chair(92) John Thornburg 92A

District Representatives		
DN	Philip Baker (HP)	92A
PS	Dorothy Turnipseed	92A
SM	David Dunson	92A

Division of Childrens Ministries

District Representatives:		
DD	Sheryl Toney	92B
DN	Dana Harkey	92B
DS	Margaret Robinson	92B
SM	Patti Sanders	92A

Division of Youth Ministries

District Representatives:		
DD	Bliss Spillar	92A
DS	Thomas Buckley	92B
PS	Susie Shearin	92A
WF	Mike Chapman	92A

Division of Adult Ministries

Chair(92) Ernie Martin 91A

District Representatives		
DC	Ertha Sharp	92A
DD	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	92A
DN	Lyndon Bates	92B

Division of Older Adult Ministries

Chair(92) Patsy Brundige 92A

Division of Family Ministries

Chair(92)	Terry Parsons	89A
District Representatives:		
DC	Helen Pharr	92A
DD	Nancy Williams	92A
DN	Cleve Clinton	92A
SM	John & Rhonda Sobecki	92A
WF	Johnny Irish	92B

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair(92) James Palmer 92A

Secretary of Global Ministries
(92)Kenneth McIntosh 92A

Division of Community Ministries

District Representatives		
DC	Kendall Beck	92B
DD	Martha Stowe	92B
SM	Bob Winders	92B
WF	Jack Meyers	92A

Division of Health and Welfare

Chair(92) Jim Ozier

District Representatives:		
DC	Bert Jarvis	92A
SM	Wenona Carman	92A
WF	Ellen Palmer	92B

Division of National & World Outreach

Chair(92) Wayne Odom 91A

District Representatives		
DC	Carol Dennis	92A
DD	Michael Jackson	92A
DS	Ruben Esquivel	92A

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chair(92) Hal Brady 92A

Division of Higher Education

Chair(92) John Beall 92A

District Representatives:		
DC	Milton Guttierrez	92A
DC	Olivia Nichols	92A
DD	Jerry Mahle	92A
DD	Justin Tull	92A
DS	Shirley White	92A
PS	Mary Preas	92A
SM	Keith Lightfoot	92B
WF	Charles Ramser, Sr.	92A

Division of Campus Ministry

District Representatives:		
DD	Curtis Ramsey	92A
DS	Nell Lind	92B
DS	Craig Heenan	92A
PS	Dennis Anderson	92A
SM	Marilyn Alexander	92A
SM	Paul Nixon	92A
WF	Nellie Cobb	92A

COMMISSIONS

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

District Representatives:		
DC	G. W. French	92A
DS	Dale Boland	92A
PS	Fred Tarpley	92A
SM	Carol O'Cain	92A

ASIAN MINISTRIES

Laywomen:	Libby Johannaber	92A
Laymen:	Eng Pol	92A
Clergy:	Eduardo Cajiuat	92A

BLACK CHURCH

Chair(92)	Raymond Williams	92A
Laywomen:	Stevon Gulley	92A
Laymen:	Roscoe Lewis	92A

CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

Chair(92)	Spurgeon Dunnam	92A
District Representatives:		
DC	Natalie Wood	92A
DD	Bill Kernek	92A
DS	Theda Todd	92A
PS	Earnest Walt	92A
WF	David Carr	92A

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair(92)	Glenn Noblin	91A
District Representatives:		
DC	Pa Nous Pan	92A
DD	Joey Holy	92A

COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Chair(92)	Mary Brooke Casad	91A
District Representatives:		
DD	Tim Crouch	92A
DS	Michael Daves	92A
PS	Robert Sanders	92A
SM	Jerri Nurre	92B
WF	Howard P. Hedges	92B

RELIGION AND RACE

Chair(92) Amy Cajiuat 92A

District Representatives:
DC Patricia Thrasher 92A
DS Mildred Johnson 92B
DS Eva Hughes 92B
WF James Smith 92A

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Chair(89) Henry Masters 89B

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair(92) Lois Cooper 92B

District Representatives:
DC Tim McLemore 92A
DC Mae Traylor 92A
DC Robert Johnson 92A
DS Carolyn White 92A
PS Betty Benjamin 92A
SM Susan Jacobson 92A
WF Shaun Wicker 92A

LAY LEADER
BOARD OF LAITY
Division of Lay Concerns

Richard Stanford 92B

Division of Lay Speakers

Chair(92) George Field 92A

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

District Representatives:
DD Bliss Spillar 92A
DS Thomas Buckley 92B
DS Susan Shearin 92A
PS Mike Chapman 92A
WF

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

AREA COMMITTEE
North Texas Representatives
William Bryan 91A
Dudley Dancer 90A

BOARDS

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations

Philip E. Baker 92A
Bob Bush 92A
Nancy Butts 92A
David Collett 92A
Richard Howell 92B
Bill Murray 92A
Richard Wilson 92A

Division of Professional Growth

Grace Ashley 92A
Jo Biggerstaff 92A
Al Cope 92A
Gaither Day 92B
Patricia Evans 92A

Divisions of Salaries, Insurance, And Pensions

Ruth Alexander 92A
Raymond Butts 92B
Paul Gould 92A
Karan Marshall 92A
Doris Manning 92B
Tom Peel 92A
Bob Turnipseed 92A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Division of Preparations And Qualifications

Noel Bryant 92B
David Blackmon 92A
Charles Cox 92B
William Crouch 92A
Spurgeon Dunnam 92B
John Gondol 92A
Joe Ed Goolsby 92A
Joan Gray 92A
William Jacobs 92B
Fred Kandeler 92A
Barbara Marcum 92B
Henry Masters 92B
Carl McGee 92A
Susan Monts 92A
Gary E. Mueller 92A
Jerry Overton 92B
Don Renshaw 92B
Robert Spencer 92B
John Taylor 92B
Earnest Walt 92A
DeForrest Wiksten 92A
Derrick Wright 92A

Division of Conference Relations

Jim Dorff 92A
Paul Goodrich 92B
Howard Hedges 92B
Ron Henderson 92B
John Peel 92B
Gary Regan 92A

Division of Local Pastors

Charles Cook 92A
Dudley Dancer 92A
Millard Fairchild 92A
David Rucker 91B
Roy Spore 92A
Donna Whitehead 92A
Fred Winslow 92A
Clay Womack 92A
Jimmy Yarbrough 92A

Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries

Craig Emerick 92A
Dan Hoke 92A
Won Kie Kim 92A
Bill Matthews 92A
Larry Nicholson 92B
Ralph Smith 92B
Wm. Stephenson 92A

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Laywomen:
DC Doris Fair 96
DD Janey Maeker 96
DS Barbara McGee 96
PS Charlotte Warford 96
SM Elizabeth Gleckler 96
WF Susan Duty 96

Laymen:
DD Doug Chadwick 96
DN Keith Burton 96
DS Dick Chambers
SM Ralph Steizer 96

Clergy:
DC William B. Slack 96
DN Donald Underwood 96
SM Tom Price 96

COMMISSIONS

COMMISSIONS ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chair(92): Dennis Wilkinson 92A

Laity:
DD Scott Smith 92B
WF Wendell Berry 92A

Clergy:
DC Michael Walker 92B
DN Mark Craig 92B
PS Jerry Putnam 92B
SM Glynn Vickers 92A
WF Larry Nicholson 92B

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Chair(92) Beverly Brooks 92A

Laywomen:
DC Terri Smith 92A
DD Ann St. Clair 92A
DS Julie Gould 92A
PS Judy Gilreath 92A
SM Dee Morton 92A
WF Catherine Richards 92A

Laymen:
DD Dawson Kilcrease 92B
DN David Blanchard 92A
DS Tom Richardson 92A
PS Dick Goodman 92A
SM Steve Moss 92A
WF William Drake 92A

Clergy:
DC James Swafford 92B
DD William Jacobs 92B
DS Wilfred Bailey 92A
PS Larry Ravert 92A
SM Ben Read 92A
WF David Turner 92A

INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS:

BETHLEHEM CENTER:
Class of 1988-91
Athello Beck
Howard Gay
Dorothy Gimarc
Ken Shepherd

METHODIST HOME:
Class of 1988-91
Dick Kenyon -Houston
Hunt Graham -Tyler
Clara Johnson -Austin
Betty Mathis -Houston
George Shrader -Dallas
Mark Prothro -Wichita Falls
Don Benton -Dallas

METHODIST MISSION HOME:
Class of 1988-92

Jim Bosler -Ft. Worth
Holman King -Abilene
Jack Dillard -Dallas
Genevieve B. Caldwell-Clarendon

NORTH TEXAS RETIREMENT HOMES:
Class of 1988-91

Herman A. Dearing
James Dorff
Cecil Mills
R. Gary Regan
Glynn J. Vickers

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION:
Class of 1988-91

Eunice Beene -Dallas

GDCC COLLEGE MINISTRY

Margaret Bryan Alicia Washam
Richard Jones Noreen Nichol
Jan Sanders Ann Fletcher
Bill Stephenson Kay Scott
Ken Hildebrand Sheron Patterson
Dede Casad Marshall Hodge
Nell Lind Wm.J. Washington
Joe Tinnin Patrick Williams

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION:

Curtis Ramsey Chester Ingraham
Lyman Caswell Kathleen McHarg
Evelyn Black Glenn Noblin
Ethelyn Davis Paul Sackett
John Eddy Rose Marie Smit
Nancy Haddsel Thomas O. Palmer

Lane Tunnell	Dan Robertson
Gifford Long	Catherine Sikes
David McGuire	Kathleen Baskin
Doyle Murray	Tommy Brummett
Betty Lyke	William C. Crouch
Ray Stephens	Shirley Dunaway
Robert Hughes	Vicki Grippin
Carol Spencer	John H. Thornton
Barbara Horn	Weldon Burgoon
George Lewis	Ed Cherryholmes
Woody Austin	Richard Dunagin
Jim Pledger	W.C. Orr, Jr.
Henry Masters	Ken Hildebrand
John Scott	Jim Riddlesperger
John Soper	Sally Strange
Kathy McLean	Ann Weatherall
Barbara Gray	William Jacobs
Bill Bonds	Nancy Murphy-Chadwick

MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY-
WESLEY FOUNDATION

Jeff Campbell	Larry Lambert
Ernest Dover	Susan Mollet
James Hoggard	Ouidga Meyers
Charles Ramser	Larry Nicholson
Gerald Stockton	Hugh Petete
Scott Clayton	Jim Rhinehart
Nellie Cobb	James Smith
Charles Harper	James Stewart

Vicki Knowlden

PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE
CAMPUS MINISTRY

Carolyn Karrer	Ray Starnes
John Peel	Betty Warden
John Wright	Michael Haynes

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY-
UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER

Dennis Anderson	Vance Underhill
Earnest Walt	John Heath
Michael Haynes	Bob Newsome

John Lamb

LA7

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Briarwood United Methodist Church, Dallas Northeast District

PROPOSAL: The congregation of the Briarwood United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation. Responsibility and title to the property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees on June 1, 1988.

RATIONALE: The congregation of Briarwood UMC has diminished and can no longer continue as an active congregation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Briarwood UMC of the Dallas Northeast District, and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees. It is the Board's intention to house another United Methodist congregation in this facility. The disposition of this property is to be determined at a later time.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Melissa United Methodist Church, Sherman-McKinney District

PROPOSAL: The congregation of Melissa United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation. All title and claim to the real property and buildings will be relinquished to the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees.

RATIONALE: The congregation of Melissa United Methodist Church has grown small in number and resources, and the small number makes it impossible to continue as an active congregation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Melissa UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the property be received by the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees. The Board further recommends that the baby grand piano and pulpit furniture from Melissa UMC be given to Wesley Village Retirement Home in the Sherman-McKinney District.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Nevada United Methodist Church, Dallas Northeast District

PROPOSAL: The congregation of Nevada United Methodist Church meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to discontinue as an active congregation. Therefore, it is recommended that this property be declared abandoned. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends that we sell the building, contents and two lots to Mr. Daniel J. McMillen for the sum of $8,500.00. The terms of the sale are $500.00 down with the balance of the note being carried by the Board of trustees at 91/2% for ten years to be paid in monthly installments. One thousand dollars from the proceeds of this sale will go to satisfy a lien held by the National Division of the Board o Global Ministries, and the balance will be held by the Board of Trustees until further determined.

RATIONALE: The congregation of the Nevada United Methodist Church has grown small in number and can no longer continue as an active congregation. The Board of Trustees feels it is appropriate that we offer this property for sale due to the condition of the building and the land being limited to two small lots.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Conference approve the recommendation of the Board of Trustees.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Randolph United Methodist Church, Sherman-McKinney District

PROPOSAL: The congregation of Randolph United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation. The local church recommends that the building and land be given to the local cemetery association.

RATIONALE: The Randolph United Methodist Church has declined in membership and can no longer remain an active congregation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Conference recommends the abandonment of the Randolph UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the building and land be given to the local cemetery association.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Scatterbranch United Methodist Church, Paris-Sulphur Springs District

PROPOSAL: The congregation of the Scatterbranch United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation. All title and claim to the real property and buildings will continue to be held in joint ownership by the Baptist and United Methodist with the Conference Board of Trustees holding title.

RATIONALE: The congregation of Scatterbranch UMC has grown small in number and can no longer continue as an active congregation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Scatterbranch UMC of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. The Board further recommends holding title and claim to that portion of the joint ownership of the lands and buildings with the Conference Board of Trustees.

LA8

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

SUBJECT: Amendment to the Plan Document of the North Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan

PROPOSAL: Amend the Plan Document on page 14, item 11 (Extension of Benefits), adding the following as a sub-section of item 11:

11. a. Totally disabled spouses of active ministers (ordained or diaconal) who voluntarily or involuntarily surrender their ministerial credentials will have their benefits as described in item 11 extended for a period of twenty-four months beginning on the effective date of the minister's surrender of credentials. The twenty-four month period shall include the 12 month period of extension of benefits specified in item 11.

RATIONALE: With the adoption of the amendment, the Plan Document will contain a provision for the Plan participants as described above which closely meets the requirements of federal law for most secular employers; secondly, the amendment will provide health benefits coverage for the Plan participants described above during the two year disability period before such participants become eligible for Medicare.

LA9

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

SUBJECT: Changes in Proposed Articles of Incorporation(Charter), Bylaws and Statement of Covenant Relationship of the Methodist Home.

RATIONALE:
The overall goal in restating the Articles was to reduce the Articles to the minimum legal requirements, as nearly all corporations do, thereby

leaving the regulation of the Home to the Bylaws. The changes are listed in item II on page 1. The first and third changes are not of substance and are for cosmetic purposes. The second change is to bring the statement of purpose stated in the Bylaws and Statement of Covenant Relationship. The fourth change, deletion of the number and manner of selection of directors, allows the Board to change the composition of the Board through the Bylaws without amending the Articles of Incorporation. For example, the current Articles provide for 30 directors when in fact the Home has 42 directors. Such changes could be made in the future without amending the Articles. The final changes restrict the distribution of assets or dissolution of assets or dissolution to match the provisions of the Bylaws.

BYLAWS
OF
METHODIST HOME
WACO, TEXAS

ARTICLE I, Section 2.

This corporation shall be governed and managed by a Board of Directors selected from members of the United Methodist Church in the following patronizing Conferences of the United Methodist Church, to wit: Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, Rio Grande Conference, and New Mexico Conference. The Board of Directors governs and manages the Methodist Home on the basis of the Methodist Home's best interest.

ARTICLE I, Section 3.

Should any of the patronizing Conferences at any time desire to withdraw as such, then such patronizing Conferences shall cease to elect representatives as members of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE II, Section 2.

The registered office of the corporation required by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act to be maintained in the State of Texas shall be at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas and the name of its registered agent at such address shall be the registered agent designated in the Articles of Incorporation or in any later notification to the Secretary of State.

ARTICLE III, Section 1.

The business and affairs of the corporation shall be governed and managed by its Board of Directors.

ARTICLE III, Section 2, A.

(2) The Health and Welfare Chairperson, or the person who chairs any successor body, of each patronizing Annual Conference or other Representative designated by the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE III, Section 2.,

C. No Director or Director at Large shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director.

ARTICLE III, Section 8.

Directors as such shall not receive any salaries or compensation for their services, but shall be reimbursed for expenses in attending to their duties as Directors, including travel expenses incurred to attend meetings of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE V - INSURANCE AND INDEMNIFICATION

Methodist Home may purchase and maintain insurance on behalf of any person who is or was a director, officer, employee, or agent of the corporation against him or her and incurred by him in such a capacity or arising out of his or her status as such a person, whether or not the corporation would have the power to indemnify him against that liability under Article 2.22A of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act.

The corporation shall, to the fullest extent allowed by applicable law, including Article 2.22A of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, as it may be amended from time to time, have the power and authority to indemnify directors, officers, employees, and agents of the corporation for liability incurred in connection with service to the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - COMMITTEES

The remainder of the committees have been deleted. The provisions governing the committees remain the same.

ARTICLE VII

Section 4. Loans. The Administrator shall not incur any debts nor borrow any money on behalf of the Methodist Home unless authorized to do so, either by the Board or the Executive Committee. The corporation shall not have any right or authority to incur any debt or financial obligation for or on behalf of the United Methodist Church or any of the patronizing Conferences.

ARTICLE XI, Section 2.

The Board, on recommendations of the Budget Committee shall fix the salaries of all such employees of this Institution in consultation with the Administrator.

ARTICLE XI, Section 3.

The Administrator and any other person handling funds or assets of the Home, shall each execute a bond with corporate assets of the Home, shall each execute a bond with corporate surety, conditioned for the faithful performance of their duties to this Institution, which bonds shall be in such amounts as is fixed by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE XII - DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS ON DISSOLUTION

Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization under Section 501 (c) (3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 501 (c) (3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, engaged in child care or ministration, and affiliated with, the United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be altered, amended or repealed and new Bylaws may be adopted by the Board of Directors at any regular meeting of the Board of Directors, or any special meeting of the Board of Directors called for that purpose, provided, however, that no Bylaw change may divert the purpose of the corporation from the charitable service of children, nor may the property or assets of the corporation be put to a use foreign to that ultimate purpose, nor may any change in Article III of these By-laws concerning the manner of electing the members of the Board of Directors be changed without prior approval by the patronizing Annual Conference.

LA10

CENTRAL AMERICAN MINISTRY

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PROPOSAL: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church assembled on May 29 through June 1, 1988, in Dallas, Texas:

1. Continue the work of the Central American Ministry Task Group as appointed by the Conference Board of Church and Society.
2. Continue to recognize Proyecto Adelante as a North Texas Conference advance special.
3. Continue financial assistance to local church Central American ministries through the Board of Church and Society.
4. Establish district representatives for Central American Ministries through appointment by the District Superintendents to be members of the Central American Ministries Task Group and coordinate ministries of education, witness, and mission.
5. Central American Ministry Task Group develop a model for covenant relationships among local churches of the North Texas Conference and religious communities in El Salvador.
6. Organize a trip to Central America to include district representation for the purpose of securing good and reliable information for North Texas Conference deliberations.
7. Establish March 12, 1989, as Central American Sunday for the purpose of uniting in solidarity with the suffering people of Central America and responding to our scriptural mandate to be ministers of reconciliation.
8. Affirm the Esquipulas II Peace Plan (authorized by President Oscar Arias).

RATIONALE:

Historical Perspective on Central America

Two overriding considerations have been at the heart of U. S. policy toward Central America. The first has been to maintain the political and economic status quo of the region, because this has been perceived to be in the best interests of the United States. The second has been to insulate Central America from foreign influences, whether Great Britain in the nineteenth century or the Soviet Union today. On December 2, 1823, the Monroe Doctrine, which remains the lynchpin of our policy, declared that "we should consider any attempt on (the part of Europe) to extend their system to any portion of this hemisphere as dangerous to our peace and safety."

In Central America, the conservative elites, which had overthrown Spanish sovereignty in the great independence struggle between 1820 and 1823 managed to maintain themselves in power, in one form or another, for the next 150 years (Costa Rica's development was different and, therefore, it must be seen as the exception to most generalizations about the region). Not that challenges failed to emerge. The lengthy presence of U.S. Marines in Nicaragua in the 1920's and seven years before he was assassinated by the patriarch of a new dynasty, Anastasio Somoza. In El Salvador, Augusto Farabundo Marti led a peasant revolt in 1932, resulting in a savage military repression which cost the lives of between 10,000 and 40,000 peasants. In 1954 a reformist effort by Jacobo Arbenz in Guatemala, which threatened the interests of the United Fruit Company, was ended by a CIA sponsored coup.

By the 1960's and 70's the middle classes were growing larger and more diverse in the region. However, they were still unable to wrest an

accommodation from the elites, which, in order to protect their interests, became allies with the army and found an ideology in anti-communism which was approved of by the United States and was used to fight change of any kind. However, new forces were being unleashed, inspired by the transformed perspective of the Church toward social problems and human rights, and the emergence of guerilla groups composed of students, intellectuals, and disaffected members of the middle classes which sought and found alliances with the peasants. 1979 such an alliance took power with the Sandinista triumph in Nicaragua.

The response of the United States toward these developments was President Kennedy's Alliance for Progress which possessed more promise than substance, the tortured ambivalence of Jimmy Carter who wanted change in the region, but stability even more, and Ronald Reagan who alone knew exactly what he wanted. President Reagan has sought the overthrow of the Sandinistas in Nicaragua who, he believes, are allowing the Soviets a presence in Central America and are attempting to "export" revolution through the region. His instrument for this purpose has been the "contras" or counterrevolutionaries. He has also worked energetically for the defeat of the FMLN, the opposition forces in El Salvador.

The reality is that the United States has consistently sought a military solution to the problem of change in Central America. Guided by its belief that Central America is the battleground where the forces of Communist Revolution and democracy are locked in a mortal combat that will determine the fate of the hemisphere, the present administration has sought to undermine diplomatic solutions at every turn. The Arias peace plan, for which the President of Costa Rica was recently awarded the Nobel Peace Prize, has proved no exception. The plan has had the greatest effect on Nicaragua, which has liberalized extensively as a result of the proposals, but virtually none on Guatemala and Honduras. El Salvador's compliance has been limited to allowing 4,000 refugees from the great camp at Mesa Grande in Honduras to return to the country, which was due as much to international pressures as it was to the Arias accords.

As the tragedy of Central America unfolds each day, the only certainty is that the suffering will continue to be borne by the region's eternal victim, the poor. The awful and immutable fact is that the lives of well over 100,000 people have been taken in the last eight years. In the long run, any solution that does not address itself to the struggle for social and economic justice of those who have suffered so long and so much will fail.

Those who want peace and not war, change without more blood, must work for it. In his study of the Holocaust, David Wyman wrote, "The killing was done by people, to other people while other people stood by." It is time that we as citizens and Christians stopped standing by. For too long we in this country have been a major part of the problem. Now we must be an important part of the solution.

Theological Perspective on Central America

As United Methodists we affirm the primacy of Scripture in any theological endeavor as the Scriptures are the most significant and available revelation of God's Word. Any attempt that we would make in response to the problems and pain experienced by the people of Central America must first rely on the Scriptures for direction. A mission prescribed by United Methodists that is not biblically defensible elicits doubt rather than consensus.

Out of the creation narratives of Genesis we hear that God authored an order that integrates the countless elements of creation. God's order is the only means of guaranteed Shalom or harmony. Creation is the gift of God to all people; not just to those powerful enough to exploit it. Oppression exists when any person is denied her or his rightful access to God's gift of creation. Creation's order is violated whenever people are denied that which God offers.

As the voice of God the prophet Isaiah spoke out against oppression and declared: "Is not this the fast that I choose: to loose the bonds of wickedness, to undo the thongs of the yoke, to let the oppressed go free,..."(Isaiah 58:6, RSV)

Jesus claimed the same position when he proclaimed: "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me...He has sent me...to set at liberty those who are oppressed." (Luke 4:18, RSV)

In the countries of Central America today life is characterized by oppression. Such oppression offends God as God's order is blurred by evil. If the church rests apathetically before such suffering it becomes an accomplice to the corruption of creation. If we refuse to cry justice for the violated then haven't we upheld the violence?

With the resurrection, the Christ who lived out an earthly ministry of divine loving continues to live and serve persons who are oppressed through a new body -- the Church -- the Body of Christ. Committed to a theology of liberation, as Christ is the Savior and liberator of us all, we become ministers of reconciliation. The Scriptures are clear; we are called to be stewards of creation's order and ambassadors for Christ setting the oppressed free. (II Corinthians 5:17 - 20)

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. A report on the work of Proyecto Adelante to be included in the August Conference Resource Packet.
2. Central American Ministry Task Group to provide worship and educational resources to be used in planning for Central American study.
3. Instruct the Secretary of the North Texas Conference to send a letter voicing our support for the Esquipulas II Peace Plan to the President of the United States, the United States Senators from Texas, and Representatives from congressional districts in the geographical area of the North Texas Conference.

LA11

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Recommended Categories for Advance Specials Projects in 1988-99

Discipleship
Camping and Retreat Facilities
Campus Ministry Units
Church Development Projects and Visionaries
Community Ministries Units
Ethnic Minority Local Church Projects
Ecumenical Projects
Health and Welfare Projects
Pensions and Insurance Projects
Second Mile Apportionment Fund
TANE
Jurisdictional Special with Annual Conference Support
Mount Sequoyah Assembly
General Advance Special with Annual Conference Support
Manila, Philip and Espie del Rosario

The Annual Conference, upon recommendation of the Conference parent bodies of conference agencies, approves the major categories of Conference Advance Specials. The parent bodies are then authorized, upon recommendation by their related agencies, to grant approval of specific Conference Advance Specials. Conference agencies will receive presentations with specific dollar amounts, evaluate and then recommend approval or non-approval to their parent body. This will be an annual approval process.

As approvals are granted, the approving agency will provide the Finance and Administration office with names of the approved projects or ministries to

add to the official list. The names and addresses of the funds-receiving-projects or ministries will also be provided. A remittance fund number for each Conference Advance Special will be designated by the Finance and Administration office for the convenience of local church treasurers in remitting their churches' contributions.

LA12

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

SUBJECT: Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1989

PROPOSAL: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1989 be $273 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

RATIONALE: Pursuant to paragraph 1606.21 of The Book of Discipline 1984, the Service Year Rate must be .9% of the Conference Average Salary if the Ministerial Pension Plan Contribution Rate is 12%. The 1989 Conference Average Salary, as computed by the General Board of Pensions, is $30,285. .9% of $30,285 is $273.

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as the United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the NORTH TEXAS Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund, received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1989 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the NORTH TEXAS Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to THE LESSER OF (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280. 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

LA13

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

1. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests for minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service and administrative expenses, the amount of $69,000 for 1989.

2. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $20,446 be set for the minimum equitable salary for 1989. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years.

Salary Schedules:

A. Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time: $20,446

B. Adjustments for service:

Years of Service	Equitable Salary Amount
0-5	$20,446
6	20,946
7	21,046
8	21,146
9	21,246
10	21,346

C. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years of less (75% of base)	15,335
Six years or more (85% of base)	17,379

D. Student Appointments:

1. Resident full time on charge (65% of base)	13,290
2. Lives on charge 3 nights or more (50%)	10,223
3. Lives on charge 2 nights or less (40%)	8,718

E. When students do not serve the charge full-time during the summer, there shall be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale as follows:

Resident full time on charge	12,290
Lives on charge 3 nights or more	9,223
Lives on charge 2 nights or less	7,178

F. Students serving student appointments receive the annual $20 one-way mileage allowance subject to the following criteria:

1. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.
2. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.
3. When taking less than nine hours, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of hours taken (6hours--$14, 3 hrs--$7).

4. No mileage allowance will be provided during a seminary internship.

3. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable salary assistance in 1989:

A. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum work load goal of 250 members, the number believed by the Commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

B. Equitable salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or sex. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

C. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, district superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

D. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below-minimum salary charges because of the needs of the conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

E. All applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Salaries are to be made by the district superintendent on forms provided by the commission, and completed applications must be approved by the commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the executive committee of the commission.

F. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum set by the Conference shall be informed by the district superintendent of the guidelines of receiving equitable salary assistance. The charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the salary level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the district superintendent shall certify to the commission that the charge has been duly notified.

G. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Pastor-Parish Committee chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastor's salaries to the minimum level. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

H. Equitable salary assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor in charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the commission recommends that local churches use conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines in setting associates and staff salaries.

I. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

J. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable salary support are ineligible for equitable salary supplement given for years of service.

K. Equitable salary assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

L. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

M. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable salary subsidy to inform the commission of any increase in remuneration which occurs after an application for equitable salary subsidy has been approved or any changes in eligibility.

LA14

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

SUBJECT: Procedure for Annual Conference's Dealing with Divorce Among Diaconal Ministers.

PROPOSAL: "Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families." (The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1984)

The Discipline rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity, clergy or diaconal ministers. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a diaconal minister or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the diaconal minister at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing diaconal ministers in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our diaconal ministers as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The diaconal minister will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the diaconal minister's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing diaconal minister and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the diaconal minister's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the diaconal ministers involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce.
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1. The diaconal minister
      2. The divorcing spouse
      3. The diaconal minister's peers, and/or
      4. The respective Staff-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the North Texas Annual Conference

LA15

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

FROM: The Division of Town and Country Ministries, The Board of Church Development, The North Texas Conference.

SUBJECT: A resolution for modifying The North Texas Conference policy designating the use of the Fair Share Perkins School of Theology Endowment Fund. Currently this fund is designated for the William C. Martin Endowed Chair in Field Education for support of the Perkins Intern Program. The proposal is to provide an option for churches to designate their contribution to be applied on either the Endowed Chair in Field Education or the Endowed Chair in Town and Country Ministries.

PROPOSAL: The Fair Share Perkins School of Theology Endowment Fund shall be designated by the local church for either the current endowment for the Intern Program, or the endowment for the Marvin T. and Murlene O. Judy Chair in Town and Country Ministries.

RATIONALE: An endowment fund has been established at Perkins School of Theology to be known as The Marvin T. and Murlene O. Judy Chair in Town and Country Ministries. The professor filling this chair will be an advocate for unique needs of town and country churches, and will assist students in preparing for pastorates in congregations located in town and country areas.

X. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, from May 29, 1988, through June 1, 1988. Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding. Date organized: 1867; date merged: 1970. Numbers of this session: 122 since organization; 19 since merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? Michael Loy Nichols
   Mailing Address: 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, Texas 75041
   Telephone: 214-278-2175
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Mailing Address: PO Box 93, Mesquite, Texas 75149
   Telephone: 214-285-5456
   Treasurer? James Clark Hares
   Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 214-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.714, 2510)?
      Director of Finance and Administration - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1). Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2). Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3). Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4). Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5). Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6). Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7). Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8). Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9). Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10). Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11). Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12). Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (13). Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (14). Joint Review Committee? Yes
   b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1). Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
      (2). Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
      (3). Board of Global Ministries (Par. 730)? Board of Global Ministries
      (4). Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 731)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
      (5). Board of the Laity (Par. 729.8)? Board of the Laity
      (6). Committee on Communication (Par.726.5a)? Commission on Communications and Resources
   c. Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

(1). Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2). Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3). Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4). District Boards of Church Locations and Building? Yes
(5). Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6). District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7). District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1). Board of Church Development
(2). Commission on the Asian Ministries
(3). Commission on the Black Church
(4). Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(5). Commission on Insurance
(6). Conference Lay Speakers
(7). Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(8). Committee on Episcopal Residence
(9). Committee on the Journal
(10). Committee on Memoirs
(11). Committee on Standing Rules
(12). Area Committee on Professional Ministries

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? See Report of the Conference Statistician

7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Agency Reports, Council on Finance and Administration

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Agency Reports, District Superintendents

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.442,722.3)?
1989 Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $20,446. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.710.1a)? $384,300.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.710.1d,1607)? $898,246.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a. For the World Service Fund? $892,697
b. For the Episcopal Fund? $119,174
c. For the General Administration Fund? $61,798
d. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $24,368
e. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $430,422
f. For the Black College Fund? $166,617

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.710.3d)?
World Service? 62.3% Conference benevolences? 37.7%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.702.8, 746):

a. Conference lay leader: Name: Richard Stanford

Mailing Address: 10051 Lake Highlands Pl., Dallas, TX 75218

b. District and associate district lay leaders:
DC - Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickason, Unit #1, Dallas, TX 75219
DD - Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton, TX 76205
DN - Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, TX 75214
DS - Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving, TX 75061
PS - Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville, TX 75401
SM - Ivan Banfield, 3509 Holly, Denison, TX 75020
WF - Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302

15. What local churches have been:
a. Organized (Par.268)?
(1). Harmony
(2). Oak Grove
b. Merged (Par.2543)?
(1). United Methodist with United Methodist:
(1). Salem-Kinser and Liberty-Ardis Heights
(2). Other Mergers: None
c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 444.2, 2546)?
(1). Nevada
(2). Briarwood
(3). Scatterbranch
(4). Melissa
(5). Randolph
d. Relocated and to what address? None
e. Changed name of church? None
f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conferences and with what membership (Par.44, 269)? None
g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas Northeast:		Dallas Northeast:
Josephine/Nevada	becomes	Josephine
Paris-Sulphur Springs:		Paris-Sulphur Springs:
Salem-Kinser/Liberty Ardis Heights Floyd	becomes	Salem-Kinser/Floyd
Commerce First/ Scatterbranch	becomes	Commerce First
Winnsboro First/ Tinney Chapel	becomes	Winnsboro First Tinney Chapel
Sherman-McKinney:		Sherman-McKinney:
Chambersville/Melissa	becomes	Chambersville/Weston
Van Alstyne/Weston	becomes	Van Alstyne
Tom Bean/Randolph	becomes	Tom Bean
Wichita Falls:		Wichita Falls:
Megargel/Jermyn	becomes	Jermyn Megargel

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS:
ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
a. The Conference Committee on Investigation (Par.2623.3)?
Leighton K. Farrell, William C. Crouch, Arthur F. Renfro, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., Gordon D. Casad, Katherine DeGrow, John W. Tatum, Sr.

Alternates: Edward L.Miller,Tom D. Brown, Eugene P. Browder

b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.455.1c)?
William Jacobs, Ronald D. Henderson, Susan Monts, Jack Gibson, John Rentfro, John Ogden.
Alternates: Roy Spore, Joseph Washington, Wally Chappell.

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)

DC:	Sarah Lancaster	12/87	DD:	Sing Jin Song	11/87
	Dong Su Lee	12/87	DN:	Vicenta Cisneros	08/87
	Sheron Patterson	12/87		Eric Folkerth	08/87
DD:	Dan Boyd	11/87		Matthew Gaston	11/87
	Jason Driscoll	11/87		Philip Hirsch	8/87
	Barbara Hill	11/87		David Howeth	11/87
	Young Bong Kim	01/88		Mark Thurman	11/87
	William LaBarr	07/87	DS:	Thomas Waitschies	12/87
	Kathy McLean	01/88	SM:	Marilyn Alexander	02/88
	Kristy Rossett	11/87			

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? What year was each license approved?

Paul Blanchard		Elaine Hinchcliff	
Nancy Butts		James B. Palmer, Jr.	1985
Marsha Engle-Rowbottom		Bryan Riecke	
Sherian Fremming			

21. Who are approved and appointed as:

a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Elwin N. Campbell	1987	Terry S. Price	1980
Larry D. Davis	1983	Bob H. Warford	1985
Carl Flippin	1987	Louise Welch	1983
Tommy Medley		John W. White	1983

b. Part-time local Pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Edgar James Bell		George W. Harris	1982
Larry A. Bell	1983	Billy Hoff	1985
Billy E. Brown	1979	Willie Johnson	
A. Frank Cook	1985	Morris Rister	
Jesse E. Coulson		William Rogers	
Mike Efird	1985	Sylvesta Shed	1987
Eleanor Flippin	1987	Billy E. Wilder	1954

c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Glen Blackmon, Don Bolding, J. C. Bryant, Michael D. Burkett, Vicenta Cisneros, Martin Corie, Robert R. Cutlipp, Gary D. Dean, Darwood Galaway, Stephen Hearrell, John Heatherly, Doug Hinchcliff, David Howeth, William Ingraham, Susan Jacobson, Cary Jensen, Valerie Knox, William LaBarr, Kai D. Manimoi, Mike Miller, Josiah Opata, Juan Ramos, Mary Sue Reames, Travis Reames, Richard O. Teeter-Perkins, Mary Kay Totty, John N. Vogeley, Thomas Waitschies, John Zehr

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)?
None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)? None

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)? None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.425.1)?
James C. Carter - Southwest Texas

Hugh G. Clark - North Mississippi
John R. Grigsby - Little Rock
Rod Dickson Rishel - Mississippi
Thomas L. Schafer - Florida

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.425.2)? None

26. Who are affiliate members:
a. With vote (Par.418.4, 701.1)? None
b. Without vote (Par.443.4)?
Lawrence W. Althouse

27. Who are elected associate members (Par.419)? None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members?
a. Under the provisions of Par.415?

Keith Leo Boone	Brian Glenn McPherson
James Bradley Bowden	Pa Nous Pan
Ronald Frederick Burgess	Ava Beth Rakestraw
Angela Paulette Daike	Betty Duncan Richardson
David Lowell Michel	David Joseph Twellman
Victor Telano McCullough	

b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? None
c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 423). Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417.1)?

Tera Elaine Eppes	2	1986	Thomas Flick	1	1986

b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417.2)? None

c. Following completion of their educational requirements (Par.423.1)?

Christopher L. Allen	1986	Richard W. Jones	1985
William James Allen, Jr.	1983	Larry Charles Krohn	1985
Sharon Andrews	1987	Rene Lawson	1987
Roger Baker	1984	Arville McClain	1987
Dale Boland	1986	Tim McLemore	1985
Helen Brock Bowen	1983	Paul Nixon	1987
Thomas Brumett	1985	Clayton Oliphint	1986
Mary Elizabeth Brundige	1986	Thomas Palmer	1985
Judith Cooper	1982	Dorothy Dickson Rishel	1983
David Dunson	1985	Jane Y. Riecke	1985
Craig Gallaway	1984	Brian Sharp	1985
Camille Gaston	1987	Namiqa Shipman	1981
Craig Heenan	1986	Terry Sparks	1987
Johnny Hicks	1985	David J. Turner	1984
Roger Hudson	1986	William Garth Wilcoxson	1986
Brent Madison Hundley	1985	Carol Woods	1986

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par.426.3):
a. As Associate Members (Par.426.3a)? None
b. As Probationary members (Par.426.3a,b)? None

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (Par.423)?

Kathlee Baskin	Mario.Aguirre Hernandez
Cathy Ann Bingham	Wallace Alfred Williams
Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle	Derrick Ray Wright
Victor Earle Casad	

32. What Probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.456)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.457-459)?
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Members in Full Connection? John H. Brand

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.453.7):
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Probationary Members? None
    c. As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5, 732.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Hal N. Brady, III	North Georgia	12-13-87
C. W. Anderson	Central Texas	6-01-88
Chule Woo Lee	South Georgia	6-01-88

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.426.2)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.433):
    a. As Associate Members (Par.433.1)? None
    b. As Probationary Members (Par.433.2)?
    Keith Leo Boone
    James Bradley Bowden
    Ronald Frederick Burgess
    Angela Paulette Dalke
    David Lowell Michel
    Victor Telano McCullough
    Brian Glenn McPherson
    Pa Nous Pan
    Ava Beth Rakestraw
    Betty Duncan Richardson
    David Joseph Twellman

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.434):
    a. As theological graduates (Par.434.1)?
    Kathleen Baskin
    Cathy Ann Bingman
    Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle
    Victor Earle Casad
    Mario Aguirre Hernandez
    Wallace Alfred Williams
    Derrick Ray Wright
    b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.434.2)? None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.427):
    a. As deacons? None
    b. As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a. Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b. Ordained:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Samuel S. Lee	Florida	5-23-88
Georgia M. Allen	Central Texas	6-01-88

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.454.1)?
    George N. Malek

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.454.2)?
    Joseph Dee Faram

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
    a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.454.3)?
    None
    b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.454.4)?
    Walker L. Railey
    c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.454.5, 2626.2)?
    None
    d. By withdrawal between conferences (Par.454.6)? None
    e. By involuntary termination (Par.455.1)? None
    f. By administrative location (Par.455.2)? None
    g. By trial(Par.455.3, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:
    a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective: None
    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Jack D. Gorham	November 28, 1934	December 10, 1987
T. Herbert Minga	November 1, 1903	September 2, 1987
Roy E. Montgomery	October 5, 1902	April 28, 1988
Wm. Wesley Penn	January 15, 1913	January 29, 1988
George C. Randolph	November 1, 1902	June 15, 1987
James M. Simpson,Jr.	December 22, 1913	September 12, 1987
Wm. C. Smothermon	November 24, 1929	February 12, 1988
Edwin K. Sparkman	September 29, 1908	May 31, 1987

    d. What local pastors have died during the year? None

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.425.1)?
    Helen Bowen, Rio Grande Conference
    Harry E. Houseman, Alabama West-Florida Conference
    Philip W. McLarty, Tennessee Conference
    Namiqa Shipman, Southwest Texas Conference

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.450)?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a. With Consent?		
Christan D. Amundsen	(5)	DS-Northgate
Cletus B. Beights	(4)	DD-Lovers Lane
Charles R. Carnahan	(1)	DC-Lakewood
John R. Fraser	(5)	PS-Greenville Wesley
Craig B. Gallaway	(1)	DD-Carrollton First
Jordan C. Gary	(1)	WF-Wichita Falls First
Gary W. Kincaid	(5)	DS-St. Stephens
Henry H. Lawson	(3)	DC-Glen Oaks
Paul A. Ledbetter, Jr.(PM)	(3)	DN-Plano Christ
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	(4)	C-Dallas St. Paul
Jerome H. Morgan	(4)	DC-Dallas First
Norma Meyer Withrow	(3)	DS-Mabank

    b. Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2623.3e? None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.448)? None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.452)?
    a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 452.2)? None
    b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.452.4)? None

c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.452.1)? None

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.453)

a. This year?

John H. Brand	W. T. Johnson
Herman Cook	Henry H. Lawson Effective 10-16-88
Jefferson E. Davis, Jr.	J. B. Sharp
William R. Farmer, Jr.	William D. Swift

b. Previously?
Arthur O. Ackenbom, Fred F. Adams, Charles H. Allen, Loy Terrell Atkinson, V. Cyrus Barcus, Marvin Bledsoe, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Fred P. Broyles, Baxton Bryant, H. Noel Bryant, Raymond M. Burton, W. V. Cade, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Paul O. Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Gerald L. Clore, Elden H. Cole, A. Lamar Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison W. Cutter, James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Robert E. Elliott, Charles O. Espie, Raymond G. Flaherty, Velma Hart Franklin, James M. Gatlin, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Earl R. Hoggard, John L. Hyde, Douglas E. Jackson, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, G. William Jones Jr., Glendell A. Jones Sr., Lloyd H. Jones, Marvin T. Judy, Carl E. Keightley, Earl E. Kifer, Felix R. Kindel, David L. Kittrell Jr., Garland T. Lavender, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, A. H. Logan, Robert C. May, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, John G. McLean, David E. Milam, Leon F. Milner, G. Henry Mood, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, M. L. Nelson, James S. Noblin Sr., Roscoe Nunley, Albert C. Outler, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., John Wesley Polk, Elwood S. Poore, Joseph D. Quillian Jr., James E. Reaves, M. Ward Redus, Erwin W. Reed, Robert H. Ridley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, Omer B. Rogers Sr., Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, Thomas J. Smith, Harold I. Staats, Charles H. Standifer, James N. Swafford, Fitzhugh M. Talbot, George A. Thompson, Kenneth M. Thornton, Walter L. Towner, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Walter N. Vernon Jr., Philip W. Walker, Chief A. Warden, Thomas P. Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, George H. Wheeler, Theo Wright, Don S. Youngblood.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.453):
a. This Year? None
b. Previously?

Kathryn L. Mckenzie	Lawrence E. Smith
Marion Russell Regan	

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.453):
a. This Year? None
b. Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):
a. This Year? None
b. Previously?
Lilbon J. Aikin, Paul R. Calvary, A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a.	Elected as Associate Members?	0
b.	Elected as Probationary Members?	11
c.	Elected as Members in Full Connection?	7
d.	Readmitted?	1
e.	Retired made effective?	7
f.	Transferred in?	3
g.	Transferred out?	2
h.	Discontinued as Probationary Members?	1
i.	Honorably located?	1
j.	Withdrawn?	1
k.	Involuntarily terminated?	0
l.	Administratively located?	0
m.	Terminated by trial?	0
n.	Deceased?	8

56. What is the number of:

a.	Pastoral charges	258
b.	Local churches	350

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	227	34	2	8
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Including District Superintendents (69a)	42	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	6			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	16			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	4	7		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	2	2		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	12	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Under suspension (48)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	1			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51,52,53)	121		3	xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Ministerial Members	431	45	5	8
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	489			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)? None

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.4)? None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
David Collett	Southwest Texas	09-01-87
Elaine Friedrich	Kentucky	04-01-88
Michael W. Chapman	Central Texas	06-09-88

61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par.313.1)?
    a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
    b. At this session of the Annual Conference?
    Jane Bach — Lane Tunnell
    Glynda G. Groth

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Tommie Daniel	Central Texas	08-01-87
Debra Dee Smith	Tennessee	11-01-87
Bonnie Jones Gehweiler	Western North Carolina	03-15-88

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)? Mary Chancy Hayes

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
    a. This year?
    b. Previously? Estelle Blanton Barber, Lila Coffey, Dale Robinson, Laadan Smith, Elaine M. Ward, Frances B. Smyth Whaley

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a. Effective: None
    b. Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Lyman Yoder	04/09/21	06/19/87

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit (Par.436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?
William L. Childers, One Year, One-Half Time
Phillip G. Hudson, One Year, One-Half Time
James H. Walker, One Year, One-Half Time

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.443)?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of (Par.443.1a,d)? See Appointments Section
    d. To attend school (Par.443.1e)?
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)? See Appointments Section

71. What other personal notations should be made? None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee.

XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
- A. Board of Church Development....148
- B. Board of Trustees....148

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
- A. Courtesy and Resolutions....148
- B. Journal....148
- C. Memoirs....148
- D. Episcopacy....148
- E. Investigation....149
- F. Joint Review....149
- G. Standing Rules....149

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION....149

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES....149
- A. Boards
  - 1. Church and Society....150
  - 2. Discipleship....150
  - 3. Global Ministries....151
  - 4. Higher Education and Campus Ministry....151
- B. Commissions
  - 1. Archives and History....152
  - 2. Asian Ministries....152
  - 3. Black Church....152
  - 4. Camping and Retreat Centers....152
  - 5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns....152
  - 6. Communications and Resources....152
  - 7. Religion and Race....153
  - 8. Status and Role of Women....153

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS
- A. Board of the Laity....153
- B. Council on Youth Ministries....153
- C. Lay Speakers....153
- D. United Methodist Men....153
- E. United Methodist Women....153

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
- A. Area Committee....153
- B. Boards
  - 1. Diaconal Ministry....153
  - 2. Ordained Ministry....154
  - 3. Pensions....154
- C. Commissions
  - 1. Equitable Salaries....155
  - 2. Insurance....155

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

A. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHAIR(91): Richard Dunagin 91B

1. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIR(91): Ben Black 91B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Ben Shinn	92A
DD	Clayton Sanders	90A
DN	Robert Pope	91B
DS	Steve Matthew	91B
PS	Quinton Miller	91A
SM	Taylor Hansel	91B
WF	Ed Miller	92A

2. DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

CHAIR(90): Royce Riley 90B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Elwin Campbell	92A
DD	Roger Hudson	91A
DN	Mariana Acton	90A
DS	Willie Hawkins	91B
PS	John Hicks	92A
SM	Donald Smith	90A
WF	Larry Kruger	91A

3. DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

CHAIR(89): Hank Wilkins,IV 89A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Charles Stovall	92A
DD	John Besse	89A
DN	Pat Hatinger	90A
DS	Larry Johnson	92A
PS	Harold Dangerfield	91A
SM	Bob Lee	92A
WF	Merwin Turner	90B

B. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1986-89:

Katherine DeGrow
Ruth Thomasson
Glynn Vickers
Raymond Williams

CLASS OF 1987-90:

Henry Masters
Rufus McKnight
Boyd Sawyer
Arthur Tipps

CLASS OF 1988-91:

Kathleen Baskin
Charles Cullum
Dan Williams
Jean Wood

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

CHAIR: James Dorff

MEMBERS:
Pat Deal
Alfred Roberts
Jean Wood

B. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

CHAIR: George Topper

MEMBERS:
Larry George
Henry Mood
Bill Upchurch

C. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Michael Nichols

MEMBERS:
John Poe Hensley
Ira Thompson

D. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

LAYWOMEN:
Pat Deal
Virginia Jackson
Margaret Tarr

LAYMEN:
Donnell Noble
Scott Smith
Richard Stanford

CLERGY:
Michael Haynes
Fred Kandeler
Phil Mercer

AT-LARGE:
Conference Youth President
Ron Henderson
Susan Shearin

E. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Tom D. Brown
Gordon Casad
Katherine DeGrow
Leighton Farrell
Arthur F. Renfro
J. Kenneth Shamblin
John W. Tatum

RESERVE:
Eugene Browder
Edward L. Miller
Tom Peel

F. COMMITTEE ON JOINT REVIEW

Ordained Ministry Reps:
William Jacobs
Ronald Henderson

RESERVE:
Roy Spore

Cabinet Reps:
Jack Gibson
John Rentfro

RESERVE:
William J. Washingnton

At-Large:
John Ogden
Donna Whitehead

RESERVE:
Wallace Chappell

G. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIR(92): Wynn Stanton 92A

MEMBERS:

	Claire Cunningham	92A
	Fred Durham	92A
	Joanne Greening	92A
	Alfred Roberts	92A
	Jean Wood	92A

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President:(92) David Shawver 92B

Laywomen:

DC	Eleanor Conrad	92A
DD	Geneva Bratton	92A
DD	Bonnie Friday	92A
DN	Florence Tooley	92B
PS	Vivian Dennis	92A
SM	Paula Aldridge	92A
WF	Jan Wiksten	92B

Laymen:

DC	Stephen Jordan	92B
DD	Ed Wheeler	92A
DN	David Box	92B
DS	Charles Alexander	92B
PS	Coy Johnson	92B
SM	Laud Howell	92B
WF	Milton Karrenbrock	92B

Clergy:

DC	Zan Holmes, Jr.	92B
DN	Gene Gordon	92B
DS	Richard Atkinson	92B
DS	David Shawver	92B
PS	Kenneth Shamblin	92B
SM	Marvin Guier	92A
WF	Ray Hennigh	92A

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

OFFICERS:

Bishop	John Russell	
Chair	Bobbie J. Mankey	89B
Vice-Chair	James Richards	89B
Secretary		92A

MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC James Garrett
DD R. Bruce Weaver
DN William J. Washington
DS Jack Gibson
PS Michael Haynes
WF Philip Mercer
Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols
Conference Lay Leader:
Richard Stanford

Youth Council:
Laura Utz
Amy Uselton

United Methodist Women
Joanne Greening
Laurine Garrison

United Methodist Men:
Daryl Cordell
Wayne Fisher

District Lay Leaders:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Ray Stephens
DN Robert Dillard
PS Buford Emler
SM Ivan Banfield
WF Pat Deal

Chairs of Boards and Divisions:

BOARDS

CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Larry George

DISCIPLESHIP: Bob Robertson

Education: Esther Zimmerman
Evangelism: James Pledger
Spiritual
Formation: Jane Robertson
Stewardship: John Mollet
Worship: John Thornburg

Childrens Ministries: Gloria Thomas
Youth Ministries: Kathleen Baskin
Adult Ministries: Ernie Martin
Older Adult Ministries: Patsy Brundige
Family Ministries: Terry Parsons

GLOBAL MINISTRIES: James Palmer
Secretary of Global Ministries: Ken McIntosh
Community Ministries: Empra Roberts
Health and Welfare: Jim Ozier
National and World Outreach: Wayne Odom

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES: Hal Brady
Campus Ministries: Kenneth Hildebrand
Higher Education: John Beall

LAITY: Richard Stanford
Lay Speakers: George Field

Chairs of Commissions and Committees:

Archives and History: Eloise Hatchett
Asian Ministries: Ron Koo
Black Church: Raymond Williams
Camping and Retreat Centers: Spurgeon Dunnam
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Glenn Noblin
Communications and Resources: Mary Brooke Casad
Religion and Race: Amy Cajiuat
Status and Role of Women: Lois Cooper
Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns: Henry Masters
Standing Rules: Wynn Stanton

Members with voice and no vote:
Conference Statician: Walter Zimmerman

DIRECTORS:
Council on Ministries: Don Barnes
Associates: Tom Christian
Lillian Sills
Sharon Adair

Finance and Administration: James Hares
Church Development: B. C. Robertson

A. BOARDS

1. CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair(92) Larry George

	Laywomen:	92A
DC	Connie Bloxom	89A
DD	Anne Todd	92A
DN	Chris Tracy	90A
DS	Cubie Randolph	92A
PS	Pam Lawson	92A
SM	Anne Hammer	92A
WF	Grace McDonald	
	Laymen:	92A
DC	Alfred Roberts	92A
DD	Brian Abbey	91B
DN	Lowell Hyatt	90B
DS	Samuel Ferrell	91A
PS	Paul Johnson	91B
SM	Lloyd Perkins	91A
WF	Roger Williams	
	Clergy:	92A
DC	Paul Escamilla	92A
DD	Gifford Long	89B
DN	Stan Seat	91A
DS	Walter Zimmerman	92A
PS	Betty Richardson	91A
SM	Paulette Dalke	89A
WF	Terry Sparks	

2. DISCIPLESHIP

Chair(92) Bob Robertson 92A

a. DIVISION OF EDUCATION

Chair(92) Esther Zimmerman 92A

DC	Macy Mays	89A
DD	Patty Wheaton	92A
DN	Joe Farmer	90A
DS	Bernice Flannagan	89B
PS	Joe Day, Jr.	89A
SM	Keith Boone	92A
WF	Eleanor Flippin	91A

b. DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

Chair(92) James Pledger 92A

DC	Aubrey Temples	89A
DD	Thomas Brumett	91A
DN	Paul Chapman	90A
DS	Mavonee Jeffries	90A
PS	Billy Shaddox	91A
SM	Leighton Bearden	92B
WF	Jordan Gary	90A

c. DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION

Chair(92) Jane Robertson 92A

DC	Boyd Sawyer	92A
DD	Bourdon Smith	92A
DN	Katherine DeGrow	92A
DS	Garth Wilcoxson	92A
PS	Bettye Haynes	92A
SM	Sally Ruggia	92A
WF	John Dillard	

d. DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Chair(92) John Mollet 92B

DC Herb Howell

DD	Mary Trimble	92A
DN	Cliff Franklin	91B
DS	Alina Esquivel	90B
PS	John Peurifoy, Sr.	89A
SM	Terry Walden	91A
WF	C. G. Johnson	92B

e. DIVISION OF WORSHIP

Chair(92) John Thornburg 92A

DC	Ramon Womack	91A
DD	John Thornton	91A
DN	Philip E. Baker	92A
DS	Charles Neal	90A
PS	Dorothy Turnipseed	92A
SM	David Dunson	92A
SM	Elwood Poore	91A
WF	Stephen Edds	91A

f. DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

Chair(91) Gloria Thomas 91B

DC	Darlene Williams	90B
DD	Sheryl Toney	92B
DN	Dana Harkey	92A
DS	Margaret Robinson	92B
PS	Ray Starnes	91A
SM	Patti Sanders	92A
WF	Pam Ayres	91A

g. DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair(90) Kathleen Baskin 90B

DC	Walt Marcum	90A
DD	Bliss Spillar	92A
DN	Cammy Gaston	90A
DS	Thomas Buckley	92B
PS	Susie Shearin	90A
SM	Don Smith	90A
WF	Mike Chapman	92A

h. DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair(92) Ernie Martin 91A

DC	Ertha Sharp	92A
DD	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	92A
DN	Lyndon Bates	92B
DS	Joe Pool	91A
PS	Michael House	91A
SM	Doyle Henderson	91A
WF	Sarah Nicholas	90A

i. DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair(92) Patsy Brundige 92A

DC	Angie Hammond	91A
DD	Lovell Baker	90B
DN	Nelda Klawetter	91A
DS	Virginia Chase	92A
PS	Dee Bandel	92A
SM	Thomas Price	89A
WF	Sue Haeberlin	91A

j. DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

Chair(92) Terry Parsons 89A

DC	Helen Pharr	92A
DD	Nancy Williams	92A
DN	Cleve Clinton	92A
DS	Via Clay	91B
PS	Tom Brown	91A
SM	John & Rhonda Sobecki	92A
WF	Johnny Irish	92B

3. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair(92) James Palmer 92A

Secretary of Global Ministries:
(92) Kenneth McIntosh 92A

a.DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Chair(89) Empra Roberts 89B

DC	Kendell Beck	92B
DD	Martha Stowe	92B
DN	Bruce Moseley	90A
DS	Roderick Washington	91B
PS	Geneva Bailey	90B
SM	Bob Winders	92B
WF	Jack Meyers	92A

b. DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Chair(91) Jim Ozier 91B

DC	Bert Jarvis	92A
DD	Ed Cherryholmes	91A
DN	Myrna Ridings	91A
DS	George Fisk	91A
PS	Frances O. Ellis	90B
SM	Wenona Carman	92A
WF	Ellen Palmer	92B

c. DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

Chair(92) Wayne Odom 91A

DC	Carol Dennis	92A
DD	Michael Jackson	92A
DN	Kerby Edwards	90A
DS	Ruben Esquivel	92A
PS	Pat Johnson	89A
SM	Gerry Ruschhaupt	91A
WF	Vivian Jean Lindsey	91A

4. BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Chair(92) Hal Brady 92A

a. DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chair(90) Kenneth Hildebrand 90B

DC	Ira Thompson	91A
	Betty Watson	91A
DD	George Lewis	89A
	Curtis Ramsey	92A

DN	Kay Scott	89A
	David Noblin	91A
DS	Craig Heenan	92A
	Nell Lind	92B
PS	Betty Warden	90A
	Dennis Anderson	92A
SM	Marilyn Alexander	92A
	Paul Nixon	92A
WF	Ernest Dover	91A
	Nellie Cobb	92A

b. DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Chair(92) John Beall 92A

DC	Milton Guttierrez	92A
	Olivia Nichols	92A
DD	Jerry Mahle	92A
	Justin Tull	92A
DN	Mary Sias	91A
	Larry Krohn	91A
DS	Shirley White	92A
PS	Mary Preas	92A
SM	Keith Lightfoot	92B
WF	Lynn Hoggard	89A
	Charles D. Ramser	92A

B. COMMISSIONS

1. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair(89) Eloise Hatchett 89B

DC	G. W. French	92A
	Ken Hildebrand	89B
	Lillian Tate	89B
DD	Anne Cochran	89B
DN	Jan Samuels	90A
	Frances Long	89B
DS	Dale Boland	92A
PS	John Howison	90B
	Fred Tarpley	92A
SM	Carol O'Cain	92A
WF	Leda Roe	91A

2. ASIAN MINISTRIES

Chair(89) Ron Koo 89B

Laywomen:

Libby Johannaber	92A
Norma Matthews	91B
Helen Requilman	91B
Merlyn Salapong	91B

Laymen:

Myung Kyu Hwang	91A
Richard Knagg	91B
Eng Pol	92A
Mauro Requilman	91A

Clergy:

Eduardo Cajiuat	92A
Won Kie Kim	91B
Kenneth McIntosh	91B
Ki Sok Park	91A

3. BLACK CHURCH

Chair(92) Raymond Williams 92A

Laywomen:

Stevon Gulley	92A
Pat Mays	91B
Betty Samuels	90A
Jackie Waiters	91B
Freda Washington	91B
Lucille Wilson	91B

Laymen:

Leroy Harris	91B
Roscoe Lewis	92A
Stanley Mays	91B
James Smith	91B
Roderick Washington	91A
Claude Williams	91A

Clergy:

Roger Baker	90A
Eduardo Cajiuat	90A
Harold Dangerfield	90A
Gary Dean	91A
Marshall Hodge	91B
Chauncey Nealy	90A
Derrick Wright	91A

4. CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

Chair(92) Spurgeon Dunnam 92A

DC	Natalie Wood	92A
DD	Bill Kernek	92A
DN	Cathy Coats	91A
DS	Theda Todd	92A
PS	Earnest Walt	92A
SM	Sally Ruggia	89A
WF	Larry Tinsley	91A
	David Carr	92A

5. CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair(92) Glenn Noblin 92A

DC	Pa Nous Pan	92A
DD	Joey Holy	92A
	Barbara Wiggans	91B
DN	Marjorie McNeir	90A
DS	Elaine Epps	91A
PS	Nancy Joe Haywood	91A
	Lucille Brooks	90A
SM	Carol Woods	90A
WF	Clare Holt	91A
	Nellie Cobb	91A

6. COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Chair(92) Mary Brooke Casad 91A

DC	Jerry Ott	91A
DD	Tim Crouch	92A
DN	Nancy Howe	91A
DS	Michael Daves	92B
PS	Robert Sanders	92A
SM	Jerri Nurre	92B
WF	Howard P. Hedges	92B

7. RELIGION AND RACE

Chair(92) Amy Cajiuat 92A

DC	Trining Wilson	91A
	Patricia Thrasher	92A
DD	John Soper	90B
DN	Won Kie Kim	89B
	Leonard Tomlinson	90A
DS	Mildred Johnson	92B
	Eva Hughes	92B
	Sylvesta Shed	91B
	Betty Knight	91A
	Marshall Hodge	89A
PS	Mrs. Smitty Harris	89A
	Rene Lawson	91A
SM	Gary Dean	91A
WF	James Smith	92A

8. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair(92) Lois Cooper 92B

DC	Tim McLemore	92A
	Mae Frances Traylor	92A
DD	Sharon Brady	89A
	Leora Price	89A
DN	Ida Wright	90A
	Darrell Coats	91A
DS	Robert Johnson	92A
	Marge Gambill	90A
PS	Carolyn White	92A
	Louise Welch	91A
SM	Betty Benjamin	92A
	Susan Jacobson	92A
WF	Shaun Wicker	92A
	Mary Calvary	89A

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. BOARD OF LAITY

Chair(92) Richard Stanford 92A

1. DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

Chair(92) Richard Stanford 92A

DC	Bryan Clark
DD	Ray Stephens
DN	Robert Dillard
DS	Charles Alexander
PS	Buford Emler
SM	Ivan Banfield
WF	Pat Deal

2. DIVISION OF LAY CONCERNS

Chair(92) Richard Stanford 92A

United Methodist Men President
Daryl Cordell
United Methodist Women President
Joanne Greening
Religion and Race Chair
Amy Cajiuat
Lay Speakers Chair
George Field
Council on Youth Ministries Chair
Laura Utz

B. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair: Laura Utz
Youth Coordinator: Kathleen Baskin

Youth:

DC	Chrishana Vaughter	
	Chris Crawford	
DD	Paige Ponder	
	Shelia Kandeler	
DN	Jennifer Adair	
	Joey Cravens	
DS	David Miller	
	Kevin Miller	
PS	Beth Cook	
	Mariah McKenzie	
SM	Star Brown	
	Dell James	
WF	Katie Meyers	
	Hillary Stovall	

Adults:

DC	Walt Marcum	90A
DD	Bliss Spillar	92A
DN	Cammy Gaston	90A
DS	Thomas Buckley	92B
PS	Susie Shearin	92A
SM	Don Smith	90A
WF	Mike Chapman	92A

C. CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

Chair(92) George Field 92B

DC	Gordon Powell
DD	
DN	E. O. Urrey
DS	Jo Bredesen
PS	Ray Karrar
SM	George Field
WF	Terry Johnson

D. UNITED METHODIST MEN

President: Daryl Cordell

E. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

President: Joanne Greening

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. AREA COMMITTEE

North Texas Representatives

William Bryan	91A
Dudley Dancer	90A
Donald Renshaw	89A
Ron Henderson	
John Ogden	
John Rentfro	

B. BOARDS

1. Board of Diaconal Ministry

Chair(92): Richard Wilson 92A
Registrar: Patricia Evans 92A

a. Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations

Chair(92):	Richard Howell	92B
	Philip E. Baker	92A
	Bob Bush	92A
	Nancy Butts	92A
	David Collett	92A
	Bill Murray	92A
	Richard Wilson	92A

b. Division of Professional Growth

Chair(92):	Grace Ashley	92A
	Jo Biggerstaff	92A
	Al Cope	92A
	Gaither Day	92B
	Patricia Evans	92A

c. Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions

Chair(92):	Karan Marshall	92A
	Ruth Alexander	92A
	Raymond Butts	92B
	Paul Gould	92A
	Doris Manning	92B
	Tom Peel	92A
	Bob Turnipseed	92A

2. Board of Ordained Ministry

Chair(92):	Ron Henderson	92B

a. Division of Preparations and Qualifications

Chair(92):	Don Renshaw	92B
	Noel Bryant	92B
	David Blackmon	92A
	Charles Cox	92B
	William Crouch	92A
	Spurgeon Dunnam	92B
	John Gondol	92A
	Joe Ed Goolsby	92A
	Joan Gray	92A
	William Jacobs	92B
	Fred Kandeler	92A
	Barbara Marcum	92B
	Henry Masters	92B
	Carl McGee	92A
	Susan Monts	92A
	Gary E. Mueller	92A
	Jerry Overton	92B
	Robert Spencer	92B
	John Taylor	92B
	Earnest Walt	92A
	DeForrest Wiksten	92A
	Derrick Wright	92A

b. Division of Conference Relations

Chair(92):	Howard Hedges	92B
	Jim Dorff	92A
	Paul Goodrich	92B
	Ron Henderson	92B
	John Peel	92B
	Gary Regan	92A

c. Division of Local Pastors

Chair(91):	David Rucker	91B
	Charles Cook	92A
	Dudley Dancer	92A
	Millard Fairchild	92A
	Roy Spore	92A
	Donna Whitehead	92A
	Fred Winslow	92A
	Clay Womack	92A
	Jimmy Yarbrough	92A

d. Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries

Chair(92):	Wm. Stephenson	92A
	Craig Emerick	92A
	Don Hoke	92A
	Won Kie Kim	92A
	Bill Matthews	92A
	Larry Nicholson	92B
	Ralph Smith	92B

3. BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair(90):	John Ogden	94
Laywomen:		
DC	Doris Fair	96
DD	Janey Maeker	96
DN	June Delleney	89
DS	Barbara McGee	96
PS	Charlotte Warford	96
SM	Elizabeth Gieckler	96
WF	Susan Duty	96
Laymen:		
DC	Wyndal Early	89
DD	Doug Chadwick	96
DN	Keith Burton	96
DS	Dick Chambers	96
PS	J. T. Woodruff	95
SM	Ralph Stelzer	96
WF	James Richards	94
Clergy:		
DC	William B. Slack	96
DD	George Lewis	92
DN	Donald Underwood	96
DS	Dale Hunt	94
PS	Jack McNabb	94
SM	Tom Price	96
WF	George Topper	94

C. COMMISSIONS

1. Commission on Equitable Salaries

Chair(92):	Dennis Wilkinson	92A
Laity:		
DC	Merlyn Salapong	90B
DD	Scott Smith	92B
DD	Joanna Shields	89B
PS	Ed Edmondson	90A
PS	Dale White	89A
SM	B. C. Fielder	89B
WF	Wendell Berry	92A
Clergy:		
DC	Barbara Marcum	90B
DC	Michael Walker	92B
DD	Ron Adams	89B
DN	Mark Craig	92B
DS	David Blackmon	91A
PS	Jerry Putnam	92B
SM	Glynn Vickers	92A
WF	Larry Nicholson	92B

2. Commission on Insurance

Chair(92):	Beverly Brooks	92A
Laywomen:		
DC	Terri Smith	92A
DD	Ann St. Clair	92A
DN	Jerrie Hillard	89B
DS	Julie Gould	92A
PS	Judy Gilreath	92A
SM	Dee Morton	92A
WF	Catherine Richards	92A
Laymen		
DC	Truitt Brinson	91A
DD	Dawson Kilcrease	92B
DN	David Blanchard	92A
DS	Tom Richardson	92A
PS	Dick Goodman	92A
SM	Steve Moss	92A
WF	William Drake	92A
Clergy:		
DC	James Swafford	92B
DD	William Jacobs	92B
DN	Boyd Sawyer	89A
DS	Wilfred Bailey	92A
PS	Larry Ravert	92A
SM	Ben Read	92A
WF	David Turner	92A

XII. AGENCY REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.....157

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Board of Church Development.....159
Board of Trustees.....167

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.....169

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Boards
Age Level Ministries.....175
Church and Society.....176
Discipleship.....177
Global Ministries.....178
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....184
Commissions
Asian Ministries.....190
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns..191
Communication and Resources.....191
Religion and Race.....192
Status and Role of Women.....193

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

United Methodist Men.....193
United Methodist Women.....194
Council On Youth Ministry.....194

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Area Committee.....195
Boards
Diaconal Ministry.....196
Ordained Ministry.....196
Pensions.....203
Insurance.....209

JURISDICTION

South Central Jurisdiction.....209
Mount Sequoyah.....210

AGENCY REPORTS

THE COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS TO THE 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF NORTH TEXAS

My friends, I have been asked to make the report of the district superintendents. In the beginning, I want to congratulate the ministers and the congregations for the achievements of the year that is past. Last year, you set goals, and many of those priorities have become achievements since we met here last year. The district superintendents take pride in your good work and we applaud your accomplishments.

Last year, this annual conference decided to emphasize membership growth. You made a commitment to reach the unchurched. The superintendents were asked to share in this growth movement and to assist in developing a program of accountability. We have responded.

An evangelistic consciousness is established. Lay and clergy are enrolling in workshops that have been made available to enable leaders to be effective in reaching the unchurched. Seminars, clinics, and workshops are scheduled within the conference boundaries...some are conducted on a national level. We are beginning to see the desired result, and we are glad.

The district superintendents are called to be advocates for effective social action and change. We affirm that role. For example, we believe that Methodist people are moving forward in the process of open itineracy. Cross-racial appointments have been made and we rejoice in the success that we have seen.

This year's conference calendar calls for a celebration of the ethnic-minority-local-church. We have seen achievements by our ethnic congregations. Some congregations are gaining strength; people experience hope. Traditional communities are learning to share their corporate life with many races and/or cultures. A new black congregation began life this year. We believe the future offers both promise and opportunity for continued service by the ethnic communities.

Not all of the news is good. This conference year has brought problems...the economy of North Texas has been less than spectacular. Apportionment payments and support of Methodist institutions suffered because of the economic down turn. Some of our congregations learned to find new ways of raising money. Some creative methods were used to fund the causes that we support. Some of our congregations have responded to the difficulty of a time by adjusting their spending habits. Some modified their budgets to reflect shrinking resources. All of us hope to enjoy a better economic environment in the future.

As followers of John Wesley, let us remind ourselves that the world will not be our parish if our world ends at the parish border. We must not give in to the temptation to be less missional in spirit.

In the year 1874, Luke Tyerman was the outstanding Methodist historian. Methodist scholars regard his work entitled, The Life and Times of the Reverend John Wesley as a reliable and premier achievement. His volumes reflect the optimistic spirit of the nineteenth century. On page one, Volume I, Tyerman asked the following question: "Is it not a truth that Methodism is the greatest fact in the history of the church of Christ?"

The statement seems to be pompous or overconfident. As we reflect upon our times and our church, we are inclined to be somewhat less enthusiastic. In our view, we are inclined to be more critical...less confident...while we list our faults and concentrate on our failures.

I would urge the church to be honest with itself and to reflect upon both our achievements as well as the challenge that lies before us. Human need still cries out and we have the capacity to bring ministry where there is suffering, disappointment, or hurt. We can bring the good news to people who have experienced bad news. The future will belong to those who bear effective witness to the Gospel both in word and in deed.

The Cabinet enjoys a close working relationship with the Board of Ordained Ministry. In many ways, the district superintendents depend on this board for personnel supply. Therefore, I want to thank the men and women who interview and evaluate those clergy who would be in ministry in our conference. The board invests countless hours in personnel related matters. The Board of Ordained Ministry follows the procedures of the Book of Discipline. Extreme care is given to the task...because the Board of Ordained Ministry is the "quality assurance" division in our organizational structure. The board determines who will be ordained, and the board decides who will be discontinued. The board works to evaluate readiness for ministry and the competency to accomplish the job. In these challenging days, the Cabinet would hope that the North Texas Conference would assist the Board of Ordained Ministry in creating an "Exit fund" for ministers who may need to make a career change. Theological training does not enable a minister to find employment in a technological society. Ministers who may wish to leave our vocation, need training. With families to feed and children to educate, ministers could be enabled to more adequately consider a productive life in secular society if we provided an exit fund to assist them in making that transition. The district superintendents hope that this conference will enable the Board of Ordained Ministry or some agency to provide funding for those who need or desire exit.

Superintendents work with our Bishop in the appointment making process. Most of us confess that the appointments are approached with anxiety and some apprehension. It can be difficult to match the needs of a congregation with the skills of the clergy. Each year, the Cabinet begins the appointive process by receiving reports from Pastor-Parish Committees; in like manner we receive the written statements from our pastors who request reassignment or new assignments. When a change is to be made, the Cabinet and the Bishop evaluate each request. At the outset we know that our work will not be perfect, but we hope that our labor will be perfected by the Grace of God as He moves among us.

The district superintendents are keenly aware of the need for upward mobility among the professional clergy. We are also aware of the fact that we work within a very "crowded" conference. The superintendents truly care and we would like to see appropriate recognition given to the deserving achievers. We try very hard to create opportunities for the advancement of clergy...but most important, we work with and for all of you to provide our congregations with inspiring ministerial leadership. Our churches need quality leadership and our churches receive that leadership from our well trained and committed clergy. Even in our appointive responsibilities, our frustrations are addressed by a line from a famous theatrical production, "Green Pastures". God and the angel Gabriel are looking down from heaven and watching the people of the earth. God complains to Gabriel saying, "It ain't easy being God...". In truth, it isn't easy to address the needs and dreams of all, but we have to try trusting that God will perfect our imperfections.

I would like to take a moment to applaud those who serve as directors of our major service arms. C.F.A., Church Development, and the Conference Council provide amazing and inspiring leadership. We thank those who work to serve the needs of the entire conference.

As a Cabinet we are very appreciative of those who have been called to serve in those appointments beyond local church.

As my year of chairing the Cabinet is being completed, I want to ask for the personal privilege of giving thanks to our Bishop, John Russell, who has been tireless in his leadership and in his ministry. He is truly a servant leader. The Cabinet - and indeed all of those who are assembled here - are grateful for the moments that we have shared with our Bishop as we share in this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
John Rentfro Chairperson

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development through its four divisions has continued to do its work steadily and sometimes spectacularly through the last year. The Division of Church Extension has continued to locate and purchase sites for potential new churches. The cost of this sort of work continues to escalate, forcing the Division to search out creative ways to make these purchases. It is always less expensive, of course, to be able to purchase sites well in advance of their actual need.

The Division of Transitional Communities and the Division of Town and Country continue to work to strengthen churches for their mission and ministry in the cities and the rural areas respectively. Our several cooperative parishes are models for other conferences from which those with similar responsibilities come to see or call to ask about our work.

The Division of Church Assistance has voted itself out of existence in this last year. It was not that the work load has disappeared. It was that after careful consideration it seemed better to combine the programmatic and missional concerns of the divisions of Town and Country and Transitional Communities with the facilities concerns of the Church Assistance division. During the coming year the Board will be examining the possibility that a new division needs to be created to relate to churches in growing suburban areas.

Perhaps the highlight of the year has been the work of John Tatum and the New Life Ministries. The intention of the new relationship of his staff position to the Board of Church Development was to combine the energy of the missional priority on Ethnic Minority Local Churches and the broad concern of the Board. He has worked to revitalize ethnic churches with special emphasis on youth ministries and leadership development. As a congregational development specialist he has worked with the ethnic minority local churches and also with other churches to encourage interest in this vital ministry of our Conference.

B.C. Robertson has provided continued good leadership for the Board as its Director and has encouraged the good work of his able staff. A personal word from the Board Chair at this point might be in order. In the five years that I have chaired the Board I have seen the Conference take the work of church development with increasing seriousness. If we are going to reach the unchurched in the years ahead, it behooves the Conference to continue to give its attention to new church development, church renewal and the work of mission to the people who reside within our Conference boundaries.

William C. Crouch
Chairperson
Board of Church Growth & Development

DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

The Division of Church Assistance has a long and proud history of service to congregations in crisis. Over the years, under the banner of the Board of Church Development and its predecessors, Church Assistance has rendered aid to congregations whose building repair needs have been critical. Such assistance, offered on behalf of the North Texas Annual Conference, has

provided tangible help that has rescued many an ailing congregation, not only from building dilapidation, but also from the collapse of hope. For these efforts, our whole Conference can be justly proud.

The work of Church Assistance has continued through the past year. To date during calendar 1988, funds have been allocated to aid eleven congregations through difficult days -- repairing parsonages, patching roofs, and mending termite damage. Many of our smaller churches have, from time to time, needed such assistance in order that they may become strong again. Indeed, that has been the rationale behind the endeavor, to increase the mission potential of the people called United Methodist. Although we operate through the medium of boards and bricks, our end-product is mission and ministry.

Times change. And so do our perceptions. It now seems evident to us that the overall goal of our whole Board will be served better by consolidating the efforts of this Division with those of the others. To that end, we have advanced our proposal to the Annual Conference for the dissolution of our Division. However, though the structure will be different, the needs and the work abide. We are convinced that the mission will continue to be served, and the legacy perpetuated, but now without the artificial barrier of Property Matters versus Programming and Personnel, as our current charter requires.

We who have served on Church Assistance continue in our concern for the needy in our midst, especially those smaller congregations who face temporary, emergency building needs. We know that, just as the Annual Conference has cared for those, our concerns, in the past, so now that same work continues. Only now, the laborers on the other Divisions of the Board of Church Development have a freer hand to truly meet the needs of mission across North Texas. This is progress.

The members of Church Assistance, past and present, are grateful for the opportunities we have enjoyed for service in the name of the North Texas Annual Conference. Together, we have been privileged to see the hand of God in action, as struggling churches have blossomed, though our inputs have been meager. On behalf of us all, thank you for enabling this ministry to grow, and now to grow in a new way.

Richard L. Dunagin
Chairperson
Division of Church Assistance

DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Division of Church Extension of the Board of Church Growth and Development is charged to serve the North Texas Conference by:

1. the identification of areas within the boundaries of the conference which are underserved by The United Methodist Church,
2. the critical evaluation of available properties in regard to accessibility, desirability, distances to other United Methodist churches, and cost of purchase and development,
3. the purchase of the selected sites with funds from the North Texas Conference and the VISIONARIES share program, utilizing the wisdom and the capabilities of the Texas Methodist Foundation, and
4. the provision of a "start-up" package for a new church following the appointment of a pastor by the cabinet.

The division enjoys the expertise of accurate demographic analysis and evaluation, knowledgeable real estate appraisal, wise legal counsel, and responsible financial planning from the various talents of its members. The division also expresses appreciation for a dedicated and able staff.

Within the past conference year, numerous sites have been evaluated. One site has been purchased and three are in the negotiation process:

1. on Garden Ridge in Flower Mound in anticipation of a new church within two to three years (purchased),
2. on Polk Street in DeSoto for the New Horizon Fellowship now gathering with Rev. Derrick Wright,
3. on Cockrell Hill Road in DeSoto, and
4. in Pottsboro south of the North Texas Conference camping facility at Lake Texoma.

The shareholders in the VISIONARIES program are the keystones in the efforts of the Division of Church Extension. Future generations of United Methodists in North Texas will be greatly indebted to the foresight and the generosity of the current shareholders.

Donald Wiggans
Chairperson
Division of Church Extension

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES

The past year has continued to be a good year for the Town and Country Division. The Division has sought to be responsive to the needs of all town and country churches, large and small, as well as providing assistance to district projects and programs.

During 1987-88, the Division has responded to sixteen different requests. The primary objectives, to develop new cooperative parishes and to help sustain those already in existence, continues to receive special attention. A total amount of $23,767 was contributed towards cooperative parish projects. Grants for requests from individual churches totaled $22,868. Districts were granted $4,214 for leadership programs. In addition, $1,526 was spent on a conference training event for all town and country Pastors. The Division granted a total of $52,375 in grants during the year. In addition to those projects, 165 town and country pastors received a free subscription to the "United Methodist Rural Fellowship Bulletin."

The Division is aware that town and country churches, especially small rural churches, are experiencing more problems each year. For many it is a matter of survival. For others it is a matter of developing and strengthening ministries which will result in a more effective ministry within local communities. Others face the welcome problem of providing facilities and programs to better minister in a growing situation.

These problems must be addressed. During the coming year, the Division is committed to enlarge it's leadership and support. There is a commitment to work with district leadership in an effort to discover new areas in which cooperative parishes may be developed. There is the commitment to help better equip pastors appointed to serve town and country churches. This will be accomplished through more training opportunities. There is also the commitment to keep the town and country issues before the entire conference. One way of accomplishing this will be through an "exchange program" between urban and rural churches in which church members, through visitation, study and sharing, will come to better understand each other. And, there will be the commitment to assist churches with new and innovative programs and projects which show possibilities of numerical and spiritual growth.

It must be said that none of this would be possible without the continued support of VISIONARIES shares. That share money is used for no other purpose than to assist town and country churches. However, VISIONARIES shares are the only means of support for the Division. To those who have helped to give new life, new possibilities for ministry and mission, we say thank you.

Each year the Division honors a town and country church which excells in providing ministry and mission to the community in which it is located. The Division expresses congratulations to the following churches which submitted applications for the Marvin Judy Award For Excellence: First UMC, Mabank; First UMC, Archer City; First UMC, Quinlan; First UMC, Van Alstyne; Krum-Ponder UMC; and Prosper UMC. We are proud to announce that the winner this year is Krum-Ponder UMC.

Royce W. Riley
Chairperson
Division of Town & Country

DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

The Division of Transitional Communities is committed to the enhancement of ministry in those areas of the North Texas Annual Conference which are of an "inner city" or rapidly changing nature. This refers specifically to those urban areas where the changes in the nature of the community, whether racial or economic, make ministry there a special concern. We continue to be concerned about the spreading of the gospel in these areas, and the unique United Methodist witness.

A recent compilation of information indicates that the United Methodist Church, its agencies and related ministries channel more than $2,000,000 per year into inner city ministries. These include local church mission expenditures, grant allocations from United Methodist agencies, and other ongoing mission programs such as the Bethlehem Center, the Wesley Rankin Center and Methodism's Breadbasket. Through the various ministries of the inner city, food, clothing and job assistance are provided. The need for medical assistance, housing, rent, utility and educational enhancement are addressed through our witness. We are doing great ministry in the inner city! And with God's help - we can do more!

The projects that this Division has sponsored, funded or coordinated have been designed to enhance the ministry of local churches as they seek to witness on behalf of Christ. The foregoing include; EDCP (East Dallas Cooperative Parish), OCGM (Oak Cliff Group Ministries), St. Luke's (North Dallas), St. John's, Warren, New Horizon, Mt. Calvary, Grant Street, Outpost Ministry, and New Life Ministries. We are especially proud of the new and creative work of the New Life Ministries. This group of black churches located in the Dallas South District are doing marvelous things in a cooperative way. We are thankful for the Reverend John Tatum and his Church Development staff support for this new ministry.

The Task Forces of the Division are busy at work training Church Development Representatives, making presentations in local churches, promoting and encouraging new urban parishes, evaluating grants made previously, studying newly proposed projects, and seeking ways to be in ministry with all ethnic groups.

The opportunities for ministry in the inner city are limitless. The North Texas Annual Conference continues to be on the cutting edge of ministry to the city. We pray that all churches will respond to the vision of hope for a new and better world that comes when persons receive the gospel of the Lord. We thank God for this ministry!

Henry "Hank" Wilkins IV
Chairperson
Division of Transitional Communities

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Transitional Communities expects to be involved in researching, strategizing, and encouraging ministries in areas of transition in the North Texas Conference. In some instances, financial undergirding will also be possible under the following guidelines:

1. Requests should come only from church(es) located in communities either currently experiencing or having been through transition (1984 DISCIPLINE, Paragraph 207).

2. Specific, written, plans for ministry must be submitted and should include:
--goals
--geographical area
--time period
--steps for implementation
--budget
Particular emphasis on ethnic inclusiveness is essential.

3. Approval of the request by responsible laypersons in the congregational or cooperative ministry projects and by the District Superintendent and the District Representative is required.

4. Requests for financial support will be prioritized and such support made available as funds permit. The deadline for these applications is September 1, 1988.

5. Renewal of funds beyond the initially approved time period will be considered, but not automatically ensured.

6. The Director of Church Development will provide staff assistance for facilitating the process and will document all expenditure of funds.

7. The application and administration of these guidelines will be by the Division of Transitional Communities working under the guidance and direction of the Director of Church Development.

8. Transitional Communities VISIONARIES share money will be used to develop and implement pilot projects to revitalize United Methodist presence and ministries in inner city areas.

9. Approved Transitional Communities funds will not be released to a local church until a statement from the District Superintendent is received by the Director of Church Development, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251. This statement should document the immediate need for the release of funds.

10. Transitional Communities funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.

GUIDELINES THE DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Town and Country Churches has the responsibility for the development, support, and nurture of congregations in the non-urban areas (50,000 population or less) of the North Texas Conference. The Division serves as an advocate for all Town and Country churches.

The Division receives its funding from both the Church Development apportionment and the VISIONARIES program of the Annual Conference. Funds are used for the establishment of new ministries and the support of ongoing ministries, as requested by local congregations or districts and approved by the Division of Town and Country Ministries.

The following guidelines are to assist applicants in making requests for funds.

1. Application forms for financial assistance may be secured by contacting the District Superintendent. The completed application must be returned to the District Superintendent for action. After consultation with the district Town and Country representative, the signed form will be forwarded to the Office of Church Development by September 1.

2. Applications for funding will be considered on an annual basis. All requests for the ensuing year must be received by September 1 for consideration in the Division's budget.

3. Applications will be considered and prioritized in relation to available funds.

4. Approved Town and Country funds will not be released to a local church until a statement from the District Superintendent is received by the Director of Church Growth and Development, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251. This statement should document the immediate need for the release of funds.

5. Town and Country funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.

6. The Division has determined that Town and Country VISIONARIES share money will be used for single and/or cooperative ministry projects where church growth potential exists.

GENERAL PHILOSOPHY AND GUIDELINES GOVERNING THE WORK OF CHURCH EXTENSION NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

New Congregations

The following updated guidelines -- understood as policies rather than as optional suggestions -- provide the basic framework of responsibilities and relationships in the establishment of new congregations.

1. Church Extension, working with the District Superintendent and the District Board of Church Location and Building, will locate and either purchase or secure donation of appropriate sites for new congregations yet to be established. (see supplemental guidelines describing "appropriate sites").

2. Church Extension, in consultation with superintendents whose districts are affected, will monitor demographic data around the conference and arrange for community or neighborhood surveys of areas which are deemed ready for the establishment of new churches.

3. A decision to begin a new congregation on a site made available by Church Extension will be made by the Bishop, District Superintendent, District Committee on Church Location and Building following consultation with the Director of Church Growth and Development. Nearby congregations also should be encouraged to become involved in the process of bringing a new United Methodist congregation into being.

4. A new church should not be launched until there is an adequate place to meet, and a suitable office arrangement with phone and secretarial assistance available. Adequate advance provisions likewise should be made for the pastor's salary and housing.

5. The Bishop and Cabinet will appoint a pastor to the new site following consultation with the Director of Church Growth and Development and consideration of potential pastoral needs unique to this situation as well as the following general characteristics:

a. Demonstrated leadership abilities and skills sufficient to suggest high probability of success in forming a new congregation. Normally this would be a person who has had at least one or two successful appointments.

b. Only full-time persons should be considered as "first pastor" of a new congregation.

c. A person accepting appointment to a new congregation should recognize that such a responsibility is seldom successfully achieved in less than a five-year pastorate, and those which are most successful usually invoive longer tenures.

6. Following appointment of a pastor, to start a new church, Church Extension will provide the following:

a. An adequate site for the church to use.

b. A schematic site plan.

c. A missional start-up grant of approximately $60,000 to supplement the new congregation's budget during its first five years. Disposition of the grant shall be determined by the Division of Church Extension following consultation with congregational leadership and the district superintendent.

d. Community survey data and profile.

e. Manual of procedures for starting a new church.

f. Counsel and other assistance appropriate to organizing a new congregation, including an understanding that congregations established by Church Extension are expected to be self-sustaining on or before the end of their fifth year, and that repayment to Church Extension for land and start-up assistance is to begin by the congregation's sixth year -- preferably in the form of Visionary Shares.

7. Chartering of the new congregation shall take place when pre-agreed conditions have been met such as an appropriate minimum number of members, adequate financial support from the congregation for the general budget and building program, acceptance of connectional obligations, development of a statement reflecting in both theological and practical terms the congregation's understanding of its mission and fully functioning Council on Ministries and Administrative Board (or Administrative Council).

8. The new local church shall plan for the construction of its first unit in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Building, the District Superintendent and the Division of Church Extension.

a. Interim financing for the first unit may be provided by Church Extension following approval of plans, contractor, etc.

b. Construction shall not commence prior to the successful completion of a Capital Funds Drive by the local congregation.

9. Church Extension will assist the local church in arranging permanent financing for its new facility. Upon completion of construction of the first unit, Church Extension will convey to the new congregation title to the facility and that portion of the site necessary and appropriate for the first unit.

a. Church Extension shall be reimbursed for all its costs relating to construction including architects and engineers fees, interest on interim loan for construction payment to the contractors, etc. These expenses shall be repaid to Church Extension through proceeds from permanent financing.

b. At this juncture, a plan shall be negotiated so that the congregation begins reimbursing Church Extension for all land costs and cash grants. The preferred method of repayment is through Visionaries Shares -- thereby enabling members of the congregation to assist in the formation of other new congregations. Other alternatives may include systematic repayment over a period of years, perhaps including graduated rates of payment as the congregation grows.

10. Construction of facilities beyond the first unit will be planned and arranged by the local church in consultation with the District Superintendent, the District Board of Church Location and Building, and the Division of Church Extension. Title to additional portions of the site shall be conveyed by Church Extension to the local church as necessary and appropriate, and as may be negotiated.

11. Church Extension shall hold a subordinated lien on all property and improvements until such time as all expenses incurred by Church Extension for the site and construction have been repaid. This will enable Church Extension to perform both an evaluative role and a supportive role until the new congregation reaches self-sufficiency, and give additional assurance to Visionaries contributors that their investment is being used wisely and effectively.

12. The appropriate District Superintendent and the Director of Church Growth and Development shall periodically evaluate the progress of each new congregation receiving Church Extension funds based, at least in part, on necessary church growth data supplied by the pastor.

13. These guidelines shall be evaluated periodically and updated as needed by the Division of Church Extension. They may be revised upon recommendation by Church Extension and confirmation by the Board of Church Development.

Relocations

1. "Conditional grants" of $15,000 may be made available by Church Extension upon request of a congregation planning to relocate its facilities. Requests should be accompanied by a rationale statement and an affirmative recommendation from the District Superintendent.

2. The Board of Trustees of any local church receiving a "conditional grant" will sign a promissory note to Church Extension before the funds are made available. The "conditional grant" is to be paid back by the local church over a period of 15 years, without interest, through participation in the Visionaries program, with all share funds from the congregation being applied against the balance of the note.

Other grants and loans

Requests for other grants and loans will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by Church Extension, bearing in mind the purposes for which Church Extension exists as well as other commitments and the availability of funds.

Applications

Applications for grants, loans and conditional grants must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of the Division of Church Extension. These must be in writing, giving the purpose of the project, total cost, amount requested and rationale. All applications should be submitted to the Director of Church Growth and Development, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251.

General Guidelines

1. Variances from the foregoing policies may be approved by the Division of Church Extension to meet special needs or situations. No such variance will be considered a precedent for similar variances in other situations.

Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted upon in the best judgment of Church Extension directors. In each case, Church Extension will determine the amount of assistance and whether assistance will be in the form of an outright grant or a loan to be repaid.

2. It is the intention that all Church Extension Visionaries share funds will be expended toward the purchase of new church sites. Approximately 20% of these funds will be used to purchase land based on the probable long-term rather than short-term development around it.

Donald Wiggans
Chairperson
Division of Church Extension

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Trustees have shared in the gathering of the harvest and sowing the seed as we monitor and oversee mergers, property sales, acquisitions, and improve our tracking system on holdings. You have been listening to our appeal the last few conferences and have sent dozens of copies of deeds. Particularly of note are the two volumes of documentation furnished by the Sherman-McKinney District. We are getting closer to our goal, and we thank you for the cooperation. We also thank all the District Superintendents for helping us to have a complete file on all properties of the North Texas Conference. Sharon Brady of the Conference Office of Church Development has been an invaluable asset in tracking the properties.

In addition to filing the deeds with the conference office, we would like for you to send copies of your charters of incorporation. Since our Trustees have been urging in their training sessions for churches to incorporate, the office needs to have copies of all charters so that we know who has and who has not.

The training sessions of local trustees has continued to improve in district attendance. The Trustees sincerely hope these sessions have helped local churches.

Specific actions taken this past year are the approval of a merger of Liberty-Ardis Heights UMC with Salem-Kinser UMC in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (the facility of Liberty-Ardis Heights will be used for a youth facility); approved the return of title on the property to Oak Grove United Methodist Church as it was reconstituted on March 13, 1988 and approved expenditures of $1,000 on the property for removal of debris; and ammended the by-laws of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees charter to reflect the "charitable" status.

The financial report as of April 30, 1988 shows a balance in the general account of $54,631.43. Obligated funds in the Hughey Estate are $84,197.23 and in the St. Matthew's account, $91,834.72. The total for all combined funds are $228,863.38.

The Conference Board of Trustees recommends for Annual Conference action, with regret, the following abandonments.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Briarwood UMC of the Dallas Northeast District.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of Melissa UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the approval of the abandonment of the Nevada UMC of the Dallas Northeast District and the approval of the sale as outlined in the legislative proposal.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Randolph UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Scatterbranch UMC of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District.

Claire Cunningham
Chairperson
Board of Trustees

PROCESS FOR MERGER, ABANDONMENT, TRANSFER AND/OR SALE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

1. Charge Conference:
Name of Church, Date of Charge Conference, District Superintendent, Pastor, Resolution, Signature of Secretary of Charge Conference, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

2. District Board of Church Location and Building:
Date, District Superintendent, Chairperson of Board, Recommendation, Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signature of District Superintendent, Signature of District Board Chairperson.

3. Extended Cabinet:
Date of Meeting, Recommendation, Number of Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signed by the Secretary of the Extended Cabinet.

4. Board of Church Development:
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recorded Minutes Regarding Proposal, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

5. Conference Board of Trustees:
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recommendation to the Annual Conference. Persons in attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No. Action of the Annual Conference which will be recorded, Date.

NOTE: The above information is required before the Conference Board of Trustees will make a recommendation to Annual Conference.

PROPERTY PROFILE

1. Name of Your Organization or Agency:
2. Property name or description (see deed):
3. Location or Address:
4. Ownership (as shown on deed):
5. Date of Deed:
6. Deed Recorded in: Volume, Page, Deed Records of County, Texas.
7. Present usage:
8. Where is deed kept?
9. What insurance is on this property?
10. What is balance owing on any mortgage or deed of trust?
11. Report submitted by:
12. Date of Report:

Claire Cunningham
Chairperson
Boyd Sawyer
Secretary
Board of Trustees

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1986 RECEIPTS	1987 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 833,579.75	$ 852,108.30
District Superintendents Fund	335,878.47	360,949.97
Episcopal Fund	99,512.40	96,535.20
Equitable Salary Fund	107,328.50	88,321.13
Temporary General Aid	14,712.86	12,572.05
Conference Insurance	1,082,435.79	1,081,442.81
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	17,528.56	16,766.16
General Administration Fund	50,757.38	45,481.50
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	20,753.86	19,000.36
Conference and Area Staff	453,497.78	518,297.25
District Fund	304,183.60	301,749.67
World Service	625,999.56	642,852.28
Conference Program	485,900.19	498,981.25
Ministerial Education	286,915.41	260,331.95
Black College Fund	124,897.33	117,243.05
Missional Priority	99,246.91	87,650.29
Camping and Retreat	134,213.36	46,859.12
Texas Methodist Colleges	181,336.50	164,026.39
Campus Ministries	119,732.57	110,716.64
Church Development	258,922.47	237,228.03
Community Ministries	86,506.66	79,385.77
Lydia Patterson Institute	32,245.62	27,194.07
Mt. Sequoyah	4,244.94	3,832.72
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$5,760,330.47	$5,669,525.96
PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 200.90	$ 98.00
Conference Insurance	2,923.20	48.00
TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS	$ 3,124.10	$ 146.00
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$ 2,630.00	$ 1,701.15
Perkins Endowment Fair Share	50,292.07	46,603.12
Prior Years Perkins Fair Share	-0-	3,373.00
General Archives Center	95.00	-0-
El Salvador Earthquake	-0-	116.00
Partner Churches in Crisis	-0-	13,097.43
Saragosa Relief	-0-	11,927.58
East Texas Tornado Relief	-0-	302.00
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$ 53,017.07	$ 77,120.28
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$ 12,583.44	$ 10,570.03
UMCOR		
Church World Service	$ 1,305.60	$ 1,850.09
Heifer International	10,847.52	8,602.42
Emergency Relief	1,147.28	763.50

	1986 RECEIPTS	1987 RECEIPTS
World Hunger	$ 22,840.03	$ 23,192.14
Kenya Hunger Project	2,161.00	2,208.50
Food Crisis Ethiopia	2,344.53	3,080.00
Mindanao Health Care	-0-	1,000.00
Mexico Earthquake	2,292.23	-0-
Volcano Eruption Colombia	1,127.06	-0-
TRAG	4,313.92	144.42
Hunger-Latin America	1,000.00	1,000.00
Africa Refugee Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
Hunger in Africa	279.04	831.32
Other Contributions	23,189.86	30,558.98
Total UMCOR	$ 73,848.07	$ 74,231.37
World Missions		
Africa	$ 1,600.00	$ -0-
Kenya	4,399.00	3,335.11
Liberia	700.00	200.00
Nigeria	3,932.65	2,542.00
Sierra Leone	384.80	-0-
South Africa	824.77	-0-
Zaire	8,892.76	3,945.75
Zimbabwe	3,270.00	3,816.00
Hong Kong	3,350.00	3,230.00
India	4,329.94	4,902.18
Indonesia	225.00	-0-
Japan	6,230.00	5,874.57
Korea	1,178.96	1,257.64
Malaysia	2,147.00	2,160.00
Nepal	-0-	1,500.00
Philippines	7,980.55	4,945.60
Russia	1,500.00	-0-
Bolivia	6,150.00	24,188.03
Brazil	15,775.21	11,890.00
Chile	8,200.00	2,300.00
Ecuador	500.00	7,118.29
Mexico	4,727.00	12,717.65
Peru	6,102.00	5,410.00
Uruguay	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total World Missions	$ 94,399.64	$ 103,332.82
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$ 180,831.15	$ 188,134.22
WORLD SERVICE MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa Higher Education & Development	$ -0-	$ 25.00
Scarritt College	1500.00	-0-
Catch the Spirit	250.00	1,450.00
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	4,072.45	3,130.92
Board of Discipleship	586.00	-0-
UNICEF	647.81	2,499.15
Lovely Lane Restoration	889.00	20.00
Other Contributions	25.00	-0-
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL	$ 7,970.26	$ 7,125.07
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$ 10,032.86	$ 6,789.06
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 18,114.95	$ 14,786.35
World Communion	9,463.07	8,555.90

	1986 RECEIPTS	1987 RECEIPTS
UM Student Day	4,473.41	2,365.80
Human Relations Day	3,009.37	3,977.06
World Order	1,657.61	1,768.98
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 36,718.41	$ 31,454.09
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$ 65,664.22	$ 42,769.01
Methodist Mission Home	41,229.47	46,226.69
Retired Ministers	18,241.31	5,579.26
Methodist Home Waco	138,371.60	161,242.84
C. C. Young Home	24,319.70	16,172.58
Retirement Homes of North Texas	-0-	2,634.39
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 287,826.30	$ 274,624.77
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
1st Sunday Connection	$ -0-	$ 13.50
Lydia Patterson Special	1,714.10	4,195.75
Volunteers in Missions	-0-	1,000.00
United Methodist Building	-0-	1,000.00
Texas Methodist Foundation	-0-	35.00
Manila Church Outreach	12,669.29	13,158.12
Christian Education Sunday	163.00	142.15
Summer Scholarships	472.30	25.50
Texoma Development	91.00	-0-
Bridgeport Development	500.00	7,565.27
Paris Junior College	-0-	100.00
TANE	1,805.24	1,520.00
Proyecto Adelante	-0-	900.00
Church Extension Shares	101,374.50	99,598.82
Town and Country Shares	47,040.50	51,001.93
Transitional Shares	28,851.31	29,726.25
Church Development Shares	58,930.00	65,971.05
Sachse Church	1,152.64	-0-
Highland Hills Tutorial	1,000.00	-0-
Hope Church	2,242.50	-0-
New Horizon Fellowship	-0-	172.15
St. Andrew Church	75,200.00	79,600.00
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	5,202.00	5,475.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	67,435.11	89,109.92
CONTACT	15,930.45	14,344.25
Bethlehem Center	31,267.26	17,863.73
Dallas Indian Church	1,886.00	2,240.00
Dallas Intertribal Center	100.00	1,100.00
Family Place	9,470.82	5,584.35
Dallas Tenants Association	5,500.00	5,700.00
Horas Alegres Preschool	120.76	-0-
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	6,522.81	6,840.39
Deaf Action Center	24,034.00	18,070.00
Methodist Breadbasket	59,552.07	50,743.88
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	6,312.68	4,922.77
Project Hope	2,115.00	580.00
The Way Back House	16,334.00	13,780.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	39,611.12	49,196.40
Wesley Rankin Comm. Cntr. Bldg. Fund	3,650.37	12,247.04
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	43,878.24	56,153.12
Jail Ministry	2,527.66	803.15
Dallas/Ft. Worth Airport Chaplaincy	2,061.50	3,000.00
Dallas/Ft. Worth Refugee Interagency	9,725.00	6,150.00
Ethnic Minority Special	836.20	551.25
Lambuth Day Care Center	13.50	300.00
Paris-Sulphur Springs Blanton Manor	1,382.50	745.00

	1986 RECEIPTS	1987 RECEIPTS
Sherman-McKinney Retirement Home	75,315.40	11,675.40
Methodist Hospital Projects	1,952.75	1,175.00
Wichita Falls Interfaith Ministry	416.25	-0-
Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry	686.70	576.00
Wichita Falls El Buen Pastor	5,963.06	4,356.98
Pensions, Wills and Bequests	-0-	100.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	$ 766,359.83	$ 739,109.12
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$ 64,586.77	$ 46,491.74
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$1,417,116.51	$1,370,994.35
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$5,760,330.47	$5,669,525.96
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$7,177,446.98	$7,040,520.31

1987 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS

Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CAMPING AND RETREAT	
Beginning Balance	$ (31,509.98)
Receipts	75,616.88
Expenditures	59,924.23
Closing Balance	$ (15,817.33)
CAMPUS MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 15,229.13
Receipts	114,353.64
Expenditures	131,970.72
Closing Balance	$ (2,387.95)
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 118,423.38
Receipts	245,060.07
Expenditures	264,776.31
Closing Balance	$ 98,707.14
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 207,276.61
Receipts	498,508.58
Expenditures	538,200.18
Closing Balance	$ 167,585.01
COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES	
Beginning Balance	$ 17,604.80
Receipts	23,208.80
Expenditures	15,833.25
Closing Balance	$ 24,980.35
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 8,629.69
Receipts	79,855.77
Expenditures	90,063.03
Closing Balance	$ (1,577.57)

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 12,619.48
Receipts	78,689.91
Expenditures	76,131.63
Closing Balance	$ 15,177.76
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	
Beginning Balance	$ (1,039.23)
Receipts	423,762.73
Expenditures	416,084.09
Closing Balance	6,639.41
CONFERENCE AND AREA STAFF	
Beginning Balance	$ 1,364.64
Receipts	518,297.25
Expenditures	517,593.11
Closing Balance	$ 2,068.78
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES ADMINISTRATION	
Beginning Balance	$ (2,254.48)
Receipts	92,255.37
Expenditures	92,170.08
Closing Balance	$ (2,169.19)
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 26,348.03
Receipts	368,921.17
Expenditures	394,518.67
Closing Balance	$ 750.53
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROGRAM	
Beginning Balance	$ 42,811.30
Receipts	255,722.76
Expenditures	248,108.52
Closing Balance	$ 50,425.54
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	
Beginning Balance	$ (5,369.90)
Receipts	360,949.97
Expenditures	355,030.41
Closing Balance	$ 549.66
EQUITABLE SALARIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 81,334.78
Receipts	88,321.13
Expenditures	91,900.62
Closing Balance	$ 77,755.29
ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH	
Beginning Balance	$ 88,625.11
Receipts	45,885.68
Expenditures	68,902.31
Closing Balance	$ 65,608.48
PENSIONS AND INSURANCE	
Beginning Balance	$ 22,677.63
Receipts	1,524,615.52
Expenditures	1,522,963.57
Closing Balance	$ 24,329.58
PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 1,426.81
Receipts	49,423.76
Expenditures	49,081.06
Closing Balance	$ 1,769.51

HOLDING ACCOUNTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 117,962.72
Receipts	160,265.85
Expenditures	225,707.94
Closing Balance	$ 52,520.63
RESERVES	
CONFERENCE PROGRAM RESERVES	
Beginning Balance	$ 497,546.00
Receipts	-0-
Expenditures	-0-
Closing Balance	497,546.00
GENERAL RESERVES	
Beginning Balance	$ 73,292.47
Receipts	-0-
Expenditures	-0-
Closing Balance	73,292.47
TRUSTS	
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT GENERAL CAPITAL	
Beginning Balance	$ (430.81)
Receipts	16,788.22
Expenditures	27,145.00
Closing Balance	$ (10,787.59)
CONFERENCE TRUSTEES	
Beginning Balance	$ 212,799.25
Receipts	33,312.50
Expenditures	14,839.53
Closing Balance	$ 231,272.22
HEADQUARTERS CENTER	
Beginning Balance	$ 151,621.31
Receipts	25,000.00
Expenditures	176,621.31
Closing Balance	$ -0-
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 94,900.85
Receipts	65,824.99
Expenditures	87,035.71
Closing Balance	$ 73,690.13
VISIONARIES SHARES	
Beginning Balance	$ 231,508.58
Receipts	302,221.44
Expenditures	254,453.36
Closing Balance	$ 279,276.66
MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 13,347.46
Receipts	4,641.12
Expenditures	9,435.00
Closing Balance	8,553.58

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

This has been another year of great involvement in leadership development events, planning and participation. Each division and committee has been offering opportunities for training and growth for local church and conference teachers and leaders.

Leadership training and development continue to be one of the major concerns and tasks for the church. Our commitment to quality resourcing and training has guided us in all our efforts.

Division of Children's Ministry:

Vacation Bible School Workshops
"Teachers of All Children" Workshop
A variety of teacher training events for Sunday School and Weekday Teachers

Division of Youth Ministry:

Three Fall Round-ups: training events for youth leadership: Jr. High/Sr. High/Mixed
Adult Forum Training for Adult Workers With Youth
Three Midwinter Events(spiritual life), Jr. High/Sr. High/ Mixed
U.N.-Washington Seminar
Event for training in Peer Counseling and Teen Age Suicide
Retreat for Youth Work Professionals
Annual Conference Youth Rally
Youth Annual Conference
Six Flags Youth Service Fund Day, money raiser
Wet and Wild Youth Service Fund Day, money raiser
Conference Peace Event at Holy Covenant
CCYM active all year
CCYM attended JYMO at Mt. Sequoyah
attended NYMO in Alabama
COMING January: First National School of Youth Ministry, cooperating with Perkins , at Perkins; 40 courses in Youth Ministry

Division of Adult Ministry:

Placed AVs in Resource Center
Co-Sponsored Lab School for Teaching Adults, 50 attended
Matured plans for 89-90: more teacher training education-style events aimed at Districts

Division of Older Adults:

Provided Scholarships for Jurisdictional Event at Mt. Sequoyah
Highly successful RV Rally at Tyler State Park
Developed Training Event for persons interested in ministry for older adults, in November

Division of Family Life:

Published an idea booklet for local church coordinators of family ministry
Worked at providing marriage celebration workshops in outlying districts
Provided Active Parenting workshops in requesting churches

Division of Single Adult Ministries:

The work of the Singles Division is in transition: less time on various enterprises, and more time on consultation; less work done by varied committees, and more work done by singles themselves. The Division this year spent much time determining what needs to happen in singles ministry, moving toward more support to grass roots work.
Resources were added to the Resource Center.
More work was done sending individuals to groups, local churches, and clusters.
A large number were recruited and sent to the Singles Conference on a Jurisdictional level at Mt. Sequoyah.
It is recommended that more of the Divisions work be in the hands of singles themselves.

Committee on Human Sexuality:

Purchased Video Tapes for Conference Resource Center on AIDS, Dating
Certified two as sex educators
Conducted over 25 workshops on human sexuality in local churches and clusters for grades 5-6, Jr. High, Sr. High
Conference-wide Human Sexuality Youth Workshop, Jr Hi/Sr Hi

Wallace Chappell, Chair

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Fall of 1987 saw the Board of Church and Society primarily engaged in educating the Conference regarding the pari-mutuel wagering issue on the November 3 ballot. Working with the Bishop's Task Force and all District Superintendents the Board sought to provide every church within the Conference with educational materials and to coordinate Conference opposition to pari-mutuel wagering.

On November 1, Bishop Dale White led a day-long study session on the Bishops' Pastoral Letter, "In Defense of Creation," co-sponsored by the Board and the Office of the Chaplain at SMU. Persons from around the Conference heard Bishop White speak to the issues raised in the Pastoral Letter and met in workshops regarding the Letter and issues raised by it.

1988 saw the Board's Central American Task Force continue to receive briefings from persons knowledgeable about the problems of Central America and of Central American refugees in the metroplex. Besides briefing sessions, the Task force sent representatives to El Salvador to make first-hand observations. The work of the Task force culminated in a March 1 briefing held at Lovers Lane UMC for all members of the Conference interested in Central American issues and ministry. The Task Force in March presented to the Board, and the Board approved and will present to Conference, a resolution concerning Central american ministry. The Board continued to support Projecto Adelante in its work with refugees.

The Board continues to send members to national convocations and conferences, including the National Conference on Racism and the National Convocation on AIDS held in the fall of 1987. The Board supported the Interfaith AIDS Conference held in the Spring of 1988.

The Board undertook a major restructuring in 1988, eliminating its existing division structure so that the Board can in the future meet in task forces and otherwise structure itself to more efficiently address the issues then before the Board. The Board hopes by this more flexible structure to arrange and rearrange itself as its issue areas change, and to be able to better enlist the support and assistance of members of the Conference who have special expertise or interest in issue areas on which the Board is working.

The Board is encouraged by the new model for fellowship and understanding provided by the partnership established between Northhaven UMC and Warren UMC in 1987; established not as a "mission" project, but as a mutual faith discovery. The goal of the partnership is by the example of fellowship, program and common worship, to provide a model to the Conference of the benefits of cross-racial and cross-cultural witness. The partnership has involved pulpit exchange, evenings of fellowship, music and study, monthly networking lunches, and discussions of issues of race relations and understanding. A full report of the partnership is made available to members at Annual Conference.

Richard Stanford, Chair

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

As we 'celebrate the harvest' of our work for the past quadrennium we wish to lift up some of the following accomplishments of the Board of Discipleship.

In 1984 and 85 we jointly with the Central Texas Conference hosted the Bishop's Call to Evangelism at First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas.

A task force on Spiritual Formation was created that has provided opportunities for lay and clergy to grow in their 'inner life'. The task force which has existed for the past three years, is proposed to become a division of the Board of Discipleship.

The Division on Evangelism sought to resource the Annual Conference emphasis 'Making the Vision Real Through Membership Growth'. We accomplished three major projects towards that end.

In September, 1987 we distributed an "Evangelism Networking Directory" to clergy of our Conference. In this document seventy-one churches responded to a conference-wide survey by sharing programs and ministries that strengthened the ministry of evangelism in their local setting. They also volunteered to share details of these activities with other churches. The hope was that networking and information sharing might be encouraged on a one to one basis among churches. This document was also shared with laity through district training events and a Membership Growth Rally.

November 6, 1987 our Division in conjunction with the Board of Church Development sponsored a Membership Growth Rally featuring Bishop Richard C. Wilke as the preacher.

In the Spring of 1988 the Division printed and distributed a local church evangelism study guide entitled "Your Church as Evangelist." Based on Bishop Russell's Wilson Lectures of 1986, this guide sought to encourage local churches in focused reflection and constructive action.

In the future the Division continues to look towards resourcing the ministry of evangelism in the local church. Plans are underway to host an intensive training experience "Offering Christ Today" on March 27-30, 1989.

In the Division of Education the church school was the primary focus. Workshops on church school growth were sponsored jointly with the Board of Age Level Ministries.

Participation and attendance for Rally '87 in Houston was encouraged by the division. Resourcing local churches with materials and training has been a primary task.

The Division on Stewardship over the past quadrennium sponsored two major training events on "Funding for local churches." Resource materials were provided from the Conference Resource Center with a special emphasis on 'wills and legacies'.

Over the years this division has sought especially through its Chairperson, Carl McGee, to provide resource expertise to local churches as they plan annual stewardship programs and campaigns.

The Division on Worship has faithfully sought to provide our annual conference with meaningful services of worship during the course of our Conferences. In addition the division sponsored several Advent and Lenten workshops for pastors. Looking to the future the division plans to help familiarize local church worship work areas with the new hymnal approved by our General Conference.

It has been a pleasure to serve the Conference as Chair of the Board of Discipleship for these past five years and I have appreciated the privilege of working closely with all of the division chairpersons.

Jim Brown, Chair

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries continued to look at what it means to be in mission in the world, beginning at home and reaching out to the world.

The major concern of this past year has been to consider ways in which we can get all of the churches in the Conference involved in the consideration of and commitment to mission. We recommended to the Cabinet that a mission saturation event could happen in each district and thus broaden this possibility for local churches to learn how to be more actively involved. It is our understanding that each of the districts has plans® for the implementation of this request. We encourage the support of pastors and lay leaders.

Most of our work is done through our three divisions which have been active, as their reports will indicate.

Don Benton, Chairperson

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Approved by 1987 Annual Conference for 1988 grants	$103,929.00
Shortfall in 1987 apportionments payout means we may count on only 80% of this approved money or	83,143.00
Deficit for 1987 grants	1,570.00
Funds available for 1988 Community Ministries	81,573.00
Approximate amount needed for 1988 Divisions expenses	573.00
Apportionments anticipated to be available for 1988 grants	88,508.00

Two workshops were held for community service agency directors. One workshop was held in Wichita Falls, October 29, the other was held in Dallas, October 30. Another workshop is in the planning stage to pair church volunteers and agencies for better efficiency.

Empra Roberts, Chairperson

DIVISION OF NATIONAL & WORLD OUTREACH
Board of Global Ministries

This chairman wishes to thank the Division Members, all the local churches who have had outreach projects, the staff in the Council on Ministries office, our missionaries both present and former for sharing your experiences and concerns in following the mandate of Christ to serve the least of His children.

The Conference New Aldersgate project was brought to a successful close. Many local congregations sent their Volunteers to be in Mission with a

local church in the North Texas Conference. This was a Partnership with other Agencies on the Council on Ministries giving a format for all working together. Rev. Tom Buckley replaced Dr. Lee Cary as chairman of VIM. Rev. Buckley and Johnie Harris-Schmitt represented the Division at the South Central Jurisdiction VIM 1st Annual Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah. Many others from the North Texas Conference attended this exciting event learning and sharing their experiences. This event was chaired by South Central Jurisdiction Chairman of VIM, Dr. James Palmer.

Another emphasis for this Division has been Refugee Resettlement. After Rev. Jack Gorham became ill, Dr. Lee Cary assumed leadership of this project. Monthly mailings have gone to every local church in the Conference listing names of persons and/or families who need sponsors in order to come to the US and who have been cleared through Church World Service as eligible.

The Cooperative Mission Event which is an ongoing Mission Event co-sponsored by National and World Outreach and United Methodist Women had a super Mission Event at Lake Texoma Conference Center. The attendance was at maximum and many local church mission outreach leaders participated. In the training time for very large churches sharing their experience. The mission study, "The Peoples and Churches of the USSR" had high interest and reports of many churches doing follow up studies of this very important event of the 1000 years of Christianity in the USSR. The Dean of the 1987 School was Rev. Larry George and Mary May, Assistant Dean. The 1988 Deans are Linda Wilkinson of Van Alstyn and Martha Stowe of Lovers Lane UMC. The collection taken at the Mission Event was divided equally between UMW and North Texas Conference. The North Texas Conference portion was designated toward the Bishop's Appeal for Partner Churches in Crisis.

The Emphasis for Partner Churches in Crisis was another project this year. The Division provided video tapes for each District Superintendent and District Mission Outreach chairman to make available to local churches. Information was included in a monthly resource packet about this special appeal as an Advance Special.

The Division had a full page in the Methodist Reporter listing many Mission Opportunities available and reporting on some special projects that have been happening.

Mission Saturation Events have been and are being planned in every District as an Interpreting Event for Local Churches. Paris-Sulphur Springs had their event in March and very positive feed back is coming out of that weekend. The Wichita Falls District is in the final stages of preparation for their weekend in August. The other five are in the preliminary stages of planning for Missionaries to tell their stories.

The most recent project this Division is sponsoring, is to provide $400.00 Grants to 5 local churches to fund unique new mission projects. These Grants are being called the Jack Gorham Mission Grants in memory of Jack Gorham who was a member of the Division at the time of his death, Associate Pastor at Walnut Hill United Methodist Church, and along with his wife Leta former World Missionaries. The Division is budgeted to pay for 4 of these grants. The 5th one is being paid by funds contributed in memory of Rev. Gorham. His wife and children wanted the extra grant made out of the contributed funds as this type project was so important to him.

This has been a great four years for this chairperson; I truly will miss this unique participation in Mission for the Christ we serve.

Johnie Harris-Schmitt, Chairman

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

1. The response to AIDS continues to be an urgent need. This year we:

a. Sent two persons to the National Conference on AIDS planned and conducted by the General Board of Global Ministries. They were Rosie Taylor and Hector Escamilla, Jr.
b. Distributed over 2,000 copies of the booklet by Surgeon General Koop.
c. Received and distributed 500 copies of the four page, in-color report on AIDS as edited and published by the Dallas Morning News.
d. Distributed over 1,000 copies of five different brochures on sexually-transmitted diseases including AIDS from the Texas Health Department.
e. Saw a continuing response to our communications on AIDS through the Conference Office. Three films are in distribution and more are ordered. The Conference Resource Center reports constant use of the audio-visuals on AIDS.
f. In cooperation with the Board of Church and Society, enlisted 50 persons to attend the February Interfaith Conference on Pastoral Care. Sixteen different topics were available in round robin sessions.

2. First Sunday Connections was used for the second time. While some of the Health and Welfare agencies received their askings from the North Texas Conference, others received less than their projected needs. We will return to the Special Sundays for offerings and emphasis as soon as possible.

3. Our division meetings have increased in attendance. We have had a training session for new members. Our talks have been lively and invigorating, and most productive for future plans and issues.

4. Most of the District Training Events had a special group for those leading local Health and Welfare activites. The sessions began with the showing of a videotape, with a question and answer session following.

5. In February we had our annual retreat for trustees of our Retirement Homes. These have been most helpful in fellowship and teamwork. This year's emphasis was on factors related to quality of care and need.

6. Four years ago, the General Conference of the Methodist Church mandated a Self-Study for all of our institutions. The leaflets published by our national division have been distributed for future action. The Methodist Mission Home held a two day workshop in Dallas this spring.

7. Our Division and the Board of Global Ministries voted for Catherine Reaves to investigate the Aldersgate Enrichment Center being formed and promoted by the Methodist Men of the Central Texas Conference. It is to be a training center for mentally handicapped persons 18 years and older. It is hoped that 1/3 of the funds will come from fees, 1/3 from profit from manufactured goods, and 1/3 from contributions. Most (21,855) of the more than 32,800 mentally handicapped persons in Dallas County are in the age group of 15-44. The plan is for emotional, spiritual, and business preparation which will enable this group to move back into society with jobs. It is envisioned that when they need a retirement home, this will be offered on campus. The site has been selected in Brownwood. The campaign is under way and more than one million dollars has been given. The project has been approved by a consultant from the national Division of Health and Welfare (General Board of Global Ministries). The need is great. DARE WE NOT PARTICIPATE.

This year's emphasis has been on THE CHILDREN. Joyce Hopkins has been most effective in using the children of Kessler Park UMC to make audiotapes of books for hospitalized children. It is hoped this type of program will be developed in other conferences.

Mary Sue Reames is to be commended for the outstanding leaflets she made on Handicapping Conditions.

Jim Ozier has been most helpful on the Needs of the Family, which is our coming year's emphasis.

John Schermerhorn has become the leader for developing resources for the Year of the Aging, '89-'90.

Catherine Reaves, chairperson

METHODIST HOME
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL REPORT
REPORT 1

TOO MANY CHILDREN ARE AT RISK. The number of child abuse reports in Texas increased by 32.7% in the first half of this decade. One-in-four children in Texas live in families with incomes below the poverty line. 15.3% of Texas babies were born out of wedlock. 15.7% of babies born in Texas last year were born to teenagers. In 1981, 36.8% of students entering the ninth grade in Texas did not graduate four years later in 1985. The problems range from neglect, financial, unemployment, lack of communication, loss of values, abuse, and often times violence.

Today, on behalf of the United Methodist Conferences of Texas and New Mexico, the Methodist Home is a resource for families who need a period of separation of the parent and the child while they try to work out the family problems. This ministry involves some 374 children and youth in 24-hour care provided by Methodist Home. The Methodist Home is licensed by the state and accredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Families and Children. Further, our Board of Directors in April enthusiastically requested that the Methodist Home become designated as an EAGLE organization. The EAGLE, Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading toward Excellence, is a quality enhancement program developed and administered by the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries. The purpose of the EAGLE Program is to provide a voluntary program that will promote, pursue and recognize excellence in Christian Ministry and Mission that is holistic to persons through member organizations of the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries. The intensive self-assessment review and on-site evaluation by the Peer Review team and commitment to carry out the principles of the EAGLE Program will enable us to continue a high level of quality service in the spirit of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, who showed concern and love for people through healing.

Methodist Home has always charted a course to meet the highest standards possible. We also have appreciated the support of the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico of the United Methodist Church in continuing to stand with Methodist Home in upholding minimum standards of care for all children needing care by someone other than their parents, and sustaining the principle of state licensing. We request that the annual conference reaffirm this commitment to maintain the principle of state licensing.

The Home believes the family to be the basic human community through which persons are nurtured and sustained in mutual love, responsibility, respect, and fidelity. More than ever before, the Home reflects a family-oriented childcare program.

The Methodist Home under the guidance of our Board of Directors will be involved during the coming year in an intensive self-assessment review (the EAGLE Program), in preparation for the beginning of our second century of serving troubled families and children in need, on behalf of the seven annual conferences of United Methodist Church of Texas and New Mexico.

We are indeed grateful for the tremendous effort that all of you have made in financial support of our children and youth through the Methodist Home Christmas Offering. Early reports indicate the Christmas Offering will be significantly increased by the end of our fiscal year June 30th.

TOGETHER WE WILL WORK WITH FAMILIES WHOSE CHILDREN ARE AT RISK. We request your continued prayers and support.

REPORT II--STATISTICS

A Numerical Summary of Service for 1985-86 and 1986-87:

	Capacity	Total Children Served 1985-86	1986-87
Fondren Reception Center	16	53	53
Residential Care in 16 Home Units	198	262	229
Boys Ranch	38	55	57
Foster Care	110	105	140
Guidance Center Treatment		47	34
College/Vocational		34	35
Adoptive Services		30	17
Trial Release		38	20
Total Number of Children Served		603	585
Total Number of Days of Care Provided		108,454	107,367

REPORT III - FINANCES

METHODIST HOME FINANCIAL REPORT:
Year Ending June 30, 1987

REVENUES:	
Contributions	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 137,025
Other Conference Contributions	788,622
General Contributions and Sponsors	177,039
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State and Federal	370,791
Guidance Center	295,492
Family Support	141,361
Transfers from Endowment Fund	6,970,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	260,216
Other Income	96,071
TOTAL REVENUES	$9,236,617
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$4,775,535
Boys Ranch Residential	$1,675,230
Foster Care and Adoption	865,849
Advanced Education Assistance	169,848
Mental Health/Hospital	1,972,165
TOTAL ASSETS:	$9,458,627
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$8,394,156
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$82,242,105

REPORT IV
HOW NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP METHODIST HOME PERFORM ITS ROLE

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering.

2. Utilize the SUNSHINE TREE television special to share the ministry of Methodist Home. Available in the Conference AV Resource Center in 1/2" VHS video tape or 16mm film.

3. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.

4. Contact Mr. Ty Herring of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Admissions Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, 76708, 817/753-0181.

6. Re-affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

7. Please call upon Ms. Karin Reddert, University Park United Methodist Church, P. O. Box 12186, Dallas, Texas, 75225, 214/692-1361. She is your multi-purpose Methodist Home staff.

8. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Meeting on November 11, 1988, and the Methodist Home Commissioners' Meeting on October 11-12, 1988. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels for any needs you might have.

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is a multi-hospital system that offers comprehensive, quality health care to the Dallas/Fort Worth area.

The three-hospital system includes Methodist Medical Center, one of Dallas' major teaching medical centers primarily serving North Central Texas. Methodist Medical Center offers a variety of primary, secondary and highly sophisticated tertiary level medical and surgical services. Voted one of Good Housekeeping Magazine's 14 "best general hospitals in America," the Medical Center has the sixth largest renal transplant program in the country. Since opening in 1981, the transplant center has performed nearly 800 kidney transplants as well as pancreas and simultaneous kidney/pancreas transplants. The hospital's comprehensive Heart Center, specializing in the treatment of coronary diseases and cardiac rehabilitation, also offers an active heart transplant program.

With the addition of a magnetic resonance suite, Methodist Medical Center joined an elite number of medical facilities offering MRI capabilities. The Medical Center continues to offer women a wide spectrum of health care services including the diagnosis and treatment of osteoporosis and breast cancer. The center also provides a variety of maternity services including a Level III high risk perinatal center.

Also included in the Methodist Hospital is Charlton Methodist Hospital, a full-service community hospital serving southwest Dallas County and northern Ellis county. Charlton Methodist is recognized for its maternity center which offers women a variety of birthing options. The hospital's recently opened Outpatient Care Center provides patients with quality, convenient, reasonably priced day surgery. In addition, the center offers several outpatient tests and procedures including x-rays, EKG, mammograms and certain laboratory tests. The center also will be the new home for the hospital's Family Practice Center.

Southwestern Methodist Hospital, also a full-service community hospital, serves residents of Southeast Dallas and northern Kaufman County. Both Charlton and Southeastern Methodist Hospitals house Alcohol and Drug Treatment Centers that address the needs of individuals who suffer from chemical dependency.

All three Methodist Hospitals sponsor a variety of community activities including health fairs, weight loss and nutrition classes as well as

breathing classes for sufferers of respiratory illnesses.

In fiscal year 1987, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:
- treated 22,981 adult and pediatric inpatients.
- delivered 3,969 babies.
- performed 8,386 inpatient surgeries and 5,388 day surgeries.
- completed 288,950 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures.
- treated 58,026 emergency room patients.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The BHECM maintained 5 full/time and 1 part/time campus ministry units wherein 3,400 students came through the door at Texas Women's University Women's Center, 13,000 volunteer hours were donated through PRAXIS at Dallas Community College Ministry, Bible studies and weekly luncheons saw increased participation at Midwestern University Wesley Foundation and East Texas University Christian Center, and a mission trip was conducted by Paris Junior College campus ministry.

The Board sponsored students to JUBILEE, A 5-day festival of spiritual growth, community building, leadership development and fellowship; emphasizing Bible study, the arts, world issues, and the dialogue between faith and higher education. This was held in St. Louis Dec. 28 - Jan. 1.

The annual Merit Scholarship was awarded to Kimberly Aycock of Frisco United Methodist Church.

The Board adopted the following mission statement:
To continue the work of uniting knowledge and vital piety, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is in missional outreach to provide:
(1) a climate for spiritual growth which encourages exploration of values,
(2) pastoral support for students, faculty, and administration, and
(3) an opportunity to evangelize the unchurched.

The chair appointed a task force to study the direction of campus ministry in the next quadrennium. Members are:
Wm. C. Crouch
Bruce Weaver
Wally Chappell
Lane Tunnell
Ira Thompson
Ann Cardwell
One representative from each local campus ministry board.

Ann Cardwell, Chair

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

It is my privilege to speak for the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas to express our sincere thanks for the support of the North Texas Conference in 1987. Financial support always means more in hard times, and these are clearly times when it is hard to meet the apportionments, and hard to meet a college budget! We know that behind the figure of $164,026.39, which you contributed to Texas Methodist Colleges, and the figure of $117,243.05, which you contributed to the Black College Fund - behind these figures are the commitment, dedication, sacrifice, and plain hard work of a lot of folks. We are grateful.

Your support helps our seven institutions by helping their students, and I thank you on behalf of thousands of youth who benefit from your gifts. All of the funds received by the colleges from the Texas Methodist Colleges apportionment, and most of those received from the Black College Fund, go to student aid and help make it possible for students to attend our

colleges and universities. The figures graphically demonstrate why your dollars are important to the institutions AND to the students.

	Percentage of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid	Average Amount for Aid
Huston-Tillotson College	69%	$4,591
Lon Morris College	89%	2,250
McMurry College	83%	1,865
Southern Methodist University	51%	6,800
Southwestern University	67%	6,607
Texas Wesleyan College	84%	3,898
Wiley College	91%	5,319

These figures show that your support helps make it possible for thousands of persons to attend college. The figures represent human beings; behind them are stories of gratitude, sacrifice, and the fulfillment of a dream to attend college. But let some of the students speak for themselves.

Two students from S.M.U. express their thanks with these words: "My name is Dona D. Walker and I am truly grateful for all the support rendered to me by The United Methodist Church in helping me to attend a fine Methodist institution and gain a top-rate education. Had it not been for The United Methodist Church supporting my dreams by naming me as one of their 1986 Bicentennial Scholars, I would not have been financially able to attend SMU and receive the excellent education which I am being offered. Having been a United Methodist all of my life, the UMC has always made a difference in my life spiritually, and now, the UMC is making a difference in my life educationally. "And: "My name is Sarah Crouch, and I am a sophomore at S.M.U. Every year The United Methodist Church agrees to help dependent children of Methodist ministers pay for an education at SMU. As the daughter of Dr. William C. Crouch, senior pastor of First United Methodist Church in Denton, I am very appreciative of this kind of financial as well as spiritual support. Since I was five years old, I have wanted to attend SMU, and with the church's aid, my dream has been fulfilled."

Alane Bledsoe, a freshman at Texas Wesleyan College from Mansfield United Methodist Church says: "This year I was fortunate enough to receive a $500 United Methodist Church scholarship for which I am very grateful. Through the generosity of many Methodist church members many students are able to pursue a college education. It is very reassuring to know that through hard work and generous friends my wish for a college education is no longer a dream but a reality. After graduation I will remember this giving spirit and will contribute my time and money to assist other students."

Alicia L. Moore is a United Methodist from Austin who is a senior at Huston-Tillotson College majoring in elementary education. She writes: "I was reared in a home where religion and education are highly valued and am therefore very grateful for having been a recipient of a United Methodist scholarship for the past two years. Thanks to the scholarship, my dream and goal of becoming a successful teacher is within my grasp. I could not have made it this far without the help of God and the financial assistance of the United Methodist scholarship."

The financial aid made possible by your gifts often enables a person to attend the institution of choice, one of ours, rather than having to go to a public institution. Such is the case with John Dapper, a United Methodist from Austin, who says that "the financial aid I currently receive is of invaluable importance to my presence here at Southwestern. Without it, undoubtedly, I would not be attending the college of my choice. The grade point average required by my scholarship is also a wonderfully practical incentive for me to maintain my grades." And Kelly Kimbrough writes: "I first heard about Southwestern from my church at home, Aldersgate United Methodist in Abilene, where I was very involved in youth groups. One of my older friends from church came to SU and really liked it, so I decided to come visit her during my senior year in high school. I immediately knew that I wanted to go to Southwestern, but my parents were hesitant. They had saved money for my education, but they had planned on my going to a state school, so they were a little concerned about the

financial repercussions of my choice. It looked as if I would not be able to come, but along with my acceptance letter from Southwestern was an offer for an academic scholarship. My parents were very happy, and so I came."

Finally, Curtis Smith, a United Methodist from Chicago, offers the following testimony: "College was only a vision until I found that someone cared. To get out of the neighborhoods of Chicago to attend college was like a gift from God. I am very pleased that I was given a chance to become something. Most people just need a chance. Thanks to the Lord, mine finally came! I am one proud and grateful student! The United Methodist Scholarship Fund made it possible for me to be here at Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, Texas. My prayer is that I will prove to be a worthy choice."

These students are representative of those who benefit from your gifts and are deeply appreciative of the help. Our colleges and universities want to recruit more United Methodist students. We do not want ONLY United Methodists, but we are concerned lest we become like some United Methodist colleges and universities in other parts of the country - with good enrollments but relatively few United Methodists, and your support, financial and otherwise, will help us do so.

Persons are available to come to your church or your district and make a presentation and answer questions about our institutions of higher education and about the Texas United Methodist College Association. Please get in touch with the Association office to make the arrangements. We would be pleased to hear from you and to serve you in whatever way you think would be helpful.

Joe E. Elmore, President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Overview

During the decade of the 1980's, the university has been engaged in an intentional, systematic planning process, with the objective of moving Southwestern into the front ranks of the nation's best small universities.

The arrival of Southwestern on the national scene is probably no longer subject to debate. For example, the university was cited in MONEY magazine last fall as one of the ten best buys in American higher education; it was named by U. S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT as a top liberal arts college in its regional lists; and Southwestern -- described as a peer institution -- was invited by the Tufts Educom Data Sharing Project to join a consortium of seventy-five of the most prestigious independent colleges and universities in the county.

During the 1980's, university resources, including both operating and capital funds, have been allocated on the basis of those priorities identified within the academic community and approved by the Board of Trustees. Our priorities and accomplishments have been:

1. Moving faculty salaries to the 95th percentile nationally for colleges of our type and increasing the size of the faculty; we have moved from the 56th to the 92nd percentile in faculty salaries and have gone from 66 full-time equivalent to 81 full-time equivalent faculty members.

2. Providing 100% of the demonstrated financial need for the student body; we have done this while creating an increasingly competent and diverse student body.

3. Underwriting academic departmental needs as well as those coming from the implementation of the new general education program; this has been achieved in the context of preparing persons in each new generation who will serve as leaders within a global society.

4. Doubling the size of the library and increasing the holdings significantly; the library project has been fully funded and is nearing completion, leaving only the proposed addition to our fine arts facilities and the refurbishing of the present structure.

Increased Demands on the Operating Budget

As a university which is receiving increasing recognition for the acknowledged quality of its academic program, our challenge, as we plan for the year 2000, is to move from high quality to unquestioned excellence within the educational program. This progress will require significant infusions of funds within the academic program, including at least the following:

1. It will call for additional faculty members to reduce class sizes, new appropriations for curricular development to enhance the teaching/learning experience, monies for academic equipment requirements to respond to emerging needs, and funds for new program concepts in the areas of student honors, research, and leadership development.

2. This advance will also imply that we add 100,000 volumes to our library, now that the new structure is almost in place. This addition can only be done from a combination or funds from both operating and capital sources.

3. It will further require significant amounts of student aid to meet Master Plan goals of a Black enrollment of 5% and an Hispanic enrollment of 10%. This is a commitment of which we can be proud, and is one which we must stand behind. On our way toward enrolling 15% within these two populations this past fall, we spent 22% of the freshman student aid budget to enroll 12% of the class.

A Statement of Affirmation and Direction

Given even this brief overview of certain specific requirements, it should be obvious that we must assess priorities carefully, face honestly the prospect of insufficient revenues because of the negative economic climate, and make some difficult resource allocation decisions to sustain the forward surge of the university as we plan for the year 2000.

Our challenge is that of moving from a plateau of high achievement to unquestioned excellence. As we think about moving toward the year 2000, the most crucial requirement is that of focusing on the university's historic and continuing mission, reaffirming our joint understanding of the nature and purpose of Southwestern as a church-related university, and allocating resources for our highest priorities.

To enable us to approach this task with as much fidelity and clarity as possible, I have prepared, with the help of staff, "A statement of Affirmation and Direction." It was shared with the faculty, and several significant changes were made as a result of their comments and advice. It was recently approved by the Board of Trustees, which itself made several changes. Most of the material in the rest of this report comes from that statement.

The most important aspect of the planning process is to remind ourselves that it is being done in conformity with the "Aims of the University." These aims were adopted by the Board of Trustees in 1972 and guide us in all our goal setting and decision making. The "Aims" statement reads as follows:

> Southwestern University, under the auspices of the United Methodist Church, is committed to undergraduate liberal education involving both the study of, and participation in, significant aspects of our cultural heritage, expressed primarily through the arts, the sciences,

the institutions, and the professions of society. Emphasis is placed upon the relationships among these areas of endeavor and upon utilizing the various scholarly methods employed in the enrichment of society.

As a teaching-learning community, Southwestern believes that a Christian appraisal of existence encourages rigorous inquiry and scholarship, creative teaching, and the expression of free human life. The University seeks to involve the student in finding a personal and social direction for life, developing more sensitive methods of communication, cultivating those qualities and skills which make for personal and professional effectiveness, and learning to think clearly and make relevant judgements and discriminations.

Who We Are and Where We Are Going

Because of the clarity of our "Aims" statement, and as a result of the master planning process, we can say with confidence that we know who we are and where we are going. Largely because of the diligent efforts of the faculty in pursuing and accomplishing the goals of the Master Plan the University's definition is no longer in question: Southwestern University is an undergraduate liberal arts institution committed to a broad-based, value-centered education focused on the full development of each student The implications of this statement may be most clearly seen from the perspective of what we want a Southwestern education to mean to our students.

By "undergraduate," we mean to affirm the central place of students within the institution. Faculty, classrooms, studios, laboratories, libraries, academic programs, residence halls, co-curricular programs--all the elements that provide a context for learning -- are here, because our purpose is the education of undergraduate students. We care about these students as maturing young adults whom we want to challenge, so they will be able to excel in the many environments within which they will find themselves after graduation and will be able to live satisfying and fulfilling lives.

By "liberal arts" we mean an education which forms a coherent, intellectual whole, and one which fosters openness, curiosity, and an expansion of an individual's emotional and psychological well-being and his or her ability to be engaged productively and creatively in the larger world of careers, social relationships, and public life. This is the basis of our commitment to the liberal arts. This commitment encourages us to help students see the multiplicity of life, to feel free to take intellectual risks, to acquire habits of mind and heart which are both disciplined and generous, rigorous but flexible, intense yet dispassionate. These qualities are relevant to every discipline and every life. We want each of our students, whatever his or her major or career goals, to have the opportunity to grow and develop in these ways of living in the world.

By "broad-based," we mean an educational program which exposes students to a variety of modes of thought, methodologies, and ways of interpreting the world around them through the humanities, the sciences, the arts, and the social sciences.

By "value-centered," we mean that we want our students to understand that knowledge is not value-free. Facts and information do not exist in isolation. Rather, each exists within a context of relationships and effects. We want our students to develop the capacity for passionate engagement with ideas, values, and right action and to develop their ability to move others toward similar engagement. We want our students to challenge themselves academically, to develop their potential for leadership, to move beyond the good and the expected to discover the rewards, both personal and communal, of the excellent. The implications and significance of these modes of being are at the base of a value-centered education.

By "the full development of each student," we mean that each student is to be challenged to become all that he or she is capable of becoming, intellectually, emotionally, physically, ethically, and spiritually. Achieving one's full potential, both personally and professionally, is basic in the common core of values we share within the university community, and we take seriously our responsibility in this community of faith and learning to see that this does, indeed, occur. As our students face the complex ethical dilemmas and questions in a rapidly changing global society, we challenge them to remember that our Judeo-Christian heritage calls us to responsible decision making, decisive and intentional action, and committed and continued leadership in improving the human condition within that global community.

An Unflinching Quest for Excellence

We must face realistically the complex and uncertain situation resulting from the economic and financial events of the fall, but we must be unflinching in our quest for excellence in the year 2000. This may mean that we will need to delay some activities, projects, and programs, but we should not delay those critical components which will help us achieve recognizable excellence within our educational program as soon as possible. The University's academic life, reflecting our character as a liberal arts institution committed to a broad-based, value-centered education focusing on the full development of each student must be the focus of our concern, the object of our attention, and the priority for funding.

By following this direction, when we arrive at the year 2000 and are prepared to step into the 21st century,we will be able to do so with justifiable pride and a genuine sense of accomplishment.

Roy B. Schilling, Jr., President

TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

For nearly 100 years, Texas Wesleyan College has claimed a distinguished role in Christian higher education, committed to nurturing the excellence of the individual. Through its four Schools of Business, Education, Fine Arts, and Science and Humanities, Texas Wesleyan College continues to serve the United Methodist Church by graduating students whose career preparation is firmly founded upon the liberal arts tradition. Continuing in that tradition of excellence, the College is pleased to report a very successful year.

During this past year, the College has demonstrated its dedication to academic excellence. Students in Texas Wesleyan's Pre-Professional Program experienced a 93% acceptance rate for medical, law, dental, theological, and graduate schools of their choice. Dr. Sandra Hart's Advertising Campaigns class honored the College by developing two winning public awareness campaigns. The class's campaign for the 911 emergency system and the campaign for Dispute Resolution Services of Tarrant County were chosen above the campaigns submitted by two other colleges. Texas Wesleyan College faculty likewise are committed to excellence in the classroom as demonstrated by their many honors and awards. Texas Wesleyan chemistry professor Robert Landolt was one of two scientists selected in the nation by the American Chemical Society for appointment as a Congressional Fellow. Overall, the College's commitment to academic excellence is evidenced by the achievements of its students and faculty.

Texas Wesleyan's athletic program likewise emphasizes individual excellence. Student athletes at Texas Wesleyan are students first. In 1987, Texas Wesleyan helped to found the Heart of Texas Conference. The conference's philosophy stresses individual discipline and achievement by granting athletic scholarship awards based on criteria similar to those received by honors and work-study students. Indicative of the College's high standards for student athletes is the fact that, in 1987, nearly half of the College's golf team was honored in the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics Academic All-America Team.

With the many good things happening among our faculty and students, Texas Wesleyan College is also pleased to report current renovations of the campus. The new Central Power Plant is designed to provide power to the entire campus. Currently, it serves Oneal-Sells Hall, the Sid Richardson Center, and the latest addition to the campus -- the Eunice and James L. West Library. The cornerstone of the College's Master Plan for the campus, the 88,000 square-foot West Library became operational in May 1988. Soon to follow is the renovation of the Judge George W. Armstrong Library into the School of Business Center. Such renovations further reflect the College's commitment to the revitalization of the Polytechnic Heights area. Assisting in the reivtalization of the neighborhood in which the College is a major force, Texas Wesleyan sought and obtained funding for the Polytechnic Main Street Program.

Due to the untiring efforts of its Board of Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College is able to report its finances are stable. The external debt has been reduced from over $12 million in 1984 to a manageable debt of $2.7 million. The completion of the 1987-88 fiscal year had no significant budget deficit. With a $9.6 million operating budget, the College has a current endowment of $26.7 million. The College is further pleased to report that as of March 1, 1988, 89% of the Annual Fund goal of $1 million had been committed in gifts and pledges.

Looking to the future, Texas Wesleyan College is planning the dedication of the new Eunice and James L. West Library in the fall. Also in the fall, a special Alumni Gala Event is scheduled which is unique in that the members of the steering committee hope to personally contact as many fellow alumni as possible from all over the United States and more than 25 foreign countries. Beyond that, Texas Wesleyan College is looking toward its centennial in 1990-91 as we begin our second century of service in Christian higher education for the United Methodist Church.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission has continued to serve as a forum where representatives from the Asian churches and fellowships of the Annual Conference discuss developmental needs and ministry-related issues. Such needs serve as the basis for our program development. This year, a youth retreat with the theme "Called to Christ" was held at Lake Texoma where forty-one (41) youth from six Asian churches/fellowships participated. Chris Hughes, editor of Youth Magazine from the Board of Discipleship was invited as retreat leader.

The Commission, through its active participation in various boards and agencies of the Annual Conference has advocated for the unique needs of its constituents. Support from EMLC, Board of Church Growth and Development, and Religion and Race, has enabled most of our churches/fellowships to initiate or continue much needed programs, and to look at options for church location, expansion and improvements.

This year, the commission takes pride in its chairman, Ronald Koo, who was elected as one of the lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional conferences.

We are in our sixth year as a commission of the Council on Ministries. We acknowledge those who have served with us through these years. Special thanks to Don Barnes for initiating a process of listening, dialogue, planning, implementing, and most of all, assisting and providing leadership and direction in the COM.

"For the Giver, for the gifts, praise, praise, praise!"

Merlyn Salapong, Vice-Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns has continued to promote the annual observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity (January 18-25 each year). We have noted an increase in the communities in our conference that have observed this special week.

There has also been increased participation in CROP as a result of our promotion.

Four members of our commission participated in the 1988 assembly of the Texas Conference of Churches. Nellie Cobb, of our commission, serves on the Christian Unity Commission of the Texas Conference of Churches.

Our commission was also represented at the Faith and Order Conference sponsored by the Texas Conference of Churches. Sally Ruggia, of our commission, serves on the board of Texas IMPACT.

Mary May, Chair

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources worked through its three committees this year.

The Telecommunications Committee, chaired by Rev. Bill Matthews, sponsored placement of 30 "Catch the Spirit" spots, 30 seconds and 60 seconds in length, on local television programs. These were developed through the cooperative efforts of the North and Central Texas Conferences and United Methodist Communications.

The project began with a month-long placement of 27 spot commercials during "Newsbreak" in the 8 p.m. movie on Channel 11 KTVT-TV beginning March 15, 1987. From Christmas Day, 1987 to New Year's Day, the committee purchased a special December package on Channel 8 WFAA-TV to include 12 exposures on several shows - one on "Good Morning America." In Spring of 1988, 27 spots have been placed on Channel 11's "Headline News."

By combining a grant from the Board of Global Ministries and funds from the North and Central Texas Conferences, a 30-minute special on United Methodist Missions in Bolivia was presented on Channel 11 KTVT-TV on Christmas evening, 1987.

The committee also contributed to the support of the ecumenical program, "Faith Focus," aired Sundays at 6:30 a.m. on Channel 5 KXAS-TV.

In the fall of 1986, the Print Media Committee, chaired by Ms. Kay Fielder, recommended the computerization of printing functions in the office of the COM associate director responsible for communications. This action was authorized by the Commission on Communications, and has greatly enhanced the production of the weekly North Texas edition of the United Methodist Reporter. Encouraged by the committee, Lillian Sills has assumed full responsibility for the design and layout of the North Texas UMR weekly page.

Before and during the 1988 General Conference, Lillian Sills represented the North Texas Conference in a joint media relations effort with the six other Annual Conferences of Texas and New Mexico. That effort systematically worked to have news stories about the General Conference placed in newspapers and carried on radio and television stations across the two states. The intent was to build a stronger public image of who United Methodists are and what they stand for. The result was more than 250 stories in Texas and New Mexico newspapers during the 11 day meeting. Some 40 of those appeared in North Texas newspapers. United Methodist Media Services, a division of the United Methodist Communications Council in Texas and New Mexico, coordinated the operation.

Lillian Sills provided staff support for the North Texas news team. She also produces and distributes news releases, including releases for the ACCOM and the Bishop's office, to the religious and secular news media.

The Conference Resource Center Committee, chaired by Rev. Howard "Rusty" Hedges, works with the Conference Resource Center Librarian, Mrs. Leora Trice, to provide films, video-tapes, audio-cassettes, and projection equipment to local churches of the Conference. This past year the Center has acquired 125 new A/V resources on subjects such as aging, problems relating to AIDS, the depiction of women as sex symbols in advertising, deepening of spiritual life, mission outreach of the church, and problems which young people face in dealing with drugs, sex, and peer pressure. Other topics address the continuing farm crisis, the need for new materials in teaching children, and the history and doctrines of the United Methodist Church.

Special highlights of the year:

With the TV spots on "Catch the Spirit" of the United Methodist Church, we were able to impact the market area of the North Texas and Central Texas conferences approximately 70 times during the year.

With the computer and its telephone modem, we are improving the quality of our printed materials and accomplishing communication tasks, "spreading the good news" more quickly and thoroughly.

We have been recipients of, as well as contributors to, news about the General Conference through the cooperative media services of the United Methodist Reporter and its Texas-New Mexico Communications Council.

In the spring of 1988 a satellite dish was acquired and installed at the United Methodist Building in Dallas. We anticipate that this will link our Conference with some of the best leadership training events available.

Dr. Joan Gray, chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

1987-88 has been a year of continued involvement in the activities of the conference to promote "inclusiveness."

Some of the activities follow:

1. National Convocation on Racism, Louisville, Kentucky. (Team from the North Texas Annual Conference)
2. Support of Student Leadership Forums, Washington, D.C.
3. Support of the Asian and Black Methodist for Church Renewal Caucuses
4. Linkage with conference agencies, boards, and commissions
5. Development of Religion and Race audio-visual
6. Planning for September 1988 Religion and Race Workshop
7. Participation in District Leadership Training events
8. Developed plans for a church partnership program
9. Developed resource library of printed (books) on pluralistic literature
10. Study on the issue of open itineracy. Recommendations

Alfred Roberts, chair

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Harvesting and Sowing

The past year has found our Commission involved in continuing some traditional activities and beginning some new ones.

1. We have again provided training at the local church and district levels.
2. We have met with newly formed Commissions to share goal setting and provided resources for on-going programs.
3. We have updated our mailing list of local church CSRW chairpersons and UMW presidents so as to supply them with material from the General Commission and to keep our communication network viable.
4. We participated in activities for Women's Week at Perkins School of Theology, including lectures, workshops, a potluck dinner and a panel discussion where CRSW was represented by our Chairperson.
5. We have adapted for our use a survey of local church leadership roles. This will be sent to all pastors and the results will be compiled for future use.
6. We participated in the nominating process and encouraged Annual Conference members to consider the election of qualified women delegates to the 1988 General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

As I come to the end of my term as Chairperson of this Commission, I want to add a personal word of thanks for all the cooperation, encouragement and support I have received. Thanks go especially to Lane Tunnell, Joe Pool, Joe Washington and Don Renshaw for all their advice and help.

We have struggled with many issues: inclusive language, advocacy for women, finding consensus in group process, monitoring. As we come to the end of this quadrennium, we are reminded that the issues we have addressed are not new, they are not settled and they may not soon go away, but the community will continue to harvest and sow in faith.

Jean Wood, chair

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

UNITED METHODIST MEN

A few years ago at a United Methodist Men's Purdue Congress, a seed was sown that would bind all men of the church together and give them a reason to participate in United Methodist Mens' Fellowships. The prayer seed was sown and from this seed sprouted the decision to help underwrite the cost of the Upper Room WATS prayer line.

This harvest was such a success that the men planted the scouting ministry seed and the moving member seed. To nurture these seeds and see them all grow to maximum potential, the Every Man's Share financial program was instituted.

The men decided we need spiritual food for ourselves, so the SPIRITUAL JOURNEY seed was sown, from which sprouted the continuing spiritual growth program, "Men and Faith".

Last year a new seed was planted. The UMM Fellowships of the conference voted to join the other fellowships throughout the South Central Jurisdiction and sponsor The Protestant Hour radio broadcast.

Now, the harvest is in progress. New fellowships have been started in all districts. A conference scouting coordinator and a coordinator for each district has been appointed. Churches and people all over will reap a bountiful harvest from the radio broadcast.

We are presently in the process of breaking the ground for the next Purdue Men's Congress to be held July 14-16, 1989, in Lafayette, Indiana, where over 6,000 men are expected to attend.

The "sleeping giants" are waking up and going out to help with the harvest.

Daryl Cordell, president

THE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Where do you begin the story of 203 units of United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference as they engaged in mission this year? The variety of activities is countless, ranging from intercessory prayer to political action. Each unit seeks to fulfill the United Methodist Women's commitment "to be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

The United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference as a whole had a good year. The School of Christian Mission Event in September with 117 present set record attendance and gave those attending new insights to help in Christian witness to a troubled world. In August, three women from our conference attended the National Seminar sponsored by the Women's Division which focused on a variety of issues of concern to women, such as child abuse, discrimination in the work place, the rise of hate groups in America and the feminization of poverty. Annual Meeting in September featured a report from the National Seminar with suggestions as to action on these issues. Times apart for spiritual growth and leadership development have been included by the conference and districts. In April, 41 of our members were in Little Rock, Arkansas, for the quadrennial jurisdiction meeting where nominees for the Women's Division were chosen. Dr. Thalia Matherson was one of the 16 named.

We celebrate the harvest of the past year such as surpassing our pledge to mission of $174,215 by $4,000. While our membership was down a little from the previous year, we gained two new units and reactivated one which had been discontinued.

In the year ahead, we are planning a campaign which is designed to increase our membership 12% by 1990. "Growing in Mission" will be the theme undergirding this drive. Also underway is our participation in the "Campaign for Children" sponsored by the Women's Division. This campaign will focus on children's needs and welfare and help all members of the North Texas Conference become advocates for children and the crises involving them which exist today.

We, as United Methodist Women, build on our marvelous heritage of mission which gives particular concern to the needs of women and children. We continue to sow new seeds of involvement and awareness to meet the concerns of a new day.

Joanne Greening, President

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

Quality in our programming continued in 1987-88 with retreats being offered to Jr. and Sr., High Youth in the Conference in the areas of leadership training, peer counseling, human sexuality, discipleship, self-affirmation, and evangelism. Youth Annual Conference, held in March, brought Youth delegates from all over the area to Bridgeport to participate in legislative sessions. The youth at this conference also lifted Youth Service Fund up as a worthy project and urged youth groups everywhere to support it. Money raised for Y.S.F. in 1988 will go toward supporting the programs in the Wesley Community Center in Robstown and will also provide scholarship money for sending at least two of our conference youth to the U.S.S.R. on a jurisdictional youth trip next summer.

The highlight of the year for many in the conference was the Citizenship Seminar to New York City and Washington D.C. The Seminar topics were "Racism in the U.S." and "Apartheid in South Africa". With nearly 1/2 the participants representative of the ethnic minority church, the topic of racism took on new personal meaning for everyone involved. Seminar discussions on historical and present day oppression of ethnic minorities were greatly illumined by late night talks between youth about interracial dating, overt and covert discrimination, stereotypical images, and fear of the unknown. Lives were permanently changed and covenants were made. The youth knew that the bonding they experienced as blacks, whites, and Asians, would not be easy to recreate in their home settings. Yet their faith in God who they believe acts on behalf of ALL of humankind will sustain them and enliven them to witness to that inclusive love wherever they are. As one young man shared on the trip "we're not different colors, we're just all different shades of brown."

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

The goal of the Committee on Professional Ministries is to make available to the clergy and diaconal families of the area the best professional counseling program that is possible. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. Robert E. Elliott
Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Sharon Grimm
Brownwood, Texas
Dr. Charles F. Kemp
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert H. Lloyd
Wichita Falls, Texas
Dr. James U. Norwood
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Kenneth Pepper
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Michael Smith
Waco, Texas
Ms. Anita M. Titone
Dallas, Texas
Mr. Warren Townsend
Killeen, Texas
Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
Dallas, Texas

During 1987 there was a decrease in the number of persons using the counseling program in the North Texas Conference, however, there was an increase in the number of counseling hours for both conferences. The number of cases in each conference was as follows: Central Texas Conference, 48; and North Texas Conference, 48.

We keep the financial reports separate for the two conferences. The financial profile for each of the conferences is as follows:

	CENTRAL TEXAS	NORTH TEXAS
Income for 1987	$16,800.00	$25,800.00
Carryover for 1986	9,185.79	235.29
Expenditures for 1987		
Counselors	20,235.50	24,535.50
1/2 Misc. Exp.	175.01	175.02
BALANCE 12/31/87	$ 5,575.28	$ 1,324.77

Our committee also serves as a support and advisory group for Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and administrative officer of the counseling program. We commend him for his work and request his reappointment for another year.

Barbara Gaugl Lucas, Chairperson

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Persons seeking to become diaconal ministers in the United Methodist Church must have a personal commitment to Jesus Christ and the ministry of the Christian Church, and have responded to a call to specialized ministry. Then some thirteen steps must be taken before consecration is recommended to the Annual Conference by the Board of Diaconal Ministry. One of those steps is to have completed Basic Studies of the Christian Faith through a graduate degree or the Foundational Course of Study for Diaconal Ministers. Throughout the United Methodist seminaries, there was a significant increase last year in students taking foundational studies. This increase was 30 percent in 1987 over 1986.

We continue to have a number of persons in this conference in the process of becoming diaconal ministers and of taking foundation studies. However, for the first time since persons could be consecrated diaconal ministers in the United Methodist Church, we do not have anyone requesting consecration at this session of the Annual Conference. We have no understandable explanation as to why this has happened.

Our numbers will increase, however, since we have no one retiring and two transfers into the Conference.

In November of last year, diaconal ministers gathered in St. Louis to celebrate the 10 years of diaconal ministry in the United Methodist Church. There are some 1,140 diaconal ministers in the United Methodist Church, 35 of those are in the North Texas Conference; this is not counting on-leave or retired diaconals.

We diaconals continue to be grateful to the members of the North Texas Conference for the support and care shown and provided during the past years. Thank you.

Royce Hardaway, chair

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

(Note: The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry is composed of the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Board, the secretary of the Board, the Division chairpersons, and the registrar and candidacy registrar of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications. (Action of Board, May, 1987)

REPORT I: DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman Board of Ordained Ministry. . . . . .Ron Henderson
Chairman Division of Preparation & Qualifications. . . . . .Don Renshaw
Registrar. . . . . .Charles Cox
Candidacy Registrar. . . . . .Barbara Marcum
Psychological Testing. . . . . .Jerry Overton
Counseling Elder Coordinator . . . . . .David Blackmon
Seminary Scholarships. . . . . .Fred Kandler
Undergraduate Scholarships . . . . . .Joan Gray
Conference Intern Program. . . . . .Gary Mueller

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY (subject to revisions by action of 1988 General Conference)

1. Candidate meets with pastor of his or her local church and reads THE CHRISTIAN AS MINISTER.
2. The PPR committee recommends candidate to Charge Conference.
3. The Charge Conference recommends candidate for candidacy studies.
4. Candidate writes to the District Superintendent asking for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook.** This application must be signed by the District Committee on Ministry. The candidate must mail the application with $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871).
5. The candidate must undergo the "Candidacy Psychological Assessment Process" prescribed by the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.
6. The candidate meets with the District Committee after completion of candidacy studies and requests certification. If granted by the committee, the District Superintendent provides candidate with Candidacy Certificate.
7. The **Certified Candidate reports ANNUALLY** to the District Committee on Ministry. When it is time *** for the ordination process, the DCOM must recommend the candidate to the Board of Ordained Ministry, Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

* Step 4 may be done prior to steps 2 and 3.
** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC congregation for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate.
*** The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1988, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1989 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE CANDIDACY REGISTRAR BARBARA MARCUM
A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership

DEACON AND OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: **1984 DISCIPLINE**, paragraphs 413-417. (All paragraph number references will be according to the 1984 Discipline.)

Comments on paragraph 414:
414.1/ ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry **one year prior** to DEACON'S INTERVIEWS. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1989, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1989 session of Annual Conference.
414.2/ ONE HALF of the work required for a Master-of-Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate **MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION.**
414.3/ A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the registrar, Charles Cox, by September 15, 1988.
414.4/ Candidate must make an appointment with the SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER prior to October 1, 1988. SCDC will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by January 15, 1989. The cost of this evaluation will be paid by the Board EXCEPT FOR THE $25 REGISTRATION FEE TO BE PAID BY THE CANDIDATE.
414.5/ The written sermon (double-spaced) should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text): any one of the texts for the first four Sundays of Epiphany, Year C, may be used. A tape of this sermon may be submitted in addition to the written sermon, but is not required.
414.7/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar before November 1. The reference persons will include:
1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and **receive a 3/4 vote** to recommend the candidate to the Division. These interviews should be completed before September 15.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION:

The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read the written work. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, and theological answers. The READER analyzes the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire committee or subcommittee. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:
1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6)
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 436.
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 C(2).
5. Call to ministry.
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership.
7. Involvement in the local church.
8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Registrar Charles Cox by January 15, 1989:
1. Three copies of the sermon
2. Three copies of the answers to 414.7
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician).
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of college or university and seminary work to date
6. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper
7. **A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation by the District Committee on Ministry**
8. The Individual Assessment Report from the SCDC
9. Reference letters

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 23 and 24, 1989.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

July 1-August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview.
August 1-September 15	DCOM interviews candidates.
September 15-30	Write the Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.
September 15-October 1	After receiving recommendation from DCOM candidate sets appointment with SCDC.
January 15	All written work, testing, letters, etc. should be in Registrar's file.
February 23,24	Interview with Division.

ELDER'S ORDERS AND/OR FULL MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as Elder and/or Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1984 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 421-424.

Comments on paragraph 423:
423.1/ TWO FULL YEARS UNDER APPOINTMENT AFTER COMPLETION OF SEMINARY DEGREE under appointment completed prior to ordination unless under appointment prior to January 1981. (Then, one full year under appointment must be completed prior to application.)
423.3/ **A NINE MONTH, FULL-TIME internship in the local church is required. If this requirement is not met in the process of seminary education, the probationer must take part in the CONFERENCE INTERN PROGRAM (Gary Mueller, Coordinator) which will fulfill the requirement.**
423.4/ By October 1, Elder Candidates MUST HAVE MADE an appointment with the SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER (817-640-5181, metro # for Dallas) to go through their Assessment Program. (THOSE ALREADY TESTED BY SCDC MUST MAKE AN APPOINTMENT WITH DR. NORMAN BOUFFARD, 214/241-1142.) A report of candidate's assessment will be sent to the Registrar by December 1, 1988. ALL COSTS OF THESE PROGRAMS WILL BE PAID BY THE BOARD, EXCEPT FOR THE $25 REGISTRATION FEE AT SCDC WHICH WILL BE PAID BY THE CANDIDATE.
423.5/ The written sermon should be 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); use any of the texts for Advent, Year C. Two cassette tapes of good quality of the same sermon must be included. THE SERMON SHOULD BE RECORDED DURING DELIVERY TO A CONGREGATION.
423.6/ The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar, Charles Cox, no later than **November 1.** The persons will include:
1. The Senior Minister, if serving on a church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Intern Field Instructor (Perkins Internship) or the Supervising Pastor (Conference Internship)
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read all of the written work. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet as well as the sermon and theological answers. The READER analyzes the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division, and should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:
1. The sermon
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 423.6
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 436
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 423.6g
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the Conference
7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the itinerancy,

appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life.
8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your life-style

All written work must reach the Registrar Charles Cox by January 2, 1989. This includes:
1. Three copies of the sermon and two tapes
2. Three copies of the answers to 423.6
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.)
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs (WITH YOUR NAME PRINTED ON THE BACKS) that will copy well in the newspaper
7. **A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT** certifying at least two years under appointment FULL TIME, and an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry.
8. REPORT FROM the Southwest Career Development Center OR DR. NORMAN BOUFFARD
9. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. The Division will conduct the interviews on January 19 and 20.

ELDERS AND/OR FULL CONNECTION SCHEDULE

September 1 to 30	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection.
October 1	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing or interview
January 2	Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's office
January 19, 20	Interviews for Elders and/or Full Connection

CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar Charles Cox and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. **Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.**

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Thursday, March 16, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas.

CONTINUING PROBATIONER INTERVIEWS

March 16	Consultation with continuing Probationary member (9:30 a.m. -2:30 p.m.) Highland Park, by appointment

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

The procedure for application for funds is as follows:
1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have finished or are in process of candidacy (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305)
2. A letter each semester from the accredited seminary you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement each semester from you about your progress and plans as they develop

All of these letters should be sent to the **Scholarship Chairperson, Fred Kandler.** Request for the fall semester should arrive by **September 30.** Request for the spring semester should arrive no later than **January 30. Request must be made for EACH SEMESTER that financial aid is needed.**

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

The procedure for application for funds for students attending college is as follows:
1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have finished or are in process of Candidacy (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the **Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson, Joan Gray.** Request may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT II: DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

The Division of Local Pastors, in compliance of the 1984 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, has several basic functions: The examination of candidates seeking Local Pastor status; to evaluate their suitability; to oversee them in qualifying for their License; and to assist them to advance in their studies and in some cases, into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of Local Pastors in ministry and the necessary roll they carry out in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist church. It is the purpose of the Division to be a part of the process that provides fully qualified Local Pastors for appointment within the Conference structure, and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected and that they are afforded all the benefits entitled them under the Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Division of Local Pastors has taken seriously the rules governing Local Pastors according to the 1984 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, paragraphs 406-411. Those who are selected to serve their first year as Local pastors during the Conference year 1988-1989 will be interviewed during the spring of 1989 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Division of Local Pastors. The Division should be notified of those serving under this provision.

A Licensing School for Local Pastors will be held at the Methodist Assembly at Lake Texoma in cooperation with the Central Texas Conference in 1989 from August 20-25. The curriculum for the school is in conjunction with the guidelines published by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville. The Division will interview all Local Pastors in 1989 on:

Tuesday, April 3, 1989	Highland Park UMC, Dallas
Tuesday, April 11, 1989	First UMC, Decatur
Tuesday, April 18, 1989	Wesley UMC, Greenville

All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should submit names of Local Pastors recommended for service prior to April 1, 1989.

As many of the members of the Division complete their elected terms we thank the North Texas Annual Conference for support and consideration. Our gratitude is also expressed to Bishop John Russell and the members of the Cabinet who have been so helpful in the work of the Division. We are thankful to God for having a part in providing leadership to the United Methodist Church through the skill, leadership, and dedication of Local Pastors and we commend them to the newly elected leadership of the Division of Local Pastors.

Larry Ravert, Chairperson
Division of Local Pastors

SALARIES OF MINISTERS
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1987

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	HOUSING ALLOWANCE	UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Betsy Alden	$ 9,600	$ 10,000	$ w/hous	$ 4,500
Joseph L. Allen	40,000	10,500	1,300	
Donald E. Barnes	42,492	9,924	3,969	5,544
Clifford M. Black	46,700			
Georjean H. Blanton	17,326	6,600	3,708	1,500
George D. Bond	29,900			
Norman H. Bouffard	13,200		3,000	500
Eugene P. Browder	35,298	6,000		
Dan D. Bruce	42,000			
Jack P. Busby	16,134	8,500	2,000	2,500
Kennon L. Callahan	40,000	14,000	6,000	6,000
Robert O. Cooper	30,000	12,000		600
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	62,600	12,000	3,000	Vouchered
Craig L. Emerick	25,300	7,600		
Millard Fairchild	13,599		3,000	1,500
William R. Farmer	48,800			600
William M. Finnin, Jr.	29,300	13,000		
Gilbert E. Fleer	32,000		10,000	
Joseph S. Florence	2,558		1,126	926
Guy D. Garrett	31,000			

C. David Grant	27,360			
Jack A. Gray	32,400	17,600		
Joel B. Green	27,600	3,000		Vouchered
James A. Gwaltney	50,000			
Joseph R. Hale	36,000	8,500		Vouchered
James C. Hares	42,492	15,468	3,969	
Leroy T. Howe	35,000			
Denver P. Hutchens	17,431		1,351	
C. Randal James	35,100	5,400		3,600
Dwight H. Judy	11,196		4,000	
James E. Kirby, Jr.	67,185	20,000		3,600
Richard Kuhlbars	30,247	5,356	1,351	
William K. McElvaney	14,453	26,400		
Kenneth B. McIntosh	22,400	9,995	1,800	Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	10,640		Vouchered	5,775
A. Jarratt Major	25,000	15,000		
J. William Matthews	24,001	12,900	1,500	
Lawrence Meredith	39,000			
Wayne P. Merrill	45,117			
Randy G. Newkirk	20,684		2,700	2,500
Mather P. Owen	34,000	6,000		1,000
Jacqueline Ponder	18,843	6,000	4,000	3,000
Walter R. Purkey	20,000	12,000		
B. C. Robertson	42,492	9,924	3,969	5,544
Philip B. del Rosario	11,364			
Philip L. Shuler	23,500			
Barbara H. Siekman	21,500			
Linda M. Smith		6,000		
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	27,220			
Carole Somers-Clark	26,000	15,000	8,000	
Myong G. Son	41,000			
Richard Stark	20,600	11,000		
William T. Stephenson	42,492	9,924	3,969	5,544
William D. Swift	54,000			
David K. Switzer	39,942			
John Tatum				
John F. Teer	38,688	7,031	1,352	
Julian D. Thomas	45,400	19,200		
N. C. Thomas	11,400	21,400	1,200	
G. Eugene Tyson	38,940			
Donald W. Waddell	35,000			3,000
Rodney C. Wallace	42,177	8,449	1,312	
James M. Ward	41,000	22,000		
William C. Wyman, Jr.	30,000	14,800	3,400	Vouchered

BOARD OF PENSIONS

1987 was another progressive year for the Board of Pensions. As approved by the 1987 Conference Session, our 1988 Service Year Rate of $265 ranks fifth in the Connection, the same ranking we held in 1987. We also want you to know that in 1987 the General Board of Pensions paid, on behalf of the North Texas Conference, a total of $1,103,915.12 to our 462 retired ministers, surviving spouses, and dependents. In addition, during the past Christmas Season, the Conference Board of Pensions distributed $500 from the Perkins Fund to each eligible retired minister and surviving spouse whose final Conference was North Texas.

In September of 1987, the Conference Pension Office moved to the new United Methodist Building on Peyton Drive in north Dallas. With a new computer system installed, the office is now fully operational.

In looking ahead to 1989, we ask your approval of the following legislative items:

1. That the 1989 Service Year Rate for pre-1982 service be $273 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

2. That an amount equal to 100% of the pension payments, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund, received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the year 1989, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance. (The full text of this resolution will be printed in the 1988 Journal as required by the Internal Revenue Service Code.)

The Board has renewed for 1988-89 Special Grants for the following persons:

$172.06 per month for H.P. Williamson
$242.92 per month for David Milam
$ 6.91 per month for Shirley Johnson

When the Council on Finance and Administration makes its report, we urge the Conference to approve the following amounts for the 1989 Conference Claimants Apportionment:

$550,000 for Unfunded Liability
$311,605 for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
$ 36,641 for the Conference Board of Pensions Operating Expense

There is no increase in these 1989 figures over 1988.

We are also able to report to you that the 1989 Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) is $25,783. Pastors need that figure for planning their 1989 budgets. The Pension Office will send a letter later this summer to each pastor and diaconal minister with full details.

Finally, this Board expresses its continual gratitude for your support of every aspect of our pension program. As we begin a new quadrennium, you can be assured that your Board of Pensions will maintain its tradition of providing the best possible benefits to our retired ministers and their families.

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year-1987

PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursments.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	$ 2,563.20	Canafax, C. Wilson	2,374.92
Adams, Fred Famber	9,591.12	Caraway, Hansel V.	10,218.60
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	4,473.07	Cardwell, Paul Oscar	11,599.20
Barcus, V. Cyrus	2,097.36	Cole, Elden Harvey	6,830.16
Bevan, Roy William	489.94	Copeland, Carrol D.	8,979.84
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	4,633.92	Corrigan, W. Raymond	9,376.32
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,182.60	Corse, Wilma Roberts	2,563.20
Broyles, Fred P.	8,372.40	Culbertson, Donley E.	7,332.12
Bryant, Homer Noel	6,902.52	Cutter, Addison Wesley	5,449.68
Bryant, Sidney Baxton	5,010.36	Denman, Charles Victor	8,838.12
Burton, Raymond M.	2,186.64	Dunson, Wayne Ballew	6,418.02
Cade, William V.	967.80	Edens, Raymond Maurice	660.96
Calvert, Robert Clark	5,987.88	Espie, Charles O.	7,834.20

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Flaherty, Raymond Glen	2,563.30	Perry, Richard T.	6,390.84
Franklin, Velma P.	1,971.84	Peterson, William E.	3,477.84
Gatlin, James Marion	6,159.54	Polk, John Wesley	9,878.40
Greenhaw, William W.	9,878.40	Poore, Edwood Spencer	2,101.96
Harvey, Jr Earl Esker	4,883.90	Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	3,065.16
Hawkins, John M	5,208.24	Randolph, George C.	5,297.58
Hayes, Edwin T.	1,864.41	Reed, Erwin Winfred	3,441.60
Hensley, John Poe	10,380.36	Reaves, James Edward	2,437.68
Hill, Luther A.	9,842.16	Regan, M. Russell	10,783.44
Hoggard, Earl R.	9,564.60	Ridley, Robert H.	10,667.52
Hyde, John Lee	5,614.92	Rives, Glyn	1,078.55
Jameson, Ashley Day	1,559.16	Rogers Sr., Omer B.	8,273.40
Johnson, Marion F.	1,719.69	Shelley, W. Wilson	2,814.12
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	8,649.84	Shuler, John M.	10,093.20
Jones, Lloyd H.	1,720.80	Simpson Jr., James M.	7,577.10
Keightley, Carl E.	8,085.12	Smith, Lawrence E.	8,587.20
Kifer, Earl E.	9,465.60	Smith, Thomas J.	6,678.12
Kindel, Felix R.	9,627.36	Sparkman, Edwin K.	2,323.00
Kittrell Jr., David L.	5,557.68	Staats, Harold Ivan	3,190.68
Lavender, Garland	2,724.84	Standifer, Charles H.	2,510.04
Leander, Daniel Vance	1,760.16	Swafford, James N.	344.96
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	1,971.72	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	9,591.12
Lewis, Clayton M.	2,269.47	Thompson, George A.	7,870.32
Logan, Alwis H.	11,097.12	Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	401.42
Mackenzie, Kathryn	250.60	Towner, Walter L.	1,218.84
May, Robert Chase	5,234.88	Trompler, Raymond A.	5,951.64
McFarland, Horace Neill	125.30	Turner, James Leon	8,963.64
McGee, Fred	2,903.84	Vanzant, John	3,576.84
McGee, John W.	7,655.52	Vaughan, Richard Alton	5,198.64
Milam, David Elliott	2,761.08	Vernon Jr., Walter N.	3,504.36
Milner, Leon F.	2,913.12	Walker, P. W.	6,364.32
Minga, Taylor Herbert	8,208.81	Warden, Chief A.	6,552.60
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	8,900.88	Weaver, Thomas P.	11,348.16
Mood, George Henry	12,101.16	Westbrook, James H.	9,340.20
Mooring Sr., James D.	3,666.12	Wheeler, George H.	753.00
Morgan, James W.	2,008.08	Williamson, H. P.	2,064.72
Morphis Jr., John W.	7,018.44	Wright, Theo	8,587.20
Noblin Sr., James S.	4,983.84	Yeager, Clay A.	8,863.86
Nunley, Roscoe	5,485.80	Young, Leland Henry	1,643.20
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	3,316.20	Youngblood, Donald	8,058.60
Pearson, Freeman H.	1,433.64		
Penn, William Wesley	6,991.80	Inside Total	$ 583,898.56

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS--ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	$ 2,070.84	Copes, Vicar E.	690.24
Armstrong, Patrick W.	313.80	Darby, Travis Lee	5,145.60
Bagley, Roy I.	502.08	Deakins, Clarence E.	5,647.56
Baker, Ferris Coy	2,635.56	Dunn, Harrace Floyd	502.08
Bayliss, John Andrew	251.04	Dunnam Jr.,Spurgeon M.	251.04
Beesley, Robert S.	222.12	Durham, Floyd M.	251.04
Bell Jr., A. Christopher	690.24	Egger, Darris Leon	402.64
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	251.04	Ellis, Cecil Martin	1,945.32
Boulware, Floyd A.	3,639.60	Elizey, Jack	2,886.60
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,004.04	Evans, Bob	2,823.31
Brantley, Otho M.	439.32	Fleming, L. Durwood	941.28
Brown, John Paul	470.52	French Jr, George Walter	246.30
Browning, Ben F.	3,514.08	Froehner, Calvin W.	535.92
Brucks, Fred	1,255.08	Fuller, Eddie Thomas	941.28
Burgin, Herschel S.	502.08	Garrett, Charles W.	1,008.24
Cannon, Neal D.	1,819.80	Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	502.08
Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,255.08	Gill, John W.	3,765.00
Cates, J. Harold	1,317.84	Gray, Roderick E.	251.04
Christopher, Paul	763.68	Griffin, Henry Lee	251.04
Cleaver, Silas M.	502.08	Hamm, Clarence W.	1,004.04
Collins, Albert A.	502.08	Hanke, Howard August	439.32

NAME	TOTAL
Hansboro, Dale H.	815.76
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	463.44
Harrington, Robert F.	188.28
Hartung, Ronald Harold	35.78
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	2,008.08
Heidrick, Neil	677.40
Hemphill, Kenneth R.	251.04
Hill, Robert Delano	94.14
Hinkleman, Robert M.	251.04
Hodge, William James	3,012.00
Hollowell, Howard H.	2,447.28
Houston, David W.	1,004.04
Hughes, David C.	446.52
Irvin, Richard Lee	1,647.20
Johnson, James N.	3,514.08
Johnson, Ray N.	376.56
Johnson, Tenola A.	815.76
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	701.64
Jones, James Harold	1,129.56
Jordan, Ben F.	183.05
Kerr, George G.	2,259.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	376.56
King, Charles L.	502.08
Lemons, Andrew D.	418.40
Lewis, Charles Wesley	753.00
Love, Joe B.	753.00
Mathes, William Carey	502.08
Matthew, Glenn E.	251.04
Matthews, Robert E.	564.84
McCain, Noah W.	336.48
McCormack, John M.	878.52
McMillan, Marion Ernest	180.00
McPherson, Nenien C.	251.04
Merrill, Merlin Walter	1,004.04
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	2,259.00
Miles, E. Loyal	245.16
Miller, A. Leonard	1,694.28
Moore, Allen W.	627.60
Moss, Clyde W.	251.04
Mouser, Roy E.	109.83
Murph, Claude H.	627.60
Nathan, Ralph George	1,004.04
Oglesby, Jackson C.	1,004.04
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	1,192.32
Owens, James Garfield	4,141.56
Palmer, Rell L.	125.52
Paul, David Clark	251.04
Perdue, Guy E.	2,771.50
Pierce, Ila H.	753.00
Piott, Ernest Duncan	3,514.08
Pittman, Wallace W.	3,827.76
Reagan, Leffel D.	1,840.74
Reed, Eldon L.	376.56
Reed, Merrell T.	2,510.04
Reid, William Jackson	1,004.04
Richardson, John Boyd	1,694.28
Roberts, Albert L.	111.04
Roberts, Howard W.	376.56
Robertson, Thomas M.	83.68
Robinson Jr., William M.	1,757.04
Robinson, Richard H.	62.76
Royal, Phillip	502.08
Russell, Leroy Hughes	233.40
Scroggin Jr., William O.	502.00
Secord, Harold M.	2,761.08
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,004.04
Sparling, George E.	251.04
Spradling, David E.	2,008.08
Spurrier, Leland C.	4,267.08
Steel, Marshall T.	5,396.52
Stutzman, Vernon C.	1,996.92
Swim, William B.	2,008.08
Tapp, William Henry G.	753.00
Taylor, Henry M.	502.02
Teeter, Bonner Earl	366.10
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	439.32
Thigpen, Charles R	251.04
Thompson, Carroll H.	502.08
Tidwell, James E.	296.76
Trone, Lindsey B.	3,514.08
Vanderpool Jr., Walter H.	988.33
Vandiver, Louie Edmond	878.52
Walker,Robert M.	3,263.04
Wallen, Joseph E.	815.76
Walmsley, Walter M.	627.60
Walton Jr., Charles M.	1,464.19
Waters, S. Merle	690.24
Watkins, Edward D.	482.04
Watkins, Theodore R.	1,380.60
Wattley, James L.	162.11
Wayland, Ewing T.	502.08
Weaver, Curtis S.	753.00
Williamson, William J.	251.04
Wilson, Luther K.	2,008.08
Winfield, Prentice H.	125.52
Woodruff, James R.	469.08
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, William Aaron	455.40
Woolf, George H.	1,506.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	251.04

Elsewhere Total	$162,303.16
Ministerial Member Total	$746,201.72

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Anderson, Rosa M.	$ 6,627.84
Arnold, Nettie Mae	841.10
Bennett, Marian	821.60
Bevan, Jewell F.	1,643.20
Butler, Rosa P.	2,542.92
Caldwell, Edna E.	5,176.70
Carroll, Margaret	1,757.04
Collie, Cleo Smith	1,326.92
Connally, Helen T.	6,276.48
Cox, Mardilia T.	2,586.84
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	1,971.84
Devore, Annie Jo	1,757.04
Dickinson, Nina R.	4,568.28
Echols, Frances E.	698.04
Farler, Willie M.	6,266.86
Foy, Dorothy S.	351.48
Garrett, Opal S.	6,627.84
Gill, Jessie B.	328.64
Glasco, Doris	3,728.88
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	7,155.00

NAME	TOTAL
Hayes, Geneva C.	3,850.83
Hibbert, Alma R.	4,870.92
Hightower, Irene A.	6,935.40
Holmes, Naomi	2,411.04
Howell, Maurine P.	4,255.92
Jones, Celia B.	2,191.44
Koontz, Annie R.	4,870.92
Land, Ruby E.	7,594.20
Laprade, Mary	917.64
Loud, Marie	5,666.40
Lusby, Elsie H.	1,971.84
Mann, Cecelia O.	2,783.49
Mayo, Janet G.	2,674.68
Miller, Janice	8,384.88
Nelson, Josephine	351.48
Waddell, Constance	175.80
Ortmayer, Rachel	
Pollard, Lucille V.	4,695.24
Proctor, Johnnie M	790.68
Randolph, Glova D.	3,665.46
Reaves, Ida M.	1,437.36
Reynolds, Libbie A.	7,682.04
Root, Margaret A.	2,059.68
Shipp, Eloise	6,320.40
Simpson, Annette	1,768.05
Smith, Louise A.	7,506.36
Smith, Gladys T.	6,056.88
Smith, Opal W.	5,402.88
Sparkman, Mable	2,226.56
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,444.80
Trice, Leora	2,723.40
Weaver, Grace J.	4,343.76
Webb, Carrie E.	6,100.80
Wilhite, Mary G.	1,971.84
Williams, Helen	1,093.32
Wilson, Beulah	3,994.41
Young, Elaine	1,560.30

Inside Total	$195,805.64

SURVIVING SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Allen, Lucille J.	$ 395.40
Apple, Idella W.	1,757.04
Barron, Flora M.	4,304.64
Beal, Jimmie G.	175.80
Behrens, Amanda Helen	527.16
Bennett, Gerta G.	1,054.20
Berglund, Dorothy J.	702.84
Bilger, Jeffie R.	175.71
Birkner, Vivian F.	615.00
Bonner, Cleo W.	263.64
Boyd, Era Roan	351.48
Boykin, Judith Brown	251.42
Brownlow, Hattie	527.16
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	351.48
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,405.68
Caldwell, Julia B.	702.84
Caraway, Minnie Y.	175.80
Carrington, Muriel	175.80
Carter, Gladys B.	527.16
Carter, Margaret	483.24
Conway, Agnes T.	175.80
Crittenton, Iantha	878.52
Deatherage, Dixie	351.48
Dent, Mary Grace	1,405.68
Dicks, Dorothy S.	351.48
Doak, Cleo B.	351.48
Donaho, Challes M.	1,800.96
Dunlap, Marion	43.92
Dunnam, Alice E.	4,041.12
Dyer, Willie V.	527.16
Edwards, Mattie M.	43.92
Ellison, Myrtle M.	395.40
English, Harrell K.	1,757.04
Evans, Hazel	1,411.80
Ezelle, La Nelle	351.48
Felder, Essie	87.84
Fort, Harriet A.	98.91
Freeman, Barbara	131.88
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	966.36
Granger, Elizabeth	527.16
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,230.00
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	351.48
Greer, Emeola	512.47
Griffin, Mary E.	878.52
Guthrie, Grace R.	2,020.56
Handy, Dorothy	483.24
Hardeman, Albenia	571.08
Harley, Jessie	395.40
Harris, Edna E.	2,152.36
Harvey-Brooks, Gladys	878.52
Hasson, Geraldine B.	263.64
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	351.48
Henderson, Minnie	527.16
Hightower, Bertha A.	1,054.20
Hill, Virginia	1,317.84
Holifield, Irene	790.68
Holliday, Barbara B.	175.80
Houston, Bernice S.	2,372.04
Hunt, Jessie S.	1,757.04
Irvin, Dorothy	1,614.34
Jackson, Izetta	43.92
Johnson, Bennie Jean	351.48
Jones, Mary E.	87.84
Keesee, Algie V.	219.72
Keith, Lethal	351.48
Kirby, Stella May	2,899.08
Lane, Lenda G.	175.80
Lemons, Marjorie E.	205.03
Lightfoot, Edith M.	175.80
Loud, Millie G.	790.68
Magnusson, Elizabeth R.	527.16
Marlin, Eva	2,284.20
Mason, Leona	702.84
Massengale, Lillie Mae	4,216.80
Mayes, N. A.	87.84
Taylor, Bertha B.	351.48
McDowell, Pauline	351.48
McGee, Mildred	351.48
Melugin, Virginia Jane	175.80
Minor, Helen L.	527.16
Moon, Dora C.	966.36
Moore, Denolis V.	131.88
Morgan, Hattie Bell	527.16
Mosby, Bernice R.	175.80
Muse, Maudie	1,230.00
ONeal, Bonnie S.	483.24

NAME	TOTAL
Pace, Mrs. Homer D.	43.92
Patrick, Lorena B.	351.48
Peel, Margery	615.00
Perdue, Ama	2,716.21
Peyton, Dorothy	43.92
Phelps, Gertrude	43.92
Pinkston, Brunetta	-322.00
Porter, Zona B.	1,800.96
Reagan, Foy May	117.14
Akin, Fredna R.	395.40
Robertson, Alice G.	2,284.20
Robertson, Hazel	292.90
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	1,932.72
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	527.16
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,230.00
Russell, Ada M.	117.14
Ryan, Lora K.	2,284.20
Scroggin, Joana Jr.	175.76
Seabrook, Opal M.	175.80
Servey, Nora E.	120.89
Smith, Marion Downs	87.84
Spencer, Ola	263.64
Sprinkle, Myra E.	922.44
Stanford, Flora S.	2,811.24
Stripling, Pearl S.	87.84
Taylor, Sarah Ruth	292.90
Thigpen, Minnie	43.92

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Norton, Timothy	$ 366.54
Inside Total	$ 366.54

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Lane, Cynthia	62.76
Lane, Kathy Renee	62.76
Moore, Keith T.	7.86
Elsewhere Total	133.38
Children Total	$ 499.92

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$ 4,069.20
Collins, Wm. Spencer	2,625.84
Funk, Joe	7,708.68
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	1,218.84
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	7,583.16
Sale, William Francis	7,048.32
Inside Total	$30,254.04

LOCAL PASTORS - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Stephens, Wilbur Wesley	235.35
Elsewhere Total	$ 235.35
Local Pastors Total	$30,489.39

NAME	TOTAL
Thomas, Alberta	1,054.20
Tower, Beryl	790.68
Townsley, Eileen B.	1,230.00
Turner, Clara	2,254.89
Underwood, Billye K.	1,354.35
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,142.04
Deaver, Ora L. Durkee	1,713.12
Vowell, Olga P.	2,635.56
Wardah, Alva F.	351.48
Watson, Rita Marie	175.80
Webb, Ruth N.	175.80
Wells, Ida	1,054.20
White, Albertine	527.16
White, Justina J.	746.76
Wilkins, Hattie S.	351.48
Williams, Lyda D.	175.80
Burt, Rubie L.	1,757.04
Williams, Florence A.	351.48
Wines, Ruth	395.40
Winfield, Elice	43.92
Woolard, Lena Doris	331.80
Elsewhere Total	$106,781.74
Surv. Spouses Total	$302,587.38

SURV. LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 4,431.60
Cates, Lona L.	3,904.56
Ray, Artie Lee	2,850.36
Smith, Jane L.	1,757.04
Smith, Nell M.	2,630.76
Wyatt, Dora A.	6,232.56
Inside Total	$21,806.88

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 351.48
Keelin, Hazel G.	1,844.88
Stephens, Mildred	54.99
Elsewhere Total	$2,251.35
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$24,058.23

LOCAL PASTORS CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 78.48
Elsewhere Total	$ 78.48
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$1,103,915.12

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

1987 was a very active year for our North Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan. The Plan paid $1,092,289 on 5,794 medical claims. The amount paid was a 1.38% increase over 1986 and the number of claims paid was a 20.2% increase over 1986. We ended 1987 in a sound financial position.

Because of that financial condition, we were able to reduce the individual deductible amount, effective January 1, 1988, from $300 per year to $250 per year with a maximum family deductible of $750. This reduction was a result of action taken at the 1987 Annual Conference Session.

In addition, the Commission is asking for no increase in the 1989 Conference Insurance Apportionment and we urge your approval of that apportionment when it is presented to you by the Council on Finance and Administration. 1989 will be the fourth consecutive year that there has been no increase in the apportionment or in the premiums paid by clergy and diaconal ministers appointed Beyond the Local Church and lay employees participating in the Plan. A four year period with no increase is virtually unheard of in the commercial insurance world.

In September of 1987, the Conference Insurance Office moved into the new United Methodist Building on Peyton Drive here in Dallas. A computer system was installed and as it becomes fully operational, we will be able to provide you with even better service than we do now.

The Commission has one item of legislation to put before this Annual Conference in the form of an amendment to the Plan Document of the North Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan. We recommend that item 11 (Extension of Benefits) on page 14 of the Plan Document be amended to add under item 11 paragraph 11. a.:

> Totally disabled spouses of active ministers (ordained or diaconal) who voluntarily or involuntarily surrender their ministerial credentials will have their benefits as described in item 11 extended for a period of twenty-four months beginning on the effective date of the minister's surrender of credentials. The twenty-four month period shall include the 12 month period of extension of benefits specified in item 11.

As we begin a new quadrennium, the Commission will continue to explore various ways to provide you with the best possible benefits while maintaining the financial soundness of the Plan.

Mark Schooler
Chairperson

JURISDICTION

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries performs the functions of a program planning group giving special attention to concerns and issues identified by the Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, General Conference proposals, age-level ministries, leadership development and communications. In 1987 twenty-six specific proposals from Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, groups and individuals were approved and sponsored.
They included:

7 retiree events, 2 in the spring and 5 in the fall, all held at Mt. Sequoyah

4 lab schools and 2 seminars for the training of Sunday School teachers. These were held at Austin, TX, Mt. Sequoyah, New Orleans, LA, and Sacramento, NM.

"Celebrating Marriage" event at Mt. Sequoyah

"Women in Methodist History" workshop at SMU

"Skilled Laborers for the Master, "Jurisdictional United Methodist Men's Congress, Lakeview Assembly, Palestine, TX

Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah

"Superserve" Volunteers in Mission event at Mt. Sequoyah

Single Adult Showcase at Mt. Sequoyah

Retreat with Morton Kelsey at Mt. Sequoyah

Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization at Mt. Sequoyah

The Jurisdiction was also a co-sponsor of the Protestant Radio Hour. Dr. Rodney Wilmoth of Omaha, NE is the preacher for the United Methodist segment. In the summer of 1987 more than 5,000 people from the South Central Jurisdiction were involved in Volunteers in Mission work in the United States, Mexico, Central America, the Islands of the Caribbean, and Kenya.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

This year was a banner year for the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. This 65 year old facility served the largest number of persons in its history and was open for more days of activity.

Cokesbury Bookstore was expanded to become full time and year round.

People came from all of the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Retirees attended seven special events. The youth came as representatives to the JYME, for the second consecutive year. Celebrating Marriage brought married couples to two events. Church school leaders came for Laboratory School and Seminar training. Volunteers in Mission (VIM) attended the first "annual" Superserve training event.

Support came from across the Jurisdiction. A person in each annual conference was asked to serve as an Ambassador. In the North Texas Conference, this person was Rev. Judy Cooper. These Ambassadors were asked to represent Mount Sequoyah at the Annual Conference level. Together with your elected Trustee of Mount Sequoyah, Rev. William T. Stephenson, and your Bishop, this team has helped us greatly to publicize and fund the programs and to draw attention to the contribution of Mount Sequoyah to the life of the Church.

I want to express my appreciation to the North Texas Annual Conference for your support. You provided $3,833 in 1987 as payment of the Jurisdictional apportionment. Gifts came as well from individuals and groups. A total of $51,300 came from Jurisdiction Apportionments, making up 12.07% of the income of this institution. All other income is devised from user fees and individual or group contributions.

The budget for 1988 is set at $447,700. This amount of money will pay for the food costs and housing of 18-20 thousand overnight guests. In addition, it will pay salaries of employees, maintenance of fifty buildings on thirty acres of grounds, and pay utilities and other related costs so operation.

Major improvements are being planned, such as a large meeting space hosting 250 persons in a conference setting. Additional repairs and refurbishing are being done and road repairs are high on the agenda.

This facility belongs to the North Texas Conference as part of the South Central Jurisdiction and functions to meet the needs of the local churches, districts and the Conference. Leadership training, personal retreats, planning events and growth opportunities are available. The invitation is open to all to use the facilities and to enjoy the fellowship in 1988. COME GROW WITH US!

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator

METHODIST MISSION HOME

In 1988 The Methodist Mission Home celebrates its 93rd year! Serving since 1895.

PRESIDENT/ADMINISTRATOR: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, 512/696-2410

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Mr. Harold Harriger

TRUSTEES FROM THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE (1987-1988)

Dr. J.P. Addison	Mrs. Catherine Reaves
Mr. Jack Dillard	Bishop John Russell
Mrs. Nancy Hunt	Mr. Ralph Shannon

There is one (Mr. Jack Dillard) At-Large Trustee this year from the North Texas Conference. We had seven openings in all for which the Mission Home had the responsibility to nominate. Of these seven, three are men, four are women, and one is an ethnic minority.

OWNERSHIP AND/OR RELATIONSHIP TO THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH:

The Methodist Mission Home is owned and operated by a Board of Directors whose election is confirmed by the seven participating Annual Conferences. The North Texas Conference and the Methodist Mission Home are bound in ministry together through our long standing tradition and our Relationship Statement, formally adopted by Methodist Mission Home and the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1987. This Statement is on file at the Agency, as well as in the Conference Headquarters.

SERVICES AVAILABLE: The Methodist Mission Home is the umbrella for two distinct ministries:

A. SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

1. The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some 40 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home the child needs."

2. Field offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities throughout the conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available any time of the day or night at 1-800-292-5103 in Texas, and 1-800-255-9612 in other states during office hours.

3. In 1987 we had contact with 206 maternity clients, 103 came into our care, we cared for 90 infants and placed 77 of them, and 12 older children were placed for adoption. We served 170 adoptive parents and 150 other parents in process.

4. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. at 1-512/696-7021.

5. Southwest Maternity Center's Post Adoptive Services (PAS) is an official department of our Maternity Adoptive Program now...growing out of the increased requests for counseling and information from adult adoptees, birth parents served some years ago, as well as from adoptive parents. A brochure listing the services and fees is available upon request at 1-512-696-7021.

B. SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 161 residents in 1987, maintaining about 66 on campus at one time. Services are for young adults, 16 years of age and older, who are handicapped by a hearing impairment. The program includes evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment, counseling, structured residential living, life skills training and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 18 months residential period, there is on the job training and experience in independent living. Clients served were from 8 different states.

We have added a support employment service which provides more extensive supervision and coaching for clients placed in full-time employment, thus insuring a greater possibility of success in their new work.

THANKS TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Of the 313 churches in the North Texas Conference, 123 gave the Home $46,226,69 in 1987. We thank you for this and urge churches to participate in some way toward this vital ministry. Our total giving from the Conferences was $274,806.83, up $8,017.54 from 1986. 12% of our income comes from church giving, 10% from individual gifts, and 4% from endowment. The remaining 74% must come from fees for services rendered. In 1987, Expenses were $2,388,335.00 and Income was $2,262.529.00. The Methodist Mission Home has no outstanding debts, and has an Endowment of about one million dollars. The campus is on a 30-acre tract of land in Northwest San Antonio and is valued at seven million dollars.

An outside audit is performed each year, and is available to the Conference leadership as requested.

STRATEGIC PLANNING PROCEDURES HAVE BEEN IN PROCESS WITH THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR THE PAST YEAR...including a retreat of the Board of Directors, held in Dallas on February 18-19, 1988. This effort to look at the future of the Mission Home has been an invigorating procedure and the Board of Directors will continue to bring benefits to the ministries because of their time and effort given in this special way. Our appreciation goes to the Texas Methodist Foundation for their help in funding this important venture.

Harold Burkhardt, President

XIII. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.
The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.
The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.
The membership of the Annual Conference Nominating Committee shall include: the bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the district lay leaders; the chairpersons of Religion and Race, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Status and Role of Women; one Asian representative from the Commission on Asian Ministries; the presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth Council. The conference directors and conference secretary shall be added as consultants (voice - no vote).

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the Conference Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to provide for filling of such vacancies in the personnel of conference agencies between sessions of Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in the DISCIPLINE.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

Chairpersons for the Annual Conference's Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the annual conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of the same Annual Conference Council or Board for more than four years nor as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six consecutive years in any eight-year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission, or Committee (excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees) for four years, and still be eligible to serve as chairperson of a Board or Council for an additional four years, if in compliance with the 8-year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each Conference Agency, unless prohibited by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the DISCIPLINE specifically precludes this possibility. The District Superintendents shall make necessary nominations following changes resulting from changes of appointments. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, that person shall remain on the said structural unit as an at-large member and another person shall be elected to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

* COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 2623.3 calls for 7 elders, 3 alternates-elders);
* COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE,para.722,calls for equal number of lay and clergymembers; Standing Rule 8, page 255,also calls for equal number of lay and clergy);
* JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 445.1c calls for equal number of District Superintendents and Board of Ordained Ministry members);
* BOARD OF LAITY (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 729.8b lists specific lay leadership);
* UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - due to the nature of the group;
* UNITED METHODIST MEN - due to the nature of the group;
* COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES - due to the nature of the group;
* COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES - due to the nature of the agency.

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency granted the option by the current Book of Discipline to define appropriate categories of at-large members for said agency may request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #25.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee; the conference secretary; two representatives each of the Conference youth organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Director of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the DISCIPLINE to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity with a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Lay Leadership shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district

lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of The Annual Conference.
2. The Division of Lay Concerns shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership registrars, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions, with at least one member from each district on each division at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the board or divisions during the quadrennium, except to fill vacancies. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on a division, the division shall appoint one of its members to be the liaison with that district. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

The board shall have the following divisions:
1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in conference relationships to all ordained ministers.
3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its three divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of no fewer than 25 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions and all members of the board and divisions shall be nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts. The board may assign additional duties to each division.
1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.
2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.
3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall (1) reflect upon issues under its purview from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate.

In order to do so, the Board shall organize its members into appropriate committees and task forces as it seeks to fulfill its responsibilities.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 21 persons, including three persons from each district--a lay woman, a lay man and a clergy person. The chairperson of the board shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board may elect up to ten members-at-large.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship and each of its divisions shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 70 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The Board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The Board shall have the following Divisions:

1. The Division of Education
2. The Division of Evangelism
3. The Division of Spiritual Formation
4. The Division of Stewardship
5. The Division of Worship
6. The Division of Children's Ministries
7. The Division of Youth Ministries
8. The Division of Adult Ministries
9. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
10. The Division of Family Ministries

Each Division shall have a minimum of seven members each, with each district represented on each Division. Each Division may have from one to five at-large members nominated by the Division on the basis of special competence and expertise. These members at-large shall be elected by the Board.

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of National and World Outreach shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Community Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE) shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the Annual Conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its three divisions, including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the Annual Conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the Annual Conference for church development (such as a general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its three divisions. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

2. The Division of Transitional Communities shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; providing financial

assistance to congregations in transitional communities; developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding; administering Transitional Communities Visionary share funds; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if additional financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

3. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; providing financial assistance to town and country congregations; developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants; administering Town and Country Visionary share funds; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Through this board, the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This board shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the by-laws of the board. The chairperson of the board is to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. There shall be two divisions.

1. The Division of Higher Education. This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consists of two (2) members from each district in the annual conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

2. The Division of Campus Ministry. This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with a Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division with voice but no vote. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including two representatives from each district, with the remainder to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. A majority of the commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons. The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall

be composed of 24 members, including at least two representatives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. The at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall maintain the one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy balance. The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 18 persons: one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least 10 of which shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The United Methodist Reporter and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministries shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 13 persons, including the chairperson: one-third clergy, one-third laymen, one-third laywomen, and at least two-thirds of the members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives to the Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the 1984 current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and such other agencies as may be proposed to, and approved by, the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. It shall be composed of three persons from each district - a laywoman, a layman, and a clergy person, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers must be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the Annual Conference sessions. In consultation with the bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the sessions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the sessions.

It shall be composed of the bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The committee shall be expanded to include at least three women and additional lay persons in order to provide for equal representation of laity and clergy, taking into consideration the need for adequate ethnic representation.

The chairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his/her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 5.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils, on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference who are not otherwise provided for.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

The minister who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 11.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 12.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

RULE 15.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-Out Day.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference Apportionments.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 17.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 18.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds or budgeted funds received in prior years for current operations, managed by the Conference

Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 20.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 21.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 23.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B. Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 24.

Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 25.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been duplicated and distributed on the floor of the conference by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 26.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 27.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XIV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

MINISTERS:

Jack Dean Gorham
Taylor Herbert Minga
Roy Edgar Montgomery
William W. Penn
George C. Randolph
James M. Simpson, Jr.
William Charles Smothermon
Edwin King Sparkman

DIACONAL MINISTER:

Lyman James Yoder

SPOUSES:

Marian A. Bennett
Ilene Elsie Hill
Naomi Ruth Holmes
Celia B. Jones
Cecelia Ogan Mann
Opal Whetsell Smith
W. Pete Tunnell
Carrie Elizabeth Webb
Beulah Wilson

JACK DEAN GORHAM



It was nearly a century ago that Dwight Moody, boarding a ship to go abroad to preach the gospel, said: "The world has yet to see what God can do with a man who gives himself unreservedly to Him!" As a little boy, Jack Gorham, born November 28, 1934, decided to be that man. It was a lifelong commitment which took him to the ends of the earth - as a minister, a missionary, a representative of the church. But wherever he went, it was as God's man - first, last, and always. That commitment gave Jack's life a very unique urgency: there was so much to do, so many people to reach, a world that needed so badly what Jack had to offer through the good Lord - and there was no time to waste! He had his priorities right: God, first; others, second; and Jack was a distant third, fourth, or fifth! He was a man committed - to God and to others - always.

When I first heard of Jack Gorham many years ago, it was in duplicate: Jack and Leta, Leta and Jack. You know there are some inseparables in the world: ham and eggs -- turkey and dressing -- horse and surrey --Jack and Leta. They were never used separately. This stunning couple so committed, so fascinated with the Gospel, so eager to share it with the world - they had married right out of high school. Together they did their college work then came to SMU where Jack earned his theology degree and Leta typed to support them and earned her Master of Arts degree on the side. Insatiable learners through the years, Jack added a Master of Theology degree to his B.D., a B.A. from the Universite de Grenoble, and a M.L.A. from Middlebury College and the Sorbonne.

When still in high school, Jack had felt the call to go to Africa. Luckily, Leta shared his dream, so in 1961 they went to Kenya. Here they served in wonderful ways until 1963 when they were able to get into Zaire. Jack's literary gifts resulted in his writing four language primers for adult Africans, enabling them to read and write.

Life on the mission field really marks a man, and it made an indelible impression upon Jack. He could never erase it. Always, as we sat down to hearty meals, he reminded us of our hungry world. The specter of starving people never left him.

It's been a privilege to work here with Jack and Leta on the staff of Walnut Hill Church. What a team they make for the good Lord and the Kingdom! Children were added to the family circle through the years, they became a part of the fascinating Gorham clan - all with the world vision of their parents: Philip, Melanie, Miriam, and Elizabeth.

Jack's family, however, extended far beyond the bounds of Walnut Hill Church and 2125 Greenbriar in Plano. Every little child in the church and Creative School knew him and loved him. The elderly, the shut-ins, the alcoholics, the refugees, the losers, the dope addicts, the couples with shattered marriages - they all came seeking help, understanding, and compassion. And they found them. He, like Will Rogers, never met a man, woman, or child he did not love - for Jesus' sake.

Jack's untimely death on December 10, 1987, has left us with so may questions: "Why, Lord? Here is a man who went about continuously doing good. Why him, when there are so many of us content with just going about? Why this good man in the prime of his life, barely fifty-three. Why, Lord?" But there are answers which have come. In his fifty-three years, Jack has lived a lifetime. He has done more good than most of us can do living to be a hundred. He has worked out his salvation. He has attained his immortality. The church celebrated its communion with Jack and with all the saints in a service of worship and praise on December 13th at Walnut Hill

United Methodist Church, with the graveside service preceding in Whitesboro, Texas on December 12th. Officiating at these services was Dr. W. Richey Hogg. John Greenleaf Whittier was right: "Life is ever lord of death, and Love can never lose its own!" This is our faith. This is not the end of the line. We rejoice in the blessed assurance. Jack is living in a new dimension, free of disease, of pain, of sorrow. A new dimension -- and he shall go on being the same tender, loving, compassionate man that we have always known - yesterday, today, and tomorrow! Thanks be to God!

Mrs. George C. (Lovell) Baker

TAYLOR HERBERT MINGA



Dr. Minga was born November 1, 1903, near Nettleton, Mississippi. He worked his way through Birmingham-Southern College and graduated from Duke University in 1931. While at Duke he met and later (1932) married Ann Barcus. He also organized the first alumni association at Duke.

Dr. Minga pastored several churches in the North Texas Conference, some of which were Pecan Gap, Lancaster, Frisco, Honey Grove, Burkburnett, Dallas-St.John's, and Dallas-White Rock. He also served as District Superintendent of the Denton District. Dr. Minga was a 33rd degree Mason and counted among his most notable possessions the Silver Beaver, scouting's most prestigious award. He received the Honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from Southwestern University in Georgetown.

From his former secretary, Josephine Heck, came these words:

> "T. Herbert Minga, preacher, minister, PASTOR, surely he was all three. He did deliver many sermons; he did administer the sacraments; but of these he was truly best characterized as our 'pastor,' a spiritual overseer, a shepherd to the congregation. Pastor is taken from the latin word 'to feed' and this he did with a rare talent and warmth that led him to feed the many needs of others for comfort, for strength, for healing, and, of course, for spiritual guidance."

Dr. Minga died September 2, 1987 and is survived by Gladys Fason Minga whom he married in 1980. Ann Barcus Minga had preceded him in death in 1976. A worship service was conducted at White Rock United Methodist Church on September 4, 1987, by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Dr. Durwood Fleming, M. Russell Regan, and R. Gary Regan. It was truly a service of celebration that would have echoed the words Herb left with all of us: BLESS YOUR HEART.

R. Gary Regan

ROY EDGAR MONTGOMERY

One day, just weeks before he died, Reverend Roy Montgomery was watching television. An announcer asked, "How are you today?" Brother Roy answered, "The Methodists won!" That exclamation expresses the life of Brother Roy better than any other could. Wherever Roy Montgomery was, the Methodists won!

Roy Edgar Montgomery was born October 5, 1902, in Mead, Oklahoma, to Elonzo and Margaret Austin Montgomery. His first calling was to the teaching profession, and he taught while attending the teachers college in Denton. In 1926, this Methodist won the heart of Winnie Thompson while he was teaching at Walnut Bend, and they were married in Gainesville in 1928. Roy and Winnie were inseparable from that time. The Methodists won when Roy

answered the call to the Methodist ministry in 1932. His first church was at Walnut Bend where he also taught school for five years. When he graduated from teachers college, he began his summer studies at SMU. He taught and preached all over Southern Oklahoma and the North Texas area. Some of the churches he served were Woodbine, Whaley Chapel, Mt. Zion, Westview, Woodward, and Oswalt in Oklahoma and Alvord, Sunset, and Era in Texas.



Roy Montgomery, the Methodist, earned his Deacon's Orders in 1951. He had served the Paradise Circuit in the North Texas Conference from 1948-1949, and was at Springtown from 1950-52. He was received into the Conference on trial in 1952 and then into full connection as an Elder in 1954. He was serving in Roanoke and Rhome at the time (1952-56). He continued to teach much of the time he was preaching, and he was a winning basketball coach! He taught and coached at Union Grove and Dexter in Texas, and Simon, Oklahoma. Later, he taught at Pilot Point, Roanoke, White Settlement, and Rhome. In 1945, the Roanoke basketball team, coached by the winning Methodist, won the state championship!

The Methodists continued to win after Roy retired in 1978. The Rhome congregation asked the North Texas Annual Conference to appoint him to serve the Rhome United Methodist Church. He was appointed, and served in Rhome until 1985. Among his collegues and friends, he was known as the Pope of Rhome.

Reverend Roy E. Montgomery died April 28, 1988, in Decatur, Texas, after a long illnes. He is survived by his helpmate Winnie of Rhome; his son, Ron; his daughters, Peggy Harrison and Betty Franks; his brother, John Montgomery; seven granchildren; fourteen great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; and a host of friends and collegues who are all winners because of this Methodist preacher. His service was held April 30, 1988, in the First United Methodist Church, Decatur, Texas, with Fred Kandler, Ed Miller, and Shaun Wicker officiating. Interment was in Hibbitt Cemetery, Walnut Bend, Texas.

"The Methodists won!" Roy Montgomery exclaimed. All Christendom won in his lifelong ministry to his students and the members of his congregations, and now our Brother Roy has won his place in God's kingdom. For his life and ministry, we give God thanks and praise. The Methodists won!

T. Shaun Wicker

WILLIAM W. PENN



William W. Penn was born January 15, 1913, in Texarkana, Texas to Horace and Daisy Powell Penn. On Feburary 11, 1933, he and Sibyl Bell were united in marriage in Abilene, Texas. In 1935, while working for the T & P Railroad in Big Spring, Texas, Bill answered the call to ministry. He was licensed to preach and entered McMurry College in Abilene. He served the Anson Circuit and after two years transferred to SMU. While attending SMU he served Rankin Chapel, Josephine, Renner, and the Duncanville-Wheatland Charge.

During this time he had obtained his B.A. degree from East Texas State University and in 1944, graduated from Perkins School of Theology, at which time he entered the Navy as a Chaplain. In 1949, he retired from active duty with the Navy but continued as a Reserve Chaplain, retiring in 1970 as a Navy Commander.

In 1949, he served two churches in California: Brawley and Gardena. He served the Aldersgate Church in Abilene, then came to be co-pastor at First Church Irving. From there he went to McKenzie Memorial in Clarksville, Cedar Crest, Greenland Hills in Dallas, University Church in Wichita Falls, Axe Memorial in Garland, Wesley in Sulphur Springs, Nocona, and Burkburnett, retiring in 1978 after forty years as a member of the conferences of the United Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife Sibyl of Long Beach, California; two sons, Horace of Paris, Texas and Paul of Long Beach, California; and Beth Hoots, daughter, Long Beach, California; and his mother Mrs. Horace Penn of Fort Worth. He was preceded in death by his father and one son, Wesley.

Following his death January 29, 1988, memorial services for Bill were conducted by the Reverend Halton Sanders from the Los Altos United Methodist Church in Long Beach, California, with burial services in Riverside National Cemetery.

Bill served both God and country with dignity and honor. He was a faithful servant of God and the church.

H. Noel Bryant

GEORGE C. RANDOLPH



Reverend G. C. Randolph was born November 1, 1902, in Fulbright, Texas. He passed away June 15, 1987, at the age of eighty-four. He and Glova Davis were married April 26, 1927, and had recently celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary.

Brother Randolph joined the North Texas Conference, on trial, in 1927. He served the following appointments: Woodland-Kanawa, Clarksville Circuit, Pattonville Circuit, Paris Circuit, Decatur Circuit, Renner, Ector, Bryson-Jermyn, First Church Mesquite, Scotland in Wichita Falls, Commerce, Owenwood, and First Farmersville, Cockrell Hill, First Church Decatur. While serving as pastor in Decatur, he and his wife purchased a home there and upon retirement in 1968 moved into it.

After retirement, Brother Randolph served as supply pastor for five years on the Paradise Circuit and as Minister of Visitation for five years at First United Methodist Church in Decatur. He served his church as a pastor for sixty years.

He is survived by his wife Glova; two daughters, Dorothy Bookout of Houston and Betty Matthews of Wichita Falls; three sons, George Randolph of Weaverville, California, Bobby Randolph of Decatur, and Paul Randolph of Plano; thirteen grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Memorial services were conducted on June 17, 1987, at First United Methodist Church in Decatur by his grandson, Reverend Randy Matthews and Reverend Edward L. Miller. Burial was in Oaklawn Cemetery in Decatur.

In the words of Charles Wesley:

> Servant of God, well done!
> Thy glorious warfare's past;
> The battle's fought, the race is won,
> And thou art crowned at last.

Edward L. Miller

JAMES M. SIMPSON, JR.



James M. Simpson, Jr. was born December 22, 1913, in Milan, Tennessee to Dr. and Mrs. James Marion Simpson. Dr. Simpson was the attending physician of all his children.

While James was still a young boy, Dr. Simpson moved the family to Paris, Texas and later to Dallas where James attended North Dallas High School, Southern Methodist University, and the School of Theology at SMU, now the Perkins School of Theology. In addition, he attended East Texas State University. Reverend Simpson received the Golden Mustang Award on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the School of Graduates.

James' funeral service was held on September 15, 1987, in St. John's United Methodist Church. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Reverend Jerry P. Ott, and Dr. Roy Harrell conducted the service. Date of death, September 12, 1987.

James was married to Annette Theresa Stastny on January 30, 1937, and he lived to celebrate their Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary in January of 1987 in the Alumni Center of the University he loved so dearly, SMU. He and Annette shared their home with three children, Frederick, Charles, and Patricia. He enjoyed his nine grandchildren with whom he visited often. James and Annette were life-long friends of the Reverend T. Lee Miller, a member of the North Texas Conference, and who married James' sister, Janice.

James was a man of many talents who loved music, art, and literature. He was not only a lover of music, but loved to play the organ, piano, and violin and could be heard in worship as he sang the great hymns of the church.

He was a devoted father who felt the family was the basic teaching unit of society. In this family they knew they were loved, and James always had an ear to listen to the needs of his family.

Though James was conversant in many areas, it was with Christ and his Church where he labored sc many years. He entered the North Texas Conference from Clarksville Circuit in May of 1940. The next 44 years of his life would be filled by the work of a Pastor-in-Charge. He conducted Intermediate Church Camps at Bridgeport for 13 years and enjoyed working with youth. Under his leadership numerous young mem entered the ministry. Among the churches he served are Clarksville, Cooper, Sherman-Key Memorial, Dallas-Elmwood and Chico-Morris. He retired from the itinerate ministry in May of 1984. He and Annette moved from Chico to their home on Vanderbilt in Dallas. They soon became active in St. John's United Methodist Church, where he had served as Pastor from 1961 to 1965. He taught Sunday School, sang in the choir, and participated in many of the activities of St. John's.

The sanctuary of St. John's was filled for James' funeral; the congregation stood at the end of the service and sang, "For All the Saints," and we remembered one who had walked among us, loved us with a love like that of God, a forgiving, understanding love that was given graciously, unmerited, and without regret.

> Thou wast their rock, their fortress and their might,
> Thou, Lord, their Captain in the well-fought fight.

Jerry P. Ott

WILLIAM CHARLES SMOTHERMON



William (Bill) Charles Smothermon was serving the Trenton-Blue Ridge Charge with enthusiasm and great effectiveness when he became the victim of a massive coronary attack. Death came swiftly on February 12, 1988. His funeral service was a celebration; those who gathered in the sanctuary at Trenton United Methodist Church were unanimous in their praise of Bill's life and witness. The congregation expressed joy in having shared a part of Bill's life.

Bill Smothermon entered ministry as a second career. Prior to beginning his study at Perkins School of Theology, Bill had experienced success in business. He had earned and enjoyed the rewards provided by retail stores, but he longed for the opportunity to serve God as a minister. He sold his home, sold many of his treasures, and he entered S.M.U.

Bill and Fannie enjoyed their family of six children. Bill had great pride in his three sons, (William C., Leonard, and Andrew); he loved his daughters (Charlotte, Beverly, and Nancy) with that special affection of the father-daughter relationship.

Prior to beginning his ministry at Trenton, Bill served the Westview United Methodist Church of Greenville and the congregation of Rowlett. His ministry was characterized by energetic efforts and enthusiastic response to human need.

Reverend Smothermon was ordained an elder in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1980. He enjoyed that relationship for a brief eight years. His contribution cannot be measured in the length of his service to the church; the quality of his work would be worthy of one who had been in ministry for a much longer time.

Bill was born in Claude, Texas, November 24, 1929; he died in Sherman while he was in his "prime." The funeral was held on February 15th with the committal service following on February 16th in Franklin, Texas. Bill was a man with a wonderful spirit; indeed, it was a privilege to know him.

John M. Rentfro

EDWIN KING SPARKMAN



Reverend Edwin K. Sparkman was born September 29, 1908 in Whitesboro, Texas and died on May 31, 1987 in Dallas. The funeral service was held on June 2, 1987 with Dr. Wm. T. Stephenson and Reverend Ken Hildebrand leading the service. Burial was in Coleman, Texas.

Reverend Sparkman came into the North Texas Conference in 1954 from the Baptist church ministry. He served faithfully and effectively for twenty years in the Conference before retiring in 1974. He served at Alvord, Talco, Riley, Lewisville, and for ten years at Owenwood in Dallas prior to retirement.

He is survived by wife, Mable Sparkman of Dallas; mother, Ruth Sparkman of Dallas; step-children, Ted Hatcher of Dallas and Patsy Brice of Midland; five grandchildren; and two great grandchildren. Two nieces and families also survive.

Ed Sparkman was a man of strength, yet one of compassion. He was a good pastor and administrator for his churches. He served the church well, but as attested to by his survivors, he was of great counsel to his own family and provided trustworthy support to them.

We were able to celebrate the eternal in celebrating the life and ministry of an able warrior of the faith, Ed Sparkman.

William T. Stephenson

LYMAN JAMES YODER



A memorial service was held for Lyman J. Yoder on Monday, June 22, 1987, at Highland Park United Methodist Church. Dr. Leighton Farrell and Dr. Floyd Patterson officiated. Lyman was born April 9, 1921, in Snyder, Texas. He graduated from Southern Methodist University in 1947 and served for many years in the church as a business administrator. He served as Church Business Administrator for ten years at University Park United Methodist Church, five years at First United Methodist Church in Richardson, and for several years as Associate Church Business Administrator at the Highland Park United Methodist Church. He finished his career as Office Manager of the C. C. Young Memorial Home.

Lyman was a diaconal minister in the United Methodist Church and a member of the Highland Park United Methodist Church. He served on the Board of the North Texas Credit Union and was a member of the National Association of Church Business Administrators.

Lyman's life was lived in love and service to God. His sense of service came because of his religious faith. The work ethic was ingrained in his life. His moral and ethical values showed in his work. He was straight-forward, honest, open, and his word was his bond. He was a man of integrity, honor, and trust. Lyman lived out his faith in love and service to God and to others.

All those who knew Lyman will miss his spirit of love and his sense of humor, but we know his love and his faith will continue to enrich our lives for having known him.

Leighton Farrell

MARIAN A. BENNETT



Marian was born Marian Ayers Wilcox on July 23, 1901, in Colorado Springs, Colorado. In 1919, she graduated Summa Cum Laude from Colorado Springs High School and married Josef G. Dees the same year. They moved to Dallas in 1921 where they raised four children, only one of which was still living at the time of her death; David Dees of Plano. She was divorced in 1945.

She became related to the North Texas Conference when she married Reverend Thomas Henry Browning in 1946, and served with him in pastorates in Northeast Texas until his retirement. After he retired, she worked for the Dallas Independent School District in the main Administration Building. Reverend Browning died in 1959.

In 1963 she married another pastor in the North Texas Conference, Reverend Harold W. Bennett. She served with him in pastorates in the Dallas area

and for several years at Tyler Street United Methodist Church, where he was Minister of Evangelism. Again, she was widowed in 1979.

In November of 1984 Marian moved to the C.C. Young Memorial Home where she lived until her death on May 21, 1987. Funeral services were conducted on May 23, 1987 by Reverend Michael Walker of Tyler Street United Methodist Church and she was buried at Laurel Land in Dallas.

Throughout her years she lived her faith in her family relationships, as well as by her active involvement in the church of Jesus Christ. The Sunday School, missions, and the choir were among the places where she focused her service.

Michael Walker

ILENE ELSIE HILL



Ilene was born January 25, 1912 in Mineola, Texas. At the time of her death she and her husband, Reverend Luther A. Hill, were residents of Thomas Place at C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens. On January 26, 1988, just one day short of her 76th birthday, she died after a short illness at the Miller Building of C. C. Young Home. Her services were held by Reverend Jerry P. Ott, pastor of St. John's United Methodist Church and by Reverend John Poe Hensley, retired. Ilene is survived by one child, Camille Edgar of Washington, D. C. and her devoted and beloved husband, Reverend Luther A. Hill, a retired member of the North Texas Conference.

Luther and Ilene were married on July 8, 1972 after both were widowed several years earlier. Ilene was a long-time employee of C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens (1959-73) where she served as Activity Director. She was a constant source of inspiration to the residents where she always tried to help them see the bright side of life.

Ilene had a history of long service to the church, in particular Owenwood United Methodist. She served for many years as Director of Youth, and was for a long time secretary of Owenwood Church. She served many positions in the local church, including that of President of United Methodist Women.

Luther and Ilene returned to St. John's United Methodist Church a few years after their retirement from the North Texas Conference. Ilene was active in St. John's Church as a member of the United Methodist Women and the Couples Class as long as her health permitted.

She will be fondly remembered by the folks of St. John's United Methodist Church and C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens; her spirit was one of joy and endurance.

Jerry P. Ott

NAOMI RUTH HOLMES

Naomi Ruth Holmes was born on February 6, 1899, to Mr. and Mrs. Dan Blakeley in the Sand Hill Community near Luling, Texas. She confirmed and confessed her faith in Christ when she joined the Sand Hill Methodist Church at the age of eleven.

In 1919, she was united in marriage to the Reverend Zan W. Holmes, Sr. Under the guidance of God they began to build a family and church ministry that touched and inspired the lives of many.

Through it all she evidenced a deep and abiding faith in God that never faltered.For the past twelve years she resided in Victoria, Texas where she



was a loyal and faithful member of Webster Chapel United Methodist Church, that was formerly pastored by her husband who preceded her in death.

She is survived by three sons: Zan W. Holmes, Jr. of Dallas, Texas, James W. Holmes of Vallejo, California, and John S. Holmes of Galveston, Texas; three daughters: Ruth Brown and Elizabeth Jackson of Victoria, Texas and Margaret Holmes of Washington, D.C.; three sisters: Vada Love and Bernice Osborn of Houston, Texas and Olen Winkfield of San Antonio, Texas; two brothers: Grafton Blakeley and Murray Blakeley of San Mateo, California; eight grandchildren; one great-grand child; and many nieces and nephews.

Burial was at Evergreen Cemetery, Austin, Texas on April 24, 1988.

Zan W. Holmes, Jr.

CELIA B. JONES



Celia Russell Jones, born in Oxford, England, August 1, 1891, was the eldest daughter of Frederick Charles and Hannah Russell. She received her education at Heddington Girls School and Oxford Technical School. After receiving her A.A. degree from Oxford Locals, she taught in elementary schools in Oxford. At eighteen years of age she played the organ at Cowley Parish Church. She studied chorus at Oxford Technical and sang in school chorus. She also played violin in the school orchestra.

In 1914, she came to the United States and married James E. Jones in Wisconsin, where he attended Platteville Teachers College and served country churches. To this union was born Basil Jones.

The itineracy of the Methodist Church caused Reverend James E. Jones to live in many parts of the USA. He pastored churches in Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Colorado, and Texas. Mrs. Jones gladly went with him through his ministry of fifty-three years, working loyally and faithfully always. Her special interests, aside from the many duties as a parsonage lady, have been organ, piano, and violin, and the teaching of these instruments. From her early days in Oxford, she was especially interested in church music. During her life she trained choirs, especially children's choirs in which she inculcated the love for our Methodist hymns. Her hobbies were hymnology and madonna art. She was very active always in women's organizations in the towns where they lived and gave numerous programs on her hobbies, as well as talks on England during the war years.

After Reverend Jones' retirement he served as assistant pastor at First Methodist Church in Paris, Texas, where Mrs. Jones acted as pianist in several organizations. After her husband's passing, she spent much effort and time in contacting regularly by phone the shut-ins of the church and others, bringing cheer and comfort to many. She always felt their love because, as she said, they loved her husband so much for the ten years of his retirement ministry among them.

She lived a long life and was mentally alert, interested in her church, friends, and world affairs to the end. She is survived by one son, Basil; grandsons, James and Russell; four granchildren; and one great-grandchild. She passed away on March 16, 1988, and was interred in Paris, Texas.

Celia Jones
edited by Basil Jones

CECELIA OGAN MANN



Cecelia Ogan Mann, widow of James C. Mann, died February 21, 1988, at her residence, 708 N. Fielder Road, Arlington, Texas. Mrs. Mann was born in Missouri on January 14, 1895, and moved to Erath County near Stephenville, Texas. Her childhood family was characterized by religious conviction, commitment to education, and stewardship of the world. She graduated from Texas Women's College, later Texas Wesleyan, and became a teacher.

Prior to college, she met the young minister, who became her husband in June, 1924 They were the parents of one son and three daughters, grandparents of fifteen, and great-grandparents of one.

In her role as wife and mother, Mrs. Mann used her generous, loving spirit and her intellect to nurture her family and her resourcefulness and hard work to turn parsonage living, with its limited material assets, into an enriching experience. Her love of flowers instilled a desire to beautify every parsonage with her plantings. Whenever it was possible, she supplemented the preacher's salary by teaching school. For years she maintained a vegetable garden, chickens, and a milk cow so that her family could be better fed. As a minister's wife, she made her home a place of welcome. She taught wherever she was needed in the Sunday School. When needed, she sponsored the youth groups, going with them to assemblies and camps. She often directed the Vacation Church Schools, teaching crafts, music, and Bible stories with ingenuity and insight. She accompanied her husband on pastoral calls. She served as program leader, fund raiser, and on one occasion as conference treasurer of the women's organizations, and was honored with a life membership. Even as a shut-in in her last years, she was an in inspiration to groups who came to her home, delighting them with her stories and her knowledge of the scripture. Though modest and reserved by nature, she was a person of strength and conviction, who committed all her being to serving others, the church, and God.

A memorial service was held on February 23, 1988, at the First United Methodist Church of Arlington, Texas, with burial in the Everman Community Cemetary.

Don M. Pike

OPAL WHETSELL SMITH



She may not have been ordained, yet in the very best sense of the word, Opal Whetsell Smith was a minister. Through her work in the school, the church, and the community, Opal spent her life giving to others. For her remarkable life, we give thanks to God.

Born November 27, 1925 in Park Springs, Texas, Opal decided early in life to be a teacher. Graduating from Decatur Baptist College at age eighteen, she took her first teaching assignment in Warsaw, Texas. Her career in education took a detour, however, when she met and married the Reverend McClain Smith, and with the subsequent birth of their three children. Together the Smith family served churches in Dallas, Crandall, Forney, Sherman, and Quinlan. They were involved in several building programs and served each appointment with distinction.

Once her children were grown, Opal returned to teaching. She held several teaching and administrative positions in the Crandall Independent School District. After the death of her beloved Mac, she assumed the position for which she is best known, the director of Crandall's Community Education Program. Under her leadership programs as diverse as Scouts, Little League, Adult Education, and various Senior Citizen's activities were organized. She handled volunteers for the Meals-on-Wheels, Commodities Distribution, and Green Thumb programs. At Crandall United Methodist Church, where she was an active member, she chaired the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, sat on the Administrative Council, and sang in the choir.

On December 13, 1987, Opal died after several months of failing health. Services were held at Crandall United Methodist Church for a overflowing crowd of friends and loved ones. She was buried in Forney, Texas next to her husband, Mac and son, Ivan, who preceeded her in death. She is survived by her son, Gareth, and daughter, Rebecca. Opal was a great lady and will be missed.

Thomas W. Buckley

W. PETE TUNNELL



On Monday, June 1, 1987, students from many years, friends, and the family of Pete Tunnell met at Chapel Hill United Methodist church at 7:00 p.m. for the service of worship in his memory.

A native of Knoxville, Tennessee, Pete came to Dallas in 1959 to teach in the Dallas Independent School District until his retirement in June of 1986. Pete taught biology and physical science, but he was particularly pleased to teach psychology starting the first year it was introduced in D.I.S.D. He taught at Rusk Junior High School, W. T. White High School, Marsh Junior High, and the Health Professions Magnet School.

Pete received a bachelor's degree in zoology from the University of Tennessee after serving two years in the United States Navy in the Submarine Service at the end of World War II. Later he received a Master's degree in education from North Texas State University.

Pete was an active member of Chapel Hill United Methodist Church for twenty-six years. Early on, Pete was seen as one with a great capacity for sensitivity, having an enormous gift for listening, supporting, caring and sharing, loving pesons at all times, but especially in times of crises. It is difficult to fathom the number of young people's lives that were touched and impacted by Pete in his lifetime. This is especially true in his faith witness as a member of the church. He did everything from wash dishes, to cook, to teach games, to teaching and lecturing in all age levels of Sunday School classes.

This sensitivity was more evident in the Tunnell's family life. Pete was a loving husband and was very supportive of Lane's professional work as a Diaconal Minister in the church. Always being ready and willing to give support to his children, T. W., Gracie, and Jannae, exemplified even more his capacity as one who came to love.

Pete Tunnell was indeed an inspiration to all who knew him. He had the ability to draw from life those qualities for living that makes one's presence on earth indeed a joy and celebration. Pete died at home May 30, 1987. We miss you, Pete.

Dan Williams

CARRIE ELIZABETH WEBB



Carrie Elizabeth Webb was born September 24, 1894 in Weston, Texas. Carrie was living in the C. C. Young Memorial Home at the time of her death, December 23, 1987. Carrie was married to John M. Webb on April 28, 1921; and he preceded her in death on May 24, 1968. Her services were held December 26, 1987, at Turrentine-Jackson-Morrow Chapel in McKinney by Glynn Vickers. Her interment was in Ridgeview Memorial Park in McKinney.

Carrie is survived by two children and their families. John M. Webb, Jr. of Arlington and Mary E. Young of Abilene, and three granchildren: Jan Webb, David Young, and Denise Young.

Carrie was a devoted minister's wife and mother who enhanced the ministry. Her devotion to her family and the churches they served was unexcelled. Her loving nature was evident as she reached out to persons in faith. Carrie was a member of First United Methodist Church in McKinney, par excellence, from June 1955 until her death. She is remembered as one whose faith in God was translated in deeds of love and service to others.

Glynn J. Vickers

BEULAH WILSON



Mrs. Wilson was born March 23, 1902, in Johnson County, Texas. That same year her future husband, Reverend W. J. Wilson joined the Indian Mission Conference in Oklahoma having recently graduated from Vanderbilt University. In 1922, she became a preacher's wife. Reverend Wilson had transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1912. Together they served the following appointments: Blue Ridge, Chicota, Petty, Lake Creek, Detroit, Avery, Myra-Hood, and White Rock-Lane. Reverend Wilson preceded her in death on September 11, 1948.

Mrs. Wilson passed away in Greenville on July 6, 1987. She is survived by four sons: Nathan, William, Charles, and Luther; one sister; nine grandchildren; and ten great-grandchildren. The service was held in Westview United Methodist Church, Greenville, where she had been a member for 38 years. Burial was in the Valley View Cemetery.

The Tuesday night prayer group wrote this tribute to Mrs. Wilson:

> "Many words of praise have been spoken concerning Mrs. Wilson. Maybe 'more like the Master' would cover them all.
>
> Can't we remember her soft laughter and friendly disposition which we enjoyed? She was a steward who was found faithful, always having an interest in our fellowship, caring, and loving. She expressed her thanks and appreciation so often. Non-complaining and sincere, her very presence was an inspiration to us."

Hers was the wholeness of mind and spirit. Her life touched deeply into evangelism. Being the wife of a Methodist minister, she shared with him many years in the church, a life not easy but one of commitment which teaches that there is joy in responsibility and in serving.

Her insights and discoveries, which were made within her family, especially in hours of suffering, illness and death, and also in misunderstanding and failure, were priceless to her. Within all that life brought she could see the guiding hand of God. She experienced the gift of the Comforter, whose love controlled her life. She shared a sense of the sacredness of life. She believed that life was beautiful, and so was she.

Someone recently stated that she was "the very salt of the earth," and we realize that she flavored our fellowship with gentleness and helpfulness. We never heard Mrs. Wilson teach a Sunday School Class, but that her prayers always showed humility, patience, peace, and love. Prayer was the greatest part of her life, and her quiet spirit helped our faith in God, in ourselves, and in each other more than many sermons. Her deeds which were sown here on earth are now bringing forth their harvest in heaven. She was completely devoted to her Lord.

Robert S. Turnipseed

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	WHERE BURIED
Anderson,Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton,Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Spgs.
Bowen,Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn,E.H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker,R.E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn,S.R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May,H.Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker,W.Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower,Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson,George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig,William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler,Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson,Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson,E.B.	1879	1972	Dallas
Watson,Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Dickinson,Wm.H.,Jr.	1913	1972	Dallas
Davis,Paul L.	1893	1973	Lititz,Pa.
Vail,William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron,J.Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis,Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves,William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith,Bishop W.Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack,Wm.B.,Sr	1895	1974	Dallas
Koontz,J.L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker,Geo.C.,Jr	1904	1974	Dallas
Adams,Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally,Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas,A.Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin,Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray,William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert,John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst,James M.	1933	1975	College Mnd.
Williams,George E.	1885	1975	Hazen,AR
Brooks,Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis,Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy,Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves,Charles J.	1882	1975	Sherman
Holmes,Zan W.,Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy,Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby,Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller,T.Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis,J.M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith,Delton,Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey,Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield,Finis,Sr.	1883	1977	Carlsbad,NM
Kiker,Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom,Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas,J.D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt,Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Spgs.
Smith,Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp,Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates,R.L.	1892	1977	Randolph
Evans,Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Spgs.
Arnold,Virgil	1884	1978	Dallas
Oliver,Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Dallas
Armstrong,Alden	1918	1979	Ector
Arnold,Cecil	1893	1979	Dallas
Carroll,Robert	1927	1980	Wichita Falls
Garrett,Charles	1891	1980	Dallas
Neeley,Lloyd	1905	1979	Wichita Falls
Norton,Ferris	1927	1980	Snowball,AR
Peirce,Arthur	1894	1979	Dallas
Pollard,Aston	1909	1980	Bowie
Proctor,Lonnie	1907	1978	Henderson
Rice,John S.	1895	1980	Dallas
Smith,McLain	1918	1979	Forney
Bennett,Harold W.	1893	1979	
Williams,C.B.		1980	Wichita Falls
Seymour,Leslie W.	1896	1981	Dallas
Tucker,Albert F.	1906	1980	Dallas
Quattlebaum,J.O.	1886	1981	Sheridan,AR
Stephenson,Paul	1893	1981	Dallas
Trice,William E.	1912	1981	Dallas
Cox,W.Arthur	1904	1982	Ennis
Echols,Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dallas
Grounds,Hargrove	1893	1983	Atlanta
Hite,Wesley V.	1896	1982	Denton
Wilcoxson,George	1906	1982	Farmersville
House,Grover C.	1889	1983	Bryson
Click,Albert F.	1898	1983	Greenville
Reynolds,Carl D.	1901	1984	Dallas
Edgar,Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Dallas
Martin,Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Little Rock
Ortmayer,Roger E.	1916	1984	
Loud,I.B.	1910	1984	Ft. Worth
Collie,B.E.	1905	1986	Dallas
Goodrich,Bishop Robert E., Jr.	1909	1985	Dallas
Neustifter,R.A.	1929	1986	Dallas
Bevan,Roy W.	1912	1987	Dallas
Boone,T.Bolton	1900	1986	Dallas
Caldwell,Homer H.	1914	1986	Sulphur Spgs.
Hayes,Edwin T.	1905	1987	Terrell
Howell,William E.	1911	1986	Terrell
Mann,J.C.	1885	1986	Arlington
Young,Leland H.	1914	1987	Nocona
Gorham,Jack D.	1934	1987	Whitesboro
Minga,T.Herbert	1903	1987	Dallas
Montgomery,Roy E.	1902	1988	Walnut Bend
Penn, Wm.Wesley	1913	1988	California
Randolph,George C.	1902	1987	Decatur
Simpson,James M.Jr.	1913	1987	Dallas
Smothermon,Wm.C.	1929	1988	Franklin
Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987	Coleman

XVI. REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

1987 is the third year in our THIRD CENTURY of Methodism. In 1987 the North Texas Annual Conference showed increases in 3 of the 4 persons areas:

--Church Membership	151,486	a decrease of	-827
--Morning Worship Attendance	50,755	an increase of	226
--Church School Membership	78,011	an increase of	1,726
--Church School Attendance	35,863	an increase of	824

10,840 new members were received,an increase of 575 over 1986. We received:

--by Profession of Faith	3,057	an increase of	156
--by Transfer from other UMC	4,810	an increase of	167
--from Other Denominations	2,973	an increase of	252

Removals were about the same as 1986, except removed by Charge Conference, which went from 2,243 to 4,108 or an increase of 1,865.

Three Districts showed gains in Church Membership in 1987: Dallas Central, Dallas Northeast, and Dallas South.

Five Districts showed gains in Morning Worship Attendance: Dallas-Denton, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, Sherman-McKinney, and Wichita Falls.

Five Districts showed gains in Church School Membership: Dallas Central, Dallas-Denton, Dallas South, Sherman-McKinney, and Wichita Falls.

Three Districts showed gains in Church School Attendance: Dallas-Denton, Dallas Northeast, and Dallas South.

The Dallas South District showed gains in all 4 person areas in 1987.

There were 353 congregations in our North Texas Conference in 1987.
--269 showed additions to their membership, an increase of 5 over 1986.
--226 showed additions by Profession of Faith, an increase of 12
--149 showed an increase in Church Membership, an increase of 21
-- 39 showed the same membership, a decrease of 9 over 1986
--165 showed a loss in membership, a decrease of 16 over 1986
-- 84 showed no additions in membership, a decrease of 8 over 1986

+++++ EVERY CATEGORY HAS SHOWN IMPROVEMENT OVER LAST YEAR !!!!

United Methodist Men reported a membership of 2,763, an increase of 406.

United Methodist Women reported a membership of 11,029, a decrease of 354.

The GRAND TOTAL SPENT IN 1987 was $51,187,362 an increase of $1,794,952. This is a 3.63% increase and puts our Per Capita giving at $338 for 1987, which is an increase of $14 over 1986.

Other financial amounts include:

--Paid on Indebtedness	$ 5,490,705	an increase of	$ 670,479
--Paid on Building	5,239,905	a decrease of	-627,454
--Paid on Program & Church Sch.	7,119,590	an increase of	359,794
--Paid on Other Operating Exp.	12,157,369	an increase of	304,468
--Paid on Local Benevolences	3,539,547	an increase of	667,723
--Paid on World Service	1,141,835	an increase of	29,964
--Paid on Gen. Advance Specials	216,695	a decrease of	-12,721
--Paid on Conf. Advance Specials	737,148	a decrease of	-30,031
--Paid by UMW for Missions	266,381	an increase of	16,903

WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN
Statistician, North Texas Annual Conference

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: Total Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: By Withdrawal 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	ELWIN CAMPBELL	99	25	13	2			4		2	133	67	3	11	230	6	8	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	JIMMIE H. MOBLEY JR.	231	3	5	1		1	5		12	222	66	12	29	15	2	18	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE	BOBBY D. WILKIE	317	10	2		18		4	2	12	293	88	2	7	6	7	24	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	CHAUNCEY S. NEALY	145	3	1	1			11		2	137	47	3	14	37	4	10	4
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	BOB B. BRYAN	283	2	1	1		1	4	7	7	268	92	2	11			12	5
6	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	KI SOK PARK	60			9			6	12		51	45		2		1	2	6
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	MICHAEL L. NICHOLS	441	3	3		6	8	12		13	408	186	3	57	15	3	40	7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	HAL N. BRADY	5858	31	77	32		8	72	6	32	5880	1600	39	1149	1100	24	147	8
9	DALLAS:FILIPINO AMERICAN	EDUARDO C. CAJUAT	109	9	3	5	1		6	3		116	102	4	43	43	3	20	9
10	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	ROBERT I. BUSH	466	7	5	6			31	3	6	444	116	2	40	70	4	26	10
11	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE	WILLIAM J. BRYAN III	270	7	16	3		1	5		4	286	112	17	21	55		12	11
12	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	JOHN B. THORNBURG	288	2	17	14			2		9	310	106	5	28	40	1	15	12
13	DALLAS:IRWINDELL	JOHN T. LANCASTER	405	3	2	2	8	1	7	3	12	381	83	4	24		3	31	13
14	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	WILLIAM B. SLACK JR.	1179	1	10	6		6	14	9	15	1152	170	10	137	70	1	55	14
15	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	JERRY D. OVERTON	341	3	14	6			5	3	8	348	137	8	48	101		25	15
16	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	VICTORIA B. DAVIDSON	116	2	4	3		1		2	1	120	29	1	12	57		10	16
17	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	JAMES P. OZIER	535	10	7	2		1	11	4	11	527	134	12	14	70	3	14	17
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	BENJAMIN J. SHINN JR.	447	1	2	3			10	1	11	431	129	5	36	24	3	16	18
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	MILTON GUTTIERREZ II	670	6	22	18	14	9	14		22	657	260	6	31	55		35	19
20	DALLAS:OHENWOOD	KENNETH D. HILDEBRAND	538	4	7	9	34	8	13	2	8	493	213	1	98	58		38	20
21	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	CHARLES E. COX	1005	19	17	28			35	6	16	1010	320	16	99	93	6	53	21
22	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	JERRY P. OTT	247	2	7	4			2	2	7	249	74	2	27			15	22
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COMM.	ZAN W. HOLMES JR.	1207	30	20	175		20	16	10	2	1384	900	42	373		12	30	23
24	DALLAS:ST.LUKE N.D.	PAUL L. ESCAMILLA	115	7	2	8	8				7	117	61	10	9	13	8	12	24
25	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	RONALD D. HENDERSON	571	16	12	10			4		4	601	330	7	87	9	15	20	25
26	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	BERTRAND F. JARVIS	202	4	1	1			5		1	202	40	4	7	150		7	26
27	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	DONALD J. BOLDING	113			3		5	6	2		103	22		2	9		2	27
28	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	MICHAEL W. WALKER	2944	34	13	24	42		44	13	16	2890	766	17	284		5	81	28
29	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	EDGAR L. HUFFSTUTLER	206	5	3	2	8		7	3	3	195	69	3	10	25	1	13	29
30	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	ROGER L. WOODS	473	7	1	9			2		7	481	206	8	30	22		35	30
31	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	R. GARY REGAN	2409	26	20	22	11	1	33	6	21	2405	526	39	617	249	13	83	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT	JAMES E. GARRETT																	32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	NORTH TX CONFERENCE																	33
	TOTAL 1987		22290	272	307	408	150	71	390	101	271	22294	7096	287	3357	2616	125	909	
	TOTAL 1986		22565	201	451	409	377	160	398	122	339	22290	7477	247	2986	2619	124	839	
	INCREASE			71					52			4		40	371		1	70	
	DECREASE		275		144	1	227	89		21	68		381			3			

	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	U.M.M.: Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men 24	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 25	U.M.W.: Membership In United Methodist Women 26	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	
1	10	20	14	52	35	14	30	2					180500	69725	8151					1
2	20	6	160	204	55			2					170500	69725	20900	1300			3200	2
3	15	6	125	170	85	12		7	30	2142	21	1723	707000	85000	131938			709	16283	3
4	23	6	14	53	19	3	10		10	100	52	627	669000	80000	3000				9035	4
5	12	8	72	104	71	39			20	85	22	500	790000	90000					2611	5
6	12	6	16	36	27	30			10	1200	51	285	100000	40000	2000					6
7	75	23	200	338	218	35	73	2			16	600	1730000		64893	24718	6800		1000	7
8	346	151	1276	1920	888	190	390	9			92	302	35000000		1885005	250000		15487	960	8
9	42	16	53	131	78	25	10	8	15	126	140	1700	97060	43701	25000			18604	8000	9
10	16	6	160	208	67	118	30	3			36	355	1100000	100000	93208	90414		12159	8856	10
11	28	7	91	138	78	12	20	7			15	100	1650000		184117				4200	11
12	17	3	50	85	45	23	5				52	397	598000	133000	35539				35208	12
13	62	6	105	204	65	43	114	2			70	1420	968000	100000	12593		9500		17129	13
14	105	36	255	451	220	75	120	1			46	498	2060000	200000	250000				59758	14
15	26	4	175	230	110	12	33		15	750	82	1875	1800000	185000	63328				28377	15
16	15	6	27	58	27		15	1			70	5952	980000	177000	60000				1560	16
17	51	8	169	242	100	30	6	9					3058000	180000	98460				14206	17
18	25	13	154	208	109	12	7				90	1621	2323145	125000	233190				14852	18
19	22	15	216	288	171	375	1458	3			68	6422	2000000	175000	733971		400		20798	19
20	98	22	189	347	168	129	243	2	60	2051	116	1183	1486000		32216	165613		31951	420	20
21	97	60	370	580	264	55	220	7	22		88	7600	1561040	290160	49574	50969		7559	4964	21
22	18	7	82	122	56				15		115	1138	450000	70000	20000				600	22
23	55	35	140	260	140	100	5		40	1000	70	2874	434904	79000		60000		2100	1000	23
24	15	10	45	82	48		12	5			50	1000	735000		41229					24
25	35	40	35	130	75	40	15		60	4000	14	1175	2700000		85000	540000				25
26	3	3	42	55	23	12	10				75	3000	688000	130000	30000					26
27			8	10	8						12	200	120000	75000	34000	630	1800	780	2284	27
28	238	81	820	1220	718			19			14	150	8004700	95000	584526	117126		13728	2781	28
29	13	15	30	71	53	10	53	1					466000	34000				4449	36666	29
30	45	18	40	138	40	18	20		15	50	40	640	15000		12000	58155	1300	5000	1500	30
31	259	110	773	1225	604	125	25	13			100	1725	4000000		102000	27135		20016	54377	31
32											185	3950								32
33																				33
	1798	747	5906	9360	4665	1537	2924	103	312	11504	1802	49012	76641849	2626311	4895838	1386060	19800	132542	350625	
	1708	715	6028	9290	4711	1675	2624	92	227	7903	1846	62031	75815148	2717986	4140646	881297	32000	184488	519146	
	90	32		70			300	11	85	3601			826701		755192	504763				
			122		46	138					44	13019		91675			12200	51946	168521	

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses (or Program (including Church School)) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	3204	10979			16200	15900			1360				1550	701	701	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	12014	9608	330		22190	22190			2640		4200		2814	1735	1735	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE	10495	34067	597	311	19541	19541			3192		5356		2814	2234	2234	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	1260	13014		200	17572	17572			1000		1500		2814	953	953	4
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	9442	25290	865	1851	17845	17845			3675		2625	700	2580	1795	1795	5
6	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	3636	3038			18600	17050					260		1765	781	312	6
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	48327	68912	11050	10408	27237	27237			4801		4864		1450	4858	4858	7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	468416	656512	63100	46775	43500	43500		126514	4061	10523	1600	10992	17757	39918	39918	8
9	DALLAS:FILIPINO AMERICAN	2957	6608		200	13500	13500			2000		4000		1944	751	751	9
10	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	13806	43862	3324	600	23220	23220			2000		4800		3224	2824	2824	10
11	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE	9768	28878	7200	13581	17472	17472					3000		2814	2013	2013	11
12	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	12126	29243		3629	21500	21500			2400		3600		2664	1793	1793	12
13	DALLAS:IRVINDELL	14363	34128	899	400	17210	17210			3800		4000		2360	2600	2600	13
14	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	24973	115249	1357	494	34188	34188			4498		3000		2814	6693	6693	14
15	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	24390	64149	8000	12833	20738	20738	9892	9892	2023	1000	5000	3800	5086	3347	3347	15
16	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	1496	6235	2400	95	20000	11517			2400				2730	706	706	16
17	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	16211	77270		8039	21600	21600			4200		4200		2633	3716	3716	17
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	28461	69916	681	2689	26100	26100			4320		4700		2814	4260	4260	18
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	52610	201384	2500	8940	30675	30675	15472	15472	2500	3000	4500	4000	6482	7722	7722	19
20	DALLAS:OHENHOOD	38777	48074	8100		21000	21000			4275		6000		2814	3562	3562	20
21	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	41711	63992	1843	41369	31026	31026	18272	13848	2288	3331	5057	3667	4808	5706	5706	21
22	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	1735	12537	6300	15000	17665	17665			2662		4000		2544	1497	1497	22
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COMM.	10000	30000	4000	2000	32000	32000			2000		2000		3517	3914	3914	23
24	DALLAS:ST.LUKE N.D.	2735	53359	6000	1047	12620	12620			2672		3600		1880	1519	1519	24
25	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	22900	30556	6000	7200	26272	26272			2000		2500		2813	2955	2955	25
26	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	4687	12452			19000	19000			2600		1000		2988	1439	1439	26
27	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	4115	4270	75	425	15697	15697							779	709	709	27
28	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	123555	243105	39164	376850	34000	34000	45373	45373	4800	3400	5000	5200	8442	17405	17405	28
29	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	2772	28938		640	19400	19400			2030		2400		2852	1578	1578	29
30	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	2470	16255	4900		20000	20000	20000		3600	900	5000		2813	1945	1945	30
31	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	116227	137818	52280		35900	35900	75220	75220	3600	7200	1000	9200	11256	13504	13504	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT																32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																33
	TOTAL 1987	1129647	2179698	230965	555586	713468	703135	184229	286319	93397	29354	98762	37559	116615	145133	144664	
	TOTAL 1986	1156025	2167618	193312	620302	649856	707453	126809	239801	79646	28773	100504	32491	122369	141738	141581	
	INCREASE		12080	37653		63612		57420	46518	3751	581	1842	5068	5754	3395	3083	
	DECREASE	26378			64716		4318										

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Other Than Local Church: District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences: World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	298	298	80	80	73	73	13	13	882	882	18	18	47	47	19	19	448	448	576	576	1036	1036	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	739	739	198	198	182	182	31	31	2185	2185	44	44	117	117	48	48	1110	1110	1117	1117	2566	2566	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE	951	951	256	256	234	234	40	40	2814	2814	57	57	151	151	62	62	1429	1429	1062	1062	3308	3308	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	406	406	109	109	100	100	17	17	1201	1201	24	24	64	64	26	26	610	610	713	713	1410	1410	4
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	764	764	205	205	188	188	32		2261	2261	46		121		49		1148	1081	920	920	2655	1781	5
6	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	333	133	89	36	82	33	14	6	984	616	20	8	53	21	22	9	500	200	744	298	1156	462	6
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	2068	2068	556	556	509	509	87	87	6118	6118	125	125	328	328	134	134	3108	3108	1420	1420	7187	7187	7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	16996	16996	4566	4566	4179	4179	714	714	50274	50274	1024	1024	2697	2697	1100	1100	25540	25540	7800	7800	59054	59054	8
9	DALLAS:FILIPINO AMERICAN	320	320	86	86	79	79	13	13	946	946	19	19	51	51	21	21	481	481	744	744	1111	1111	9
10	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	1202	1202	323	323	296	175	51	28	3557	3557	72	43	191	112	78	49	1807	1807	1257	1257	4178	3030	10
11	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE	857	857	230	230	211	211	36	36	2536	2536	52	52	136	136	55	55	1288	1288	790	790	2978	2978	11
12	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	763	763	205	205	188	188	32	32	2258	2258	46	46	121	121	49	49	1147	1147	980	980	2653	2653	12
13	DALLAS:IRVINDELL	1107	1107	297	297	272	272	47	47	3275	3275	67	67	176	176	72	72	1664	1664	1000	1000	3847	3847	13
14	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	2850	2850	766	766	701	701	120	120	8430	8430	172	172	452	452	184	184	4282	4282	2290	2290	9902	9902	14
15	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	1425	1425	383	383	350	350	60	60	4216	4216	86	86	226	226	92	92	2142	2142	1500	1500	4952	4952	15
16	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	300	300	81	81	74	74	13	13	889	889	18	18	48	48	19	19	452	452	700	700	1044	1044	16
17	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	1582	1582	425	425	389	389	67	67	4680	4680	95	95	251	251	102	102	2378	2378	1200	1200	5498	5498	17
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	1814	1814	487	487	446	446	76	76	5365	5365	109	109	288	288	117	117	2725	2725	1326	1326	6301	6301	18
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	3288	3288	883	883	808	808	138	138	9726	9726	198	198	522	522	213	213	4941	4941	2362	2362	11424	11424	19
20	DALLAS:OHENHOOD	1517	1517	407	407	373	373	64		4487	4487	91		241		99		2279	2279	1176		5270		20
21	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	2430	2430	653	653	597	597	102	102	7187	7187	146	146	386	386	157	157	3651	3651	2500	2500	8442	8442	21
22	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	638	638	171	171	157	157	27	27	1886	1886	38	38	101	101	41	41	958	958	947	947	2215	2215	22
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COMM.	1666	1666	448	448	410	410	70	70	4929	4929	100	100	264	264	108	108	2504	2504	1440	1440	5790	5790	23
24	DALLAS:ST.LUKE N.D.	647	647	174	174	159	159	27	27	1913	1913	39	39	103	103	42	42	972	972	756	756	2247	2247	24
25	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	1258	1258	338	338	309	309	53	53	3721	3721	76	76	200	200	81	81	1890	1890	1116	1116	4371	4371	25
26	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	613	613	165	15	151	18	26		1812	1812	37		97		40		921		904	23	2129	30	26
27	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	302	302	81	81	74	74	13	13	893	893	18	18	48	48	20	20	454	454	670	670	1049	1049	27
28	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	7410	7410	1991	1991	1822	1822	312		21921	21921	446		1176		480		11136	9376	3773	3773	25749	5059	28
29	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	672	652	181	94	165		28		1988	1988	40		107		43		1010		968		2335		29
30	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	828	828	222	222	204	204	35	35	2449	2449	50	50	131	131	54	54	1244	1244	1000	1000	2877	2877	30
31	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	5749	5749	1545	1545	1414	1414	242	242	17008	17008	346	346	913	913	372	372	8640	8640	5344	5344	19978	19978	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT																							32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																							33
	TOTAL 1987	61793	61573	16601	16311	15196	14728	2600	2107	182791	182417	3719	3017	9807	7954	3998	3246	92859	80801	49095	45624	214709	181399	
	TOTAL 1986	57654	57521	17119	16878	18642	18236	2755	2623	183481	184898	3630	3017	9475	7876	3873	3218	86670	77903	43469	43107	202517	178284	
	INCREASE	4139	4052									89		332	78	125	28	12189	10898	5626	2517	12192	3115	
	DECREASE			518	567	3446	3508	155	516	690	2481													

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Brick College Fund Apportioned 57A	Ethn. & College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	280	280	125	125	93	93	49	49	179	179	115	115	245	245	81	81	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	693	693	310	310	230	230	121	121	443	443	285	285	607	607	200	200	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE	893	893	399	399	296	296	156	156	571	571	367	367	782	782	257	257	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	381	381	170	170	126	126	67	67	244	244	156	156	334	334	110	110	4
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	717		321		238		125		459		295	163	629		207	163	5
6	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	312	125	140	56	103	41	55	22	200	80	128	51	274	110	90	36	6
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	1941	1941	868	868	643	643	339	339	1241	1241	797	797	1701	1701	559	559	7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	15952	15952	7134	7134	5283	5283	2786	2786	10199	10199	6550	6550	13978	13978	4596	4596	8
9	DALLAS:FILIPINO AMERICAN	300	300	134	134	99	99	52	52	192	192	123	123	263	263	87	87	9
10	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	1128	658	505	294	374	217	197	112	721	420	463	273	989	574	325	189	10
11	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE	805	805	360	360	266	266	141	141	514	514	330	330	705	705	232	232	11
12	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	717	717	320	320	237	237	125	125	458	458	294	294	628	628	206	206	12
13	DALLAS:IRWINDELL	1039	1039	465	465	344	344	182	182	664	664	427	427	911	911	299	299	13
14	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	2675	2675	1196	1196	886	886	467	467	1710	1710	1098	1098	2344	2344	771	771	14
15	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	1338	1338	598	598	443	443	234	293	855	855	549	549	1172	1172	385	385	15
16	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	282	282	126	126	93	93	49	49	180	180	116	116	247	247	81	81	16
17	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	1485	1485	664	664	492	492	259	259	949	949	610	610	1301	1301	428	428	17
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	1702	1702	761	761	564	564	297	297	1088	1088	699	699	1492	1492	490	490	18
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	3086	3086	1380	1380	1022	1022	539	539	1973	1973	1267	1267	2704	2704	889	889	19
20	DALLAS:OWENWOOD	1424		637		472	472	249		910		585		1247		410		20
21	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	2280	2280	1020	1020	755	755	398	398	1458	1458	936	936	1998	1998	657	657	21
22	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	598	598	268	268	198	198	105	105	383	383	246	246	524	524	172	172	22
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COMM.	1564	1564	700	700	518	518	273	273	1000	1000	642	642	1371	1371	451	451	23
24	DALLAS:ST.LUKE N.D.	607	607	271	271	201	201	106	106	388	388	249	249	532	532	175	175	24
25	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	1181	1181	528	528	391	391	206	206	755	755	485	485	1035	1035	340	340	25
26	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	575	14	257		190	17	100	30	368		236		504		166	21	26
27	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	283	283	127	127	94	94	50	50	181	181	116	116	248	248	82	82	27
28	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	6955		3111		2304		1215		4447		2856		6095	1000	2004		28
29	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	631		282		209		110		403		259		553		182		29
30	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	777	777	348	348	257	257	136	136	497	497	319	319	681	681	224	224	30
31	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	5396	5396	2413	2413	1787	1787	943	943	3450	3450	2216	2216	4729	4729	1555	1555	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT																	32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																	33
	TOTAL 1987	57997	47052	25938	21035	19208	16065	10131	8303	37080	30072	23814	19479	50823	42216	16711	13736	
	TOTAL 1986	55936	46081	23985	20475	18768	17693	25420	24207	35791	28987	23260	18764	49054	42747	16283	15232	
	INCREASE	2061	971	1953	560	440				1289	1085	554	715	1769		428		
	DECREASE						1628	15289	15904						531		1496	

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Appointed 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt.Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	28	28	4	4										275			50		395			42303	1
2	70	70	10	10		189	20		52	228		103	75	144	156		205	157	2850	153	566	88727	2
3	90	90	13	13	327	2558		25	90	89		133	135	160	135	50	529	113	3573		2134	111878	3
4	38	38	5	5	139				8	15		18		19	6		10	16	122		200	47788	4
5	72		10			241								84			775		1108		265	76667	5
6	32	13	4	2	114																	29527	6
7	196	196	28	28		170			124	155		112			25	10	794		2886	943	1972	235498	7
8	1612	1612	228	228	3335	33181		592				600		1000	4000		16589	1500	36010		5781	1861122	8
9	30	30	4	4	110	116			64	217							102		1435		210	39369	9
10	114	70	16	7	238	383				106		16		396	52		675		1799	1168	600	138404	10
11	81	81	11	11		205			43	74		83	42	70	68		77	206	8538	236	1426	112608	11
12	72	72	10	10	262				55	431		87		352	87		2300	63	5748		488	133545	12
13	105	105	15	15					71	424	21	27	25	500	150	100	130	150	4660		867	120289	13
14	270	270	38	38		196			38					275	42		605		3262		2760	301806	14
15	135	135	19	19	489	200											193		4429		3000	218165	15
16	28	28	4	4													25		9990	500		44498	16
17	150	150	21	21	543	99											253		17340		3087	196423	17
18	172	172	24	24	623	2100								1206	1125		1180	2275	4987		870	199502	18
19	312	312	44	44										180	200		715	759	3720		3773	417649	19
20	144		20			10	7		57	34	25	25	22	115			255		1170		530	176758	20
21	230	230	33	33		403				67				157	126		788	134	2136		2185	273181	21
22	60	60	9	9	219	204			56	65			30	64	48	45	697	108	3909		1100	80827	22
23	158	158	22	22	572	200						250					75		3033		500	121589	23
24	61	61	9	9	222	200	15										60		975		500	97082	24
25	119	119	17	17															420		1500	123586	25
26	58		8											135			206	81	737		200	50402	26
27	29	29	4	4					25	25						25	75		330		190	35137	27
28	703		99											1401			5830		1620			1017901	28
29	64		9											151	151		151		135		1184	69565	29
30	79	79	11	11															1185		1650	79649	30
31	545	545	77	77	1974	1079		130		131	252	20		334	585	393	3500		6887	563	6000	644108	31
32								20											50			70	32
33						9691		279									75		21514			31559	33
	5857	4753	826	669	9167	51425	42	1046	683	2061	298	1474	329	6918	6956	623	36919	5562	154953	3563	43538	7217182	
	5534	4736	830	667	9688	59108	338	1955	588	2207	262	1940	1314	12242	7399	11228	27731	6369	122055	7377	43428	7421988	
	323	17		2					95		36						9188		34898		110		
			4		521	7683	296	909		146		466	985	5324	443	10605		807		3814		204806	

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Class Roll 13	Total Enrolled on Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	ARGYLE	GEORGE A. LEWIS JR.	183	7	7			4	2		2	189	104	11	39	97	13	17	1
2	BLUE MOUND	LINWOOD J. ROBERSON	92	1	2				4		2	89	64	2	13	11		10	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	JAMES CONNATSER JR.	144	2	6		35		7	1		109	50	3	45	20		12	3
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	PAUL L. MORELL	2773	124	119	112	60	34	87	118	11	2818	1005	121	594	254	48	323	4
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	JOHN B. SOPER	808	28	48	31	23	20	41	18	2	811	413	40	274	427	19	65	5
6	COPPELL	DAVID M. CARR	303	20	55	22			25	2		373	135	22	199	75	17	28	6
7	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	DAN W. WILLIAMS	535	17	15	4	31		12	8	4	536	218	14	83	105	6	52	7
8	DALLAS:CHRIST	MICHAEL R. JACKSON	1203	20	33	11	220		25	12	5	1005	340	17	289	187	14	51	8
9	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	WALLACE E. CHAPPELL	637	8	17	5	2		10	3	4	648	194	7	98	21		31	9
10	DALLAS:HOPE	CHUL BAIK	52		5	5		10				52	60	8	10	26		15	10
11	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	DONALD R. BENTON	7750	96	154	86	1075	199	213	108	58	6433	2000	98	752		32	136	11
12	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	C. BOURDON SMITH	384	4	19	3	35		12	10	4	349	157	3	47	41		35	12
13	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	CHARLES W. COOK	565	15	4	1	50	6	15	2	5	507	156	11	54	53	10	16	13
14	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	FRED W. KANDELER	2664	19	45	16	321	8	39	9	28	2339	479	26	328	161	11	111	14
15	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	JUSTIN W. TULL	1419	24	45	24	17		22	5	11	1457	404	22	103	154	11	51	15
16	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	JOE D. SHAFER	334	39	5	7		13	16	4	3	349	101	5	46	21		8	16
17	DENTON:ASBURY	RICHARD L. DUNAGIN	670	6	14	21		2	13		9	687	289	14	35		5	23	17
18	COOPER CREEK	WILLIAM INGRAHAM	100		1							101	54		30	15		5	18
19	ELM RIDGE	WILLIAM INGRAHAM	22	2							1	23	25	3	6	8		4	19
20	DENTON:FIRST	WILLIAM C. CROUCH	2148	31	94	36	14	4	34	3	28	2224	628	33	500	345	23	40	20
21	DENTON:TRINITY	JAMES E. PLEDGER	419	12	53	32			5		1	510	297	22	190		11	35	21
22	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH	WILLIAM H. JACOBS	553	43	98	36			20	10	1	699	485	39	283	396	24	59	22
23	CHINNS CHAPEL	WILLIAM H. JACOBS	24		3							27	12		2	3			23
24	JUSTIN	BILL W. MURRAY	188	1	7	9			3	10	6	186	65	3	29	10		14	24
25	KRUM	ROGER D. HUDSON	120	7	5	8			2	1		137	80	7	41	37	7	7	25
26	PONDER	ROGER D. HUDSON	23			4			2		2	23	17	1	7	22		5	26
27	LAKE DALLAS	F. GIFFORD LONG	513	9	12	17		5	8	4	3	531	162	12	69	102		16	27
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	ROBERT L. SPENCER	2025	29	76	35	277	8	71	11	9	1789	505	38	238	437	16	70	28
29	PILOT POINT	THOMAS O. BRUMETT	95	18	8	4					1	124	79	8	27	60	1	17	29
30	AUBREY	THOMAS O. BRUMETT	72		2	3	23					54	26	2	9	20		6	30
31	PLANO:ST. ANDREW	C. ROBERT HASLEY JR.		41	422	125			2	2		584	360	42	242		10	42	31
32	ROANOKE-TRO.CLB-W.LAKE	RON D. ADAMS	200	5	46	40	5		1			285	200	26	124			20	32
33	SANGER	EDWARD CHERRYHOLMES	235		4	3			2		8	232	68		35	10		18	33
34	STONY	PASTOR	31	8				3	4	1	2	29	35	9	17			3	34
35	THE COLONY	JOHN M. THORNTON	218	14	23	5	12		12	2		234	128	9	105	52	4	16	35
36	DALLAS DENTON DISTRICT	R. BRUCE WEAVER																	36
	TOTAL 1987		27522	650	1447	705	2200	318	709	344	210	26543	9397	678	4965	3170	282	1361	
	TOTAL 1986		27354	701	1058	524	621	245	703	354	192	27522	9039	652	4512	2467	273	1344	
	INCREASE		168		389	181	1579	73	6		18		358	26	453	703	9	17	
	DECREASE			51						10		979							

	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	U.M.M.: Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects 25	U.M.W.: Membership In United Methodist Women 26	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	
1	34	28	62	141	62	10	21	6					624440	71000	205	146131		26673		1
2	10	10	62	92	58	28	15	1			19	100	275000		138035					2
3	10	5	15	42	30		6	2			11	560	310000	68000	42000	21474		4135	2602	3
4	710	103	521	1657	1076	1536	2161	57	206	50			4839000		97258	540309		115310	185663	4
5	225	65	220	575	295	137	250	19	35	2700			1473308	126085	10500	551000		58989		5
6	169	84	75	356	104	88	32	14		4161	56	1350	850000	75000		249600		32233	29908	6
7	96	48	115	311	129	20	25	15			34	1279	4000000	230000		12000		3200	70471	7
8	179	95	190	515	132	60	160	10			90	1350	1800000	140000	87000			23684	15271	8
9	49	20	222	322	120	24		4	24			1056	1900000	425000	1565260	21280		14010	500	9
10	15	8	20	58	45														1800	10
11	578	326	2313	3353	1226	620	612	32			288	7308	9649555			1597170	45000	147600	29988	11
12	47	34	75	191	87	70	12				64	1949	1650000		28320	78001		19691	69939	12
13	37	13	99	165	87	290		9			45	2520	1869000	178200	125042				35930	13
14	226	104	735	1176	518	232	103	14	97	1100	313	9961	9551944	562464	1858302	668725		185189	47621	14
15	145	41	306	543	314	35	132	10	25	287	125	4801	4523635		162013	221208		69698	54619	15
16	19	9	71	101	58	15	22	4	13	635	39	2368	1002000	2000	84100	39391		12252	9657	16
17	57	26	162	268	150	137	80	5			115	1701	1525000	130000	65759	1808		24340	32868	17
18	19	5	15	44	28								127000						633	18
19	6	3	16	29	23								177000		79000	12125		7893		19
20	244	89	568	935	433	110	276	28			199	3318	4250000		147182	256724		47335	93559	20
21	203	51	124	413	207	163	165	12					1425000	120000		1100000		57818	9833	21
22	331	108	234	732	480	227	242	27			45	700	1242000		52000	535000		97760	284671	22
23													17000		3200					23
24	24	12	53	103	30		25						434904	79000				4356	954	24
25	50	14	40	111	42	4	10		8	284	20	446	140000	66000	6908				1124	25
26	14	1		20	10								80000	25000	7072				680	26
27	62	36	86	200	69	15	11	5			15	1129	550000	75000	17040	41000		16320	810	27
28	210	120	250	650	393	40	105	16			75	650	4500000		43000	425000		94692	24274	28
29	37	19	37	110	48		45				7	80	400000	60000	9000	15000		4033	13180	29
30	9	6	13	34	15						12	15	146190		14036	1200			4322	30
31	304	41	256	643	179	30	84	14	25		65	583	44250		8807					31
32	60	10	30	120	70	15					15		1004000	100000	10000	457000	2800		149382	32
33	29	8	38	93	36						42	1921	339000	70500					11880	33
34	11		14	28	14			3					115000					1800		34
35	69	27	32	144	60		12	3	22	1114	31	2931	1700000	95000		185717		11262	6095	35
36																				36
	4288	1557	7069	14275	6628	3906	4606	310	455	10331	1725	48076	62534226	2698249	4661039	7176863	47800	1080273	1188234	
	3891	1461	6134	12830	6202	3572	4927	261	231	4079	1658	26459	58946618	2381819	5135878	5496533	152032	1143665	1245791	
	397	96	935	1445	426	334		49	224	6252	67	21617	3587608	316430		1480330				
							321								494839		104232	63892	57557	

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ARGYLE	11513	25084		210	17160	17160			1220		4000		2664	1191	1191	1
2	BLUE MOUND	772	4904		167	12700	12700			1200		600		1000	597	597	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	944	8649			11425	11425			3822		4725		1836	774	774	3
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	236673	340765	45725	272821	39500	39500	38292	38292	4000	5500	5500	2500	15693	19814	19814	4
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	50419	56714	2432	16150	31429	31429	21988	21988	4025	4025	4000	2000	5563	4496	4496	5
6	COPPELL	58540	41800	816	458	25387	25387							2814	1911	1911	6
7	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	58643	26495	2786	4900	29646	29646			4968		5616		2814	3647	3647	7
8	DALLAS:CHRIST	36388	47158	13700	23500	40000	40000	17000	17742			1200	1200	5418	5455	5455	8
9	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	49524	53098	12000	6634	26000	26000	13700	14400	3608		4320	600	5628	4307	4307	9
10	DALLAS:HOPE	19970		6170	2200	20012	16668					1000		2345	226	226	10
11	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	507733	1003688	104450	89683	68300	68300	154011	150905	8400	21600	2503	8846	27628	51885	51885	11
12	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	36086	68833	17241	21822	21900	21900	16266	16266	3600		4500	2000	4908	3887	3887	12
13	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	43144	79365			19467	21070			2655		9528		3504	4217	4217	13
14	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	179146	367713	20336	34180	46875	46875	33400	33400	6355	4500	5200	4800	5630	18998	18998	14
15	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	70618	150639	20700	23168	29385	29385	17000	17000	3000	2400	3500	2400	7681	8903	8903	15
16	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	24838	51338	10800	354	24900	24900			1500		4200		2814	2684	2684	16
17	DENTON:ASBURY	40049	39141	516	1318	28890	28890	10725	10725	3796	2400	4312	1479	4541	3588	3588	17
18	COOPER CREEK	3973	6446			8660	6560					1440			406	406	18
19	ELM RIDGE	1702	3622			3425	3425					775			145	145	19
20	DENTON:FIRST	94278	188529	30315	47538	32999	32999	29459	29459	3090	4607	4486	4361	8441	11299	11299	20
21	DENTON:TRINITY	9616	75863			25000	25000			2639		2504		2814	2455	2455	21
22	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH	36602	27112	13279	9744	34817	34817		7992	2800	1601	5808	1167	4017	2074	2074	22
23	CHINNS CHAPEL		108			1300	1300								72	72	23
24	JUSTIN	8029	10357		5190	19022	19022			1650		4500		2613	1199	1199	24
25	KRUM	4741	3962	271			11205			1200		600		2041	613	613	25
26	PONDER	1196	2018				1800								143	143	26
27	LAKE DALLAS	12282	17336	5327		18200	18993			3977		4167		1812	1853	1853	27
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	21861	111232	30630	14873	38272	38272	12228	12228	4000	4200	4000	1750	8845	8661	8661	28
29	PILOT POINT	2817	8522	101	55	10646	10646			1094		1094		920	471	471	29
30	AUBREY	510	1562		175	4900	4900							748	266	266	30
31	PLANO:ST. ANDREW	26675	104632	17300		17500	17500	6788	6788			3000	1200	1407	1132	1132	31
32	ROANOKE-TRO.CLB-W.LAKE	7230	71572	450	300	17890	17890		6210	6000		7200			651	651	32
33	SANGER	2115	13376	950	1283	15750	15750			3250		4000		2072	1183	1183	33
34	STONY	350	4201			3000	3000								287	287	34
35	THE COLONY	3339	6521		123	17000	14236			2500		2500		469	1142	380	35
36	DALLAS DENTON DISTRICT																36
	TOTAL 1987	1662316	3022355	356295	588646	761357	760550	370857	383395	84349	50833	110778	34303	138680	170632	169870	
	TOTAL 1986	1533570	2858697	263611	502078	736224	714553	385870	381664	69732	24533	101269	33181	119896	167622	166835	
	INCREASE	128746	163658	92684	86568	25133	53997		1731	14617	26300	9509	1122	18784	3010	3035	
	DECREASE							15013									

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Other Than Local Church: District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Interpastoral Assistance Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences: World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	507	507	136	136	125	125	21	21	1499	1499	31	31	80	80	33	33	762	762	849	849	1761	1761	1
2	254	254	68	68	62	62	11	11	751	751	15	15	40	40	16	16	382	382	572	572	883	883	2
3	329	229	88	88	81	81	14	14	974	974	20	20	52	52	21	21	495	198	717	422	1145	475	3
4	8436	8436	2266	2266	2074	2074	355	355	24954	24954	508		1339	1339	546	546	12677	12677	4762	4762	29312		4
5	1914	1914	514	514	471	471	80	80	5662	5662	115	115	304	304	124	124	2877	2877	2400	2400	6651	6651	5
6	814	814	219	219	200	200	34	34	2407	2407	49	49	129	129	53	53	1223	1223	927	927	2827	2827	6
7	1553	1553	417	417	382	382	65	65	4594	4594	94	94	246	246	101	101	2334	2334	2090	2090	5396	5396	7
8	2323	2323	624	624	571	571	98	98	6871	6871	140	140	369	369	150	150	3490	3490	2213	2213	8070	8070	8
9	1834	1834	493	493	451	451	77	77	5424	5424	110	110	291	291	119	119	2756	2756	1420	1420	6371	6371	9
10	96	96	26	26	24	24	4	4	285	285	6	6	15	15	6	6	145	145	420	420	335	335	10
11	22091	22091	5935	5935	5432	5432	929	462	65346	65346	1331	666	3506	1752	1430	714	33196	33196	9544	4770	76758	76758	11
12	1655	1655	445	445	407	407	70	65	4896	4896	100	92	263	243	107	99	2487	2297	2000	1862	5751	5312	12
13	1795	1795	482	482	441	441	75	75	5310	5310	108	108	285	285	116	116	2698	2698	1247	1247	6238	6238	13
14	8089	8089	2173	2173	1989	1989	340	40	23927	23927	487	58	1284	154	523	523	12155	12155	5156	5156	28105	14317	14
15	3791	3791	1018	1018	932	932	159	159	11213	11213	228	228	602	602	245	245	5696	5696	2495	2495	13171	13171	15
16	1143	1143	307	307	281	281	48	48	3380	3380	69	69	181	181	74	74	1717	1717	1100	1100	3970	3970	16
17	1528	1528	410	410	376	376	64	64	4519	4519	92	92	242	242	99	99	2296	2296	1412	1412	5308	5308	17
18	173	173	46	46	42	42	7	7	511	511	10	10	27	27	11	11	260	260	240	240	600	600	18
19	62	62	17	17	15	15	3	3	183	183	4	4	10	10	4	4	93	93	168	168	215	215	19
20	4011	4811	1292	1292	1183	1183	202	202	14230	14230	290	290	764	764	311	311	7229	7229	3304	3304	16716	16716	20
21	1045	1045	281	281	257	257	44	44	3092	3092	63	63	166	166	68	68	1571	1571	1248	1248	3632	3632	21
22	883	883	237	237	217	217	37	37	2612	2612	53	53	140	140	57	57	1327	1327	1842	1842	3069	3069	22
23	31	31	8	8	8	8	1	1	91	91	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46			107	107	23
24	511	511	137	137	126	126	21	21	1510	1510	31	31	81	81	33	33	767	767	946	946	1774	1774	24
25	261	261	70	70	64	64	11	11	772	772	16	16	41	41	17	17	392	392	574	574	907	907	25
26	61	61	16	16	15	15	3	3	180	180	4	4	10	10	4	4	91	91			211	211	26
27	789	789	212	212	194	194	33	33	2333	2333	48	48	125	125	51	51	1185	1185	968	968	2741	2741	27
28	3687	3687	991	991	907	907	155	155	10908	10908	222	222	585	585	239	239	5541	5541	2680	2680	12813	12813	28
29	201	201	54	54	49	49	8	8	593	593	12	12	32	32	13	13	301	301	588	588	697	697	29
30	113	113	30	30	28	28	5	5	335	335	7	7	18	18	7	7	170	170			393	393	30
31	482	402	129	129	118	118	20		1426	210	29		76		31		724			100	1675	210	31
32	277	277	74	74	68	68	12	12	820	820	17	17	44	44	18	18	416	416	920	920	963	963	32
33	504	504	135	135	124	124	21	21	1490	1490	30	30	80	80	33	33	757	757	840	840	1750	1750	33
34	122	122	33	33	30	30	5	2	362	151	7	3	19	8	8	3	184	74	120	48	425	175	34
35	486	486	131	131	120	120	20		1438	1438	29		77		31		730		880	880	1689		35
36																						585	36
	72651	72471	19514	19514	17864	17864	3052	2237	214898	213471	4377	2705	11528	8460	4701	3910	109170	107119	54642	49463	252429	205401	
	68184	68157	20246	20243	22047	21869	3256	2694	216987	216963	4294	3552	11205	10658	4583	4359	95403	94634	48402	48552	239498	204545	
	4467	4314									83		323		118		13767	12485	6240	911	12931	856	
			732	729	4183	4005	204	457	2089	3492		847		2198		449							

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Promises Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Promises Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ARGYLE	476	476	213	213	159	158	83	83	304	304	195	195	417	417	137	137	1
2	BLUE MOUND	238	238	107	107	79	79	42	42	152	152	98	98	209	209	69	69	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	309	309	138	55	102	102	54	54	198	198	127	127	271	210	89	36	3
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	7918		3541		2623		1383	1383	5062		3251	3251	6938	6938	2281	2281	4
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	1797	1797	804	804	595	595	314	314	1149	1149	738	738	1574	1574	518	518	5
6	COPPELL	764	764	342	342	253	253	133	133	488	488	314	314	669	669	220	220	6
7	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	1458	1458	652	652	483	483	255	255	932	932	599	599	1277	1277	420	420	7
8	DALLAS:CHRIST	2180	2180	975	975	722	722	381	381	1394	1394	895	895	1910	1910	628	628	8
9	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	1721	1721	770	770	570	570	301	301	1100	1100	707	707	1508	1508	496	496	9
10	DALLAS:HOPE	90	90	40	40	30	30	16	16	58	58	37	37	79	79	26	26	10
11	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	20734	10368	9273	4638	6867	3432	3621	1812	13256	6630	8514	4260	18169	9084	5974	2988	11
12	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	1553	1434	695	592	515	423	271	250	993	717	638	389	1361	1257	448	414	12
13	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	1685	1685	754	754	558	558	294	294	1077	1077	692	692	1477	1477	485	485	13
14	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	7592	911	3395	407	2515	302	1326	159	4854	582	3118	374	6653	798	2187	262	14
15	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	3558	3558	1591	1591	1178	1178	621	621	2275	2275	1461	1461	3118	3118	1025	1025	15
16	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	1072	1072	480	480	355	355	187	187	686	686	440	440	940	940	309	309	16
17	DENTON:ASBURY	1434	1434	641	641	475	475	250	250	917	917	589	589	1256	1256	413	413	17
18	COOPER CREEK	162	162	73	73	54	54	28	28	104	104	67	67	142	142	47	47	18
19	ELM RIDGE	58	58	26	26	19	19	10	10	37	37	24	24	51	51	17	17	19
20	DENTON:FIRST	4515	4515	2019	2019	1496	1496	789	789	2887	2887	1854	1854	3957	3957	1301	1301	20
21	DENTON:TRINITY	981	981	439	439	325	325	171	171	627	627	403	403	860	860	283	283	21
22	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH	829	829	371	371	275	275	145	145	530	530	340	340	726	726	239	239	22
23	CHINNS CHAPEL	29	29	13	13	10	10	5	5	18	18	12	12	25	25	8	8	23
24	JUSTIN	479	479	214	214	159	159	84	84	306	306	197	197	420	420	138	138	24
25	KRUM	245	245	110	110	81	81	43	43	157	157	101	101	215	215	71	71	25
26	PONDER	57	57	26	26	19	19	10	10	38	38	23	23	50	50	16	16	26
27	LAKE DALLAS	740	740	331	331	245	245	129	129	473	473	304	304	649	649	213	213	27
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	3461	3461	1548	1548	1146	1146	605	605	2213	2213	1421	1421	3033	3033	997	997	28
29	PILOT POINT	188	188	84	84	62	62	33	33	120	120	77	77	165	165	54	54	29
30	AUBREY	106	106	47	47	35	35	19	19	68	68	44	44	93	93	31	31	30
31	PLANO:ST. ANDREW	452		202		150		79		289		186		396		130		31
32	ROANOKE-TRO.CLB-W.LAKE	260	260	116	116	86	86	45	45	166	166	107	107	228	228	75	75	32
33	SANGER	473	473	211	211	157	157	83	83	302	302	194	194	414	414	136	136	33
34	STONY	115	46	51	20	38	15	20	8	73	29	47	19	101	40	33	13	34
35	THE COLONY	456		204		151		80		292		187		400		131		35
36	DALLAS DENTON DISTRICT																	36
	TOTAL 1987	68185	42124	30496	18709	22586	13899	11910	8742	43593	26732	28001	20353	59751	43789	19645	14366	
	TOTAL 1986	66148	54674	28366	23446	22196	18348	30056	25338	42326	34984	27509	22737	58011	52949	19258	16450	
	INCREASE	2037		2130		390				1267		492		1740		387		
	DECREASE		12550		4737		4449	18156	16596		8252		2384		9160		2084	

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	48	48	7	7	174					723		257			210		235		3319			102475	1
2	24	24	3	3	87	18			10	90	13	28	5	64	59		294	59	90		195	27027	2
3	31	31	4	4	45	41				30				113					300			43141	3
4	800		113	113										128			250		1470			1400979	4
5	182	182	26	26	657	1407											26		2265			295393	5
6	77	77	11	11	279				129	134	436	175	126	198	62	62	123		3764		1350	212855	6
7	147	147	21	21		258		70				140			47		60		3792		850	241919	7
8	220	220	31	31		98						69			488		220		517		1350	267713	8
9	174	174	25	25	630	50			91	106		82		107	94		1301	57	4975		2022	230862	9
10	9	9	1	1																		52127	10
11	2095	1050	296	150		4335								4500	875		681	1460	58091	21750	12368	2588803	11
12	157	145	22	20	568	175										250	125	500	980		350	316635	12
13	170	170	24	24	616	457				600				95	95		1029	143	3100	1642	1687	234888	13
14	767	92	108	13		300						302		352	389		1500	441	5984		6546	1048238	14
15	360	360	51	51		6617	25	11	389	485		404		450	909		742	723	14319		2526	546099	15
16	108	108	15	15	376	400				73		50	62	101	67		285		897		1490	166000	16
17	145	145	20	20	525									227	201		645		1485		880	236212	17
18	16	16	2	2	59							10		28			25		45			22244	18
19	6	6	1	1	21																	18606	19
20	456	456	64	64		261		170		1268				1428	2853		1303		8562		8133	693944	20
21	99	99	14	14	359			45		616				89			876		985			207181	21
22	84	84	12	12	303	2090	1100							700	700	700	700	700	6430		250	557142	22
23	3	3			11														90			2005	23
24	48	48	7	7				35	8	115	123			121	25		783	35	90			67194	24
25	25	25	3	3												4	10				203	30150	25
26	6	6	1	1																		6676	26
27	75	75	11	11															135		400	95261	27
28	350	350	49	49		3867	100	25				448		781	896	300	910		3450		400	444246	28
29	19	19	3	3											69		179		105		195	46834	29
30	11	11	2	2	39										25		25					14134	30
31	46		6				94																31
32	26	26	4	4	95												300		180		987	182064	32
33	48	48	7	7	173					25				77	77		339	77	175		433	272197	33
34	12	5	2	1															111			64960	34
35	46		7																			10483	35
36								322											75		1080	51635	36
																			45			952	
	6890	4259	973	716	5017	20374	1319	678	627	4265	572	1965	193	9553	8141	1316	12965	4195	125826	23392	43695	10799274	
	6548	5512	982	812	7002	36211	2271	848	461	3944	482	1866	765	19892	7542	1271	18279	7075	128895	14683	42335	10404373	
	342								166	321	90	99			599	45				8709	1360	394901	
		1253	9	96	1985	15837	952	170					572	10339			5314	2880	3069				

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: By Withdrawal 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	ALLEN	FRED A. WINSLOW	757	49	63	33		23	23	22	1	834	367	45	570	330	40	90	1
2	COPEVILLE	H. V. CARAWAY	27		3				3		1	26	25	1	1	12		4	2
3	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	HENRY L. MASTERS SR.	1222	60	25	37			6	4	6	1328	650	25	296	150	27	42	3
4	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	LEIGHTON K. FARRELL	11869	126	297	206	33	40	228	71	116	12010	2555	170	1098	475	64	361	4
5	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	JIM K. BROWN JR.	1619	52	52	21	161		31	2	5	1545	508	27	207	213	27	264	5
6	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	V. EUGENE GORDON	810	11	39	10		4	12	1	3	850	245	14	197		6	26	6
7	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	FREDERICK DURHAM JR.	449	4	13	6	6	1	20	6	3	436	144	7	51	70		37	7
8	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	DONALD F. RENSHAW	2747	28	109	36	283		60	19	9	2549	549	17	194		21	102	8
9	GARLAND:AKE MEMORIAL	LARRY D. RAVERT	765	5	24	19			2	1	4	806	280	16	258	33	6	26	9
10	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	JOHN C. ROSENBURG	433	13	9	17	10		10	2	2	448	225	15	277	71	7	33	10
11	GARLAND:FIRST	BUIST B. WILSON	2024	49	57	45	32	17	44	13	22	2047	579	62	212	389	28	149	11
12	GARLAND: HARMONY	J. COLLEEN SEGROVES		54	27	19						100	90	31	38	43	8	13	12
13	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	ROBERT L. ROBERTSON	718	49	41	22		2	24	2	1	801	334	39	207	71	33	58	13
14	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	BOYD M. SAWYER	685	15	12	7	7	5	27	11	2	667	198	14	87	131	7	35	14
15	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	KERBY H. EDWARDS	1151	27	51	33	23		34	22	2	1181	490	42	152	293	14	73	15
16	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	SAMUEL S. LEE	101	8	5	7	1			3		117	88	8	11	41	11	5	16
17	JOSEPHINE	HELEN B. BOWEN	43		3					9	1	36	13						17
18	LUCAS	DARRELL P. COATS	169	11	8	6	4		7	1	2	160	90	10	41	89	8	12	18
19	PLANO:BRIARWOOD	GEORGE N. MALEK	72	14	22	4		31	15	9		57	40	2	10	2	8	7	19
20	PLANO:CHRIST	DONALD W. UNDERWOOD	2118	18	81	51		1	49	7	1	2210	735	22	756	197	44	236	20
21	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	W. MARK CRAIG	1940	75	143	157			57	46	2	2210	900	83	712	850	61	117	21
22	PLANO:FIRST	J. THOMAS GRAVES	3317	52	89	9	89	38	95	41	9	3195	751	33	595	292	42	67	22
23	PLEASANT VALLEY	DARWOOD GALAHAY	99						13		5	81	35		7	9		4	23
24	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	A. BARTON SMITH	1236	36	65	32	75		86	13	8	1187	411	25	212	300	31	95	24
25	RICHARDSON:FIRST	JOHN C. OGDEN	7074	147	114	49	67	71	187	63	37	6959	1426	111	610	435	144	812	25
26	RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN	WON KIE KIM	115	4	2	3			5	4		115	140	10	19	120		7	26
27	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	L. ANN CARDWELL	142		8	4	4	3	7	3	1	136	66	6	52	21		10	27
28	ROWLETT	JOHN F. ALLEN JR.	503	47	53	16		4	7		4	604	265	27	66	6	16	23	28
29	SACHSE	MARK T. MOORE	129	13	8	2			2		1	149	102	11	68	35	7	11	29
30	WYLIE	DON H. YEAGER	426	12	10	12	62	11	6	5	5	371	183	15	96			30	30
31	DALLAS NORTHEAST	W. J. WASHINGTON																	31
32	NEVADA	DISCONTINUED	22				9		11		2		4						32
	TOTAL 1987		42782	979	1433	863	866	251	1071	380	254	43235	12488	888	7100	4678	660	2749	
	TOTAL 1986		42059	998	1639	860	646	314	1111	453	250	42782	12464	878	6333	3977	602	2757	
	INCREASE		723			3	220				4	453	24	10	767	701	58		
	DECREASE			19	206			63	40	73								8	

	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	U.M.M.: Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects 25	U.M.W.: Membership In United Methodist Women 26	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	
1	360	210	300	960	274	35	35	40	30	3000	25	2000	1625000	80000	175000	644000		78930	35762	1
2		2	19	25	20								81000		27481					2
3	160	75	95	372	97	105	50	4	55	450	120	1000	11761200		90000			32200	7247	3
4	1447	376	3287	5471	1977	2123	3313	64	412	9800	621	35000	21000000		630000	2000000		360000	532412	4
5	315	176	440	1195	535	409	760	34			90	1335	4858000	245000	261000	1208928		186196	21677	5
6	28	22	168	244	116	25	90	9			50	683	3151000	225000	12600	373900	15179	59852	42639	6
7	40	10	154	241	109	8	76	3			60	1406	1539958	200000	31807	37420		24417	15365	7
8	443	261	286	1092	404	603	1260	19	15		59	3780	3228380		169107	1489574		238500	69857	8
9	70	45	264	405	238	26	32	5			47	2127	2650000	190000	12591	186550		54124	6616	9
10	105	25	75	238	98	36	123	7	13	1320	20	740	2950000	100000		184440	5942	26477	1210	10
11	533	60	852	1594	725	251	603	33			130	1013	3864134		157359	412438		64620	51295	11
12	31	7	19	70	49	27	33	22					15000		8062	1000		250	2058	12
13	188	180	184	610	274	48	110	38			80	1150	1298000	123000	71709	784339		123401	29260	13
14	48	46	132	261	143	12	22	6	18		38	3071	1124000	105000	15000	306000	500	25289	12888	14
15	170	71	332	646	462	123	47	16			78	900	1325000	75000	27000	260322		60739	19551	15
16	35	18	52	110	26	18		4			27		42000		10000	62313		15643	1500	16
17			14	14	10								45000						383	17
18	37	15	33	97	63	11		2			10	300	367000	70000	34998	45086		8724	6242	18
19	12	3	38	60	20	10		6	4		5	100	300000	70000				4913	3383	19
20	529	118	156	1039	323	165	983	12	55	6000	70	1500	3200000	202000	217015	1418906		187234	37102	20
21	435	215	647	1414	750	270	450	47	112	4000	75	828	3205000		307729	961898		335188	139475	21
22	499	412	389	1367	477	1360	1379	38	75	2800	176	1578	6044199		5765	967178		268117	3509	22
23	7	3	20	34	20	4			6	60	10	717	370000	105000	13831	16500		2211	1500	23
24	261	184	260	800	323	200	225	25	30	1000	70	2370	3195000	120000	79032	935000		140165	5276	24
25	941	800	1861	4414	1508	1205	2550	111			201	2726	6552762		350000	851652		131307	74353	25
26	45	20	105	177	90	55	70	5	40	1500	50	2500	1000000	80000	20000	145000		11261	8716	26
27	34	12	24	80	30	21	6						700000		12000	127447		6988	2142	27
28	131	43	160	357	158	78	252	20	30	243	45	1210	795000	131000	50000	90320		9776	13843	28
29	43	22	29	105	52						20	100	210427	135427	24682	227000		42324	9699	29
30	80	40	122	272	125	64	155	6			34	1109	1175000	133000	15000	159385		25084	10523	30
31																				31
32																				32
	7027	3471	10517	23764	9696	7292	12624	578	895	30173	2211	69243	87672060	2389427	2828768	13896594	21621	2523930	1165483	
	7269	3493	10376	23895	9342	6913	11298	578	901	28562	2271	74508	80269121	2178427	2970170	13106914	19463	1879184	1737324	
	242	22	141	131	354	379	1326	2	6	1611	60	5265	7402939	211000	141402	789680	2158	644746	571841	

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ALLEN	79625	45351	1138	4901	30553	30553			3600		1773		2814	4170	4170	1
2	COPPELL	69	1647			4200	4200					600			193	193	2
3	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	31200	85500	13100	15600	20300	20300	17400	17400	3300	2000	4000	4000	5543	5352	5352	3
4	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	501103	607348	132000	1052010	60000	60000	186412	177412	3600	21060		16800	43500	56939	56939	4
5	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	123053	119218	3126	350	42595	42595	24590	24590	2489	2094			4924	9464	9464	5
6	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	58916	104834	6769	15654	33000	33000	24904	24904	4000		8622		5628	6520	6520	6
7	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	28432	60972	1570	5279	27210	27210			5491		5170		3517	4126	4126	7
8	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	68705	144141	50468	22404	46336	46336	38500	38500	2000	6000		8000	7708	14050	14050	8
9	GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL	17306	99144	300	5466	29500	29500	9500	9500	4800	4700	5800	2600	4210	4907	4907	9
10	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	4417	26921	232		22296	22280			2312		4296		1301	2224	2224	10
11	GARLAND:FIRST	116560	187918	23655	9597	26000	26000	41345	41345	3772	2000	5000		8553	11708	11708	11
12	GARLAND: HARMONY	969	4001	6500	876									2814	169	169	12
13	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	75142	80616	4711	8000	33100	33100	12261	12261	2639		4054	1614	4455	5000	5000	13
14	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	26410	54012	718	892	29318	29318			3300		4198		2814	3643	3643	14
15	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	16525	31918	15753	400	32398	32398	20444	20444	5748	1287	5940		5627	6618	6618	15
16	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	25767	6161	7800	425	19500	19500			1800		1800		2743	977	977	16
17	JOSEPHINE	251	995		90	1500	1500					1286			148	148	17
18	LUCAS	2631	13765		1112	19500	19500			3000		2400		2808	931	931	18
19	PLANO:BRIARWOOD	3230	7344	1911	215	12000	12000			225				2025	1049	1049	19
20	PLANO:CHRIST	136917	130290	6531	7929	40973	40973	20031	20031	3539		4200	4200	8448	10313	10313	20
21	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	124983	111377	17340	23006	38000	38000	28000	28000	1500				5628	7499	7499	21
22	PLANO:FIRST	82977	250239	45669	22461	48431	48431	54958	54958	3600	6800	4800		15838	15130	15130	22
23	PLEASANT VALLEY	480	2100	2611		11111	11111			1500				596	570		23
24	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	78306	116170	8072	5571	35500	35500	19352	19352	3000	1500	4000	3252	5628	7007	7007	24
25	RICHARDSON:FIRST	182977	456923	45685	4874	57100	57100	120860	120860	3000	12000	3600	8176	23426	36135	36135	25
26	RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN	22417	7498	8000		17250	17447					8416			1546	1546	26
27	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	4828	11643	7200	1800	16000	16000			2125		2125		2813	1218	1218	27
28	ROWLETT	25109	33553	2463		21784	21784			2580		4236		2814	2161	2161	28
29	SACHSE	14813	12748	976	65	17000	17000			3600		2500		2448	735		29
30	WYLIE	27946	25778		1400	23400	22421			2188		1756		2704	2526	2526	30
31	DALLAS NORTHEAST																31
32	NEVADA		141			240	180								57	57	32
	TOTAL 1987	1882064	2840266	414298	1210377	816095	815237	618557	609557	78708	59441	90572	48642	181125	223085	221780	
	TOTAL 1986	1862677	2923105	379714	1300128	797632	791827	650358	645820	79536	54828	102024	45654	172668	211578	211577	
	INCREASE	19387		34584		18463	23410				4613		2988	8457	11507	10203	
	DECREASE		82839		89751			31801	36263	828		11452					

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Other Than Local Church: District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences: World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	1775	1775	477	477	437	437	75	75	5252	5252	107	107	282	282	115	115	2668	2668	1006	1006	6169	6169	1
2	82	82	22	22	20	20	3	3	244	244	5	5	13	13	5	5	124	124	128	128	286	286	2
3	2279	2279	612	612	560	560	96	96	6741	6741	137	137	362	362	147	147	3424	3424	1533	1533	7918	7918	3
4	24242	24242	6513	6513	5961	5961	1019		71711	71711	1460		3848		1569		36430	36430	10376		84234	71716	4
5	4029	4029	1083	1083	991	991	169	169	11919	11919	243	243	640	640	261	261	6055	6055	2081	2081	14000	14000	5
6	2776	2776	746	746	683	683	117	117	8212	8212	167	167	441	441	180	180	4172	4172	2011	2011	9646	9646	6
7	1757	1757	472	472	432	432	74	74	5197	5197	106	106	279	279	114	114	2640	2640	1713	1713	6104	6104	7
8	5982	5982	1607	1607	1471	1471	251	251	17695	17695	360	360	949	949	387	387	8989	8989	2368	2368	20785	20785	8
9	2089	2089	561	561	514	514	88	88	6180	6180	126	126	332	332	135	135	3139	3139	1148	1148	7259	7259	9
10	947	131	254		233	233	40	16	2801	2801	57	23	150	60	61	24	1423	1423	907		3290	3290	10
11	4985	4985	1339	1339	1226	1226	210	210	14746	14746	300	300	791	791	323	323	7491	7491	2344	2344	17321	17321	11
12	72	72	19	19	17	17	3	3	213	213	4	4	11	11	5	5	108	108		45	250	250	12
13	2129	2129	572	572	523	523	89	89	6297	6297	128	128	338	338	138	138	3199	3199	1950	1950	7396	7396	13
14	1551	1551	417	417	381	381	65	65	4588	4588	93	93	246	246	100	100	2331	2331	1048	1048	5390	5390	14
15	2818	2818	757	757	693	693	118	118	8335	8335	170	170	447	447	182	182	4234	4234	1716	1716	9791	9791	15
16	416	416	112	112	102	102	17	17	1230	1230	25	25	66	66	27	27	625	625	795	795	1445	1445	16
17	63	63	17	17	15	15	3	3	186	186	4	4	10	10	4	4	95	95	90	90	219	219	17
18	396	396	106	106	97	97	17	17	1173	1173	24	24	63	63	26	26	596	596	675	675	1377	1377	18
19	447	447	120	120	110	110	19	19	1321	1321	27	27	71	71	29	29	671	671	270	270	1552	1552	19
20	4391	4391	1180	1180	1080	1080	185		12989	12989	264		697		284		6598		3031		15257	9092	20
21	3193	3193	858	858	785	785	134	134	9444	9444	192	192	507	507	207	207	4798	4798	2379	2379	11093	11093	21
22	6442	6442	1731	1731	1584	1584	271	271	19055	19055	388		1022		417		9680	3259	4247	4247	22382	22382	22
23	243	100	65		60		10		718	299	15		39		16		365		363		843		23
24	2983	2983	801	801	734	734	125	125	8825	8825	180	180	473	473	193	193	4483	4483	1841	1841	10366	10366	24
25	15385	15385	4133	4133	3783	3783	647	647	45510	45510	927	927	2442	2442	996	996	23119	23119	6115	6115	53457	53457	25
26	658	658	177	177	162	162	28	28	1948	1948	40	40	105	105	43	43	989	989	764	764	2288	2288	26
27	519	519	139	139	128	128	22	22	1534	1534	31	31	82	82	34	34	779	779	600	600	1802	1802	27
28	920	920	247	247	226	226	39	39	2722	2722	55	55	146	146	60	60	1383	1383	797	797	3197	3197	28
29	313		84		77		13		927	800	19		50		20		471		476		1089	200	29
30	1075	1075	289	289	264	264	45	45	3181	3181	65	65	171	171	70	70	1616	1616	770	770	3736	3736	30
31																							31
32	24	24	6	6	6	6	1	1	71	71	1	1	4	4	2	2	36	36	22	22	84	84	32
	94981	93709	25516	25113	23355	23218	3993	3742	280965	280419	5720	3540	15077	9331	6150	3807	142731	128876	52564	38456	330026	309611	
	86060	86060	25556	25556	27828	27828	4117	3899	273888	274110	5418	3745	14142	13395	5786	5480	120419	114799	48296	45582	302303	300978	
	8921	7649							7077	6309	302		934		364		22312	14077	4268		27723	8633	
			40	443	4473	4610	124	1157				205		4064		1673				7126			

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

CHURCH NAME	Ethnic/Area Educational Fund Appointed 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Appointment 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Conf Mbrship Dev Fund Appointed 59A	Conf Mbrship Dev Fund Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Children's Home Appointed 60A	Texas Methodist Children's Home Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Appointed 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Fund Appointed 62A	Church Development Fund Paid 62B	Community Ministries Appointed 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
LLEN	1666	1666	745	745	552	552	291	291	1065	1065	684	684	1460	1460	480	480	1
DFEVILLE	77	77	35	35	26	26	14	14	49	49	32	32	68	68	22	22	2
ALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	2139	2139	957	957	708	708	374	374	1367	1367	878	878	1874	1874	616	616	3
ALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	22753		10176		7536		3974		14547		9344		19939		6556		4
ALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	3782	3782	1691	1691	1253	1253	661	661	2418	2418	1553	1553	3314	3314	1090	1090	5
ALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	2606	2606	1165	1165	863	863	455	455	1666	1666	1070	1070	2283	2283	751	751	6
ALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	1649	1649	737	737	546	546	288	288	1054	1054	677	677	1445	1445	475	475	7
ALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	5614	5614	2511	2511	1860	1860	981	981	3590	3590	2306	2306	4920	4920	1618	1618	8
ALLAS:AXE MEMORIAL	1961	1961	877	877	649	649	342	342	1254	1254	805	805	1718	1718	565	565	9
ARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	889		397		294		155		568		365		779		256		10
ARLAND:FIRST	4679	4679	2093	2093	1550	1550	817	817	2991	2991	1921	1921	4100	4100	1348	1348	11
ARLAND: HARMONY	68	68	30	30	22	22	12	12	43	43	28	28	59	59	19	19	12
ARLAND:NEW WORLD	1998	1998	894	894	662	662	349	349	1277	1277	820	820	1751	1751	576	576	13
ARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	1456	1456	651	651	482	482	254	254	931	931	598	598	1276	1276	419	419	14
ARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	2645	2645	1183	1183	876	876	462	462	1691	1691	1086	1086	2318	2318	762	762	15
ARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	390	390	175	175	129	129	68	68	250	250	160	160	342	342	112	112	16
LAND:CUSTER ROAD	4679	4679	2093	2093	1550	1550	817	817	2991	2991	1921	1921	4100	4100	1348	1348	11
LAND:FIRST	6046	59	2704	26	2003	20	1056	10	3866	38	2483	24	5298	52	1742	17	17
LEASANT VALLEY	228	110	102	102	75	123	40	65	146	238	94	153	326	326	107	107	18
RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	2800	2800	1252	1252	927	927	489	489	1790	1790	1150	1150	2454	2454	807	807	24
RICHARDSON:FIRST	14440	14440	6458	6458	4783	4783	2522	2522	9232	9232	5930	5930	12654	12654	4161	4161	25
RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN	618	618	276	276	205	205	108	108	395	395	254	254	542	542	178	178	26
RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	487	487	218	218	161	161	85	85	311	311	200	200	427	427	140	140	27
ROWLETT	864	864	386	386	286	286	151	151	552	552	355	355	757	757	249	249	28
SACHSE	294		132		97		51		188		121		258		85		29
YLIE	1009	1009	451	451	334	334	176	176	645	645	414	414	884	884	291	291	30
ALLAS NORTHEAST	23	23	10	10	8	8	4	4	14	14	9	9	20	20	7	7	31
NEVADA																	32
TOTAL 1987	89149	54928	39868	26357	29527	19597	15570	9614	56975	35045	38609	22604	78122	48237	25686	17047	
TOTAL 1986	83495	79069	35803	34845	28015	26090	37946	35304	53424	49689	34725	32299	73221	68130	24304	22875	
INCREASE	5654		4065		1512				3571		1884		4901		1382		
DECREASE		24141		8488		6493	22376	25690		14644		9695		19893		5828	

BENEVOLENCES

CHURCH NAME	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt Sequoyah Appointed 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Outlook 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Mt Vernon Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
A	648	65A	65B	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	82	83	84	
B	168	24	24	28	1547		600		20		17		980	1245		1230		2161	1166	250	323294	1
B	8	1	1	1	15				200		200		23	10	47	52	24	160			8369	2
6	216	31	31	782				200					150	150		150	200	825		588	283356	3
9		325	54	1000	2498	50	200						200	5500		10828	700	229303	11500	35000	4076334	4
2	382	54	54		3996			138					1581	1733		2312		5435		7280	622563	5
3	283	37	37		1971		86	67	368		70	37	173	54	93	225	61	3116	60	2561	420646	6
7	167	24	24		300				267	125	63	119	78	72	67	301	143	1562	410	1535	212656	7
7	567	80	80			159					257		350			1285	350	6685		375	811021	8
8	198	28	28		223								70			683		840		1968	282725	9
0	36	13	5								40					100		630		740	101182	10
3	673	67	67		5015	330	240	264	453		297		750	500		4956	750	9615	187	2490	848798	11
7	7	1	1	25		2							61	155		165		595			19863	12
2	202	29	29	731	1019		1100	104	309	167	237		391	158	107	1470	119	2891		197	424570	13
7	147	21	21													910		480		838	188155	14
7	287	38	38		3750			138								831		1320		150	269726	15
9	39	6	6	288				67			70										91072	16
5	6	1	1	22														15			5649	17
3	38	5	5	135		112					51		74	213		232	74	1031		270	69448	18
2	42	6	6	153									100	271		265	100	315		100	44030	19
5	416	59			2654											171		1795		750	636630	20
3	303	43	43		153	654					112		196	360		600	115	2587		200	883398	21
1		86			2952											100		6063		1672	892287	22
3		3	3										145			150		45		143	23579	23
3	1083	40	40		913			266	273	50	50	49	400	200	150	220		6827			485991	24
7	2609	206	206	5282	8212				500				250	300	340	1489	250	12975		12943	1422466	25
2	62	9	9									5									95150	26
9	49	7	7	178				8	59				216	177		277	180	301	155		67238	27
9	87	12	12	316	2620	50			20				112	112		112	112	345		1280	136116	28
2	102	14	14		138		82									55		195		620	109316	29
2											40							225			138868	30
2	2			3			168											411			579	31
																		15			750	32
5	8139	1274	792	8943	37974	1357	2476	1285	2469	332	1464	410	6300	11210	804	29189	4759	298753	13478	71950	13795825	
4	11337	1239	1149	8153	47947	3430	3775	733	4136	221	1102	950	8258	11748	2027	25580	3986	313032	33420	61815	13978578	
2	3198	35	357	790	9973	2073	1299	552	1667	121	362	540	1958	738	1223	3609	793	14279	19942	10335	182753	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: Transfer on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Other Conference Action 5A	Removed: By Withdrawal 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Classes This Year 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	ALEY	JAMES H. WALKER	87	8	10	7		3	4	6	2	97	38	3	2	9	5	10	1
2	CEDAR HILL	D. MICHAEL DAVES	446	3	39	28		19	11	1	2	482	194	7	93	75	6	28	2
3	CHISHOLM	LARRY A. PELL	34		1	1						36	29		2			3	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	DAVID J. TURNER	145	3	12	4					4	160	93	5	25	20	4	17	4
5	CRANDALL	THOMAS W. BUCKLEY	145	12	6	5					2	166	95	6	32	120	6	16	5
6	DALLAS:CAMP WISDOM	CHARLES WASHINGTON	213		2	2	56			1		160	120	1	58	20	10	10	6
7	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	RICHARD D. ATHINSON	1558	7	12	7			30	16	17	1521	361	15	97	48	6	70	7
8	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	WILFRED M. BAILEY	379	1	8	3		8	11	7	3	362	130	3				21	8
9	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE-KING	PATRICK WILLIAMS	191	22	5	10				3	5	220	110	6	64	15	10	15	9
10	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	HENRY WILKINS IV	355	14	5	44			2	12	2	402	225	11	85	65	15	18	10
11	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	GEORGIA M. ALLEN	168	9		3			1		2	171	70	7	48	7	15	5	11
12	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	MARSHALL E. HODGE	351	15	6	10		10	2	1	2	367	115	11	20	25	31	10	12
13	DALLAS:RYLIE	EARL E. HARVEY JR.	58		2				5			55	20	2	2			4	13
14	SKYLINE	EARL E. HARVEY JR.	39	1					3			35	14					3	14
15	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	S. RICHARD FLACH JR.	265	3	3	2	24	5	3			221	76		31	12		13	15
16	DESOTO	CHARLES A. NEAL JR.	979	39	62	14	30	9	24	9	4	1025	387	22	172	130	29	101	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	C. DALE HUNT	1958	47	113	90		18	41	27	11	2111	655	45	364	374	37	85	17
18	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	LARRY W. GEORGE	360	13	14	5			17		1	374	172	8	118	120	13	21	18
19	ELMO	FRANK COOK III	8									8	7						19
20	POETRY	FRANK COOK III	21		10				5	3	1	22	15		1				20
21	FORNEY	STEPHEN A. ROBERTSON	280	12	10	9		3	7	9	6	286	78	8	40	87	10	19	21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	WAYNE C. ODOM	1408	14	23	11	13	7	34	27	16	1359	328	16	248	114	6	69	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	CARL M. MCGEE	848	37	7	28	20		13	2	8	877	231	17	71	100	23	23	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	WOODROW A. WEILAGE	306	3	14	13	7	1	8			320	172	7	166	106		24	24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	PHILLIP C. HUDSON	98	2	4		29		13			63	40		2			5	25
26	HEATH	GARTH WILCOXSON	117		9	6			9	10		110	60	1	36	6		9	26
27	IRVING:FIRST	EDWARD C. BLYTHE JR.	1872	22	33	25	171	27	33	8	16	1697	501	26	175	260	10	57	27
28	IRVING:KIRKWOOD	JOE WESLEY HEATON	564	19	20	6	8	2	22	8	3	569	167	8	66	175	3	24	28
29	IRVING:NORTHGATE	JOE C. POOL	241	5	18	7	9	2	11		1	248	107	6	25	27	2	16	29
30	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	PAUL A. GOULD	265	3	6	8			3		2	278	81	3	30	48		14	30
31	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	R. DAVID SHAWVER	1541	103	102	46		90	54	8	11	1629	580	42	323	591	27	128	31
32	KAUFMAN	GEORGE C. FISH	439	1	14	16	10		4	3	8	445	176	9	73	50		16	32
33	KEMP	RAYMOND F. BUTTS	135	3	6	1	3		5	1	2	134	45		11	20		8	33
34	BECKER	RAYMOND F. BUTTS	43				2					41	24		1	23		3	34
35	LANCASTER:FIRST	DAVID R. BLACKMON	720	22	6	13	26	4	14	4	8	705	262	7	130	100	10	35	35
36	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	SYLVESTA SHED	76			6						71	50	1	21			6	36
37	PORTER'S CHAPEL	SYLVESTA SHED	19			5						24	17		5	5		2	37
38	MABANK	ROBERT M. WALKER	641	6	10	8		6	12	4	7	636	256	22	81	112		24	38
39	MESQUITE:FIRST	WALTER L. ZIMMERMAN	1126	16	24	22		3	30	8	7	1140	286	15	93	200	12	45	39
40	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	STEVEN E. MATTHEW	195	8	30	14		17	6	7	1	216	138	13	117	84	13	19	40
41	MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	MONTIE W. STEWART	509	10	3	4	9		11	4		496	150	5	72	167	8	21	41
42	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	LEE D. CARY	271	3	15	11	9	6	4	3	2	276	120	4	51			8	42
43	ROCKWALL	PAUL G. GOODRICH	1152	39	39	23		9	8	10		1226	460	14	172	280	32	39	43
44	ROYSE CITY	J. CLAY MONACK	306	11	8	14	14	6	5	2	5	307	135	10	42	61	2	21	44
45	SEAGOVILLE	DAVID B. DAVIS	281	4	2	6			3		3	285	87	3	30	123	4	14	45
46	TERRELL:FIRST	GEORGE E. STRICKLAND	694	32	16	9		2	10	10	27	708	189	8	94	154	2	28	46
47	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	JOSIAH OPATA	15	2								17	18		11		3	4	47
48	WILMER	WILLIAM L. CHILDERS	53						1		1	51	12		1	11		4	48
49	HUTCHINS	WILLIAM L. CHILDERS	64						1		2	61	25		3	14		2	49
50	WILSON CHAPEL	NANCY BUTTS	24								1	23	15			2			50
51	ELM GROVE	NANCY BUTTS	21						4	2	2	13	22		2	1			51
52	ROSSER:FIRST	NANCY BUTTS	31						2	2	2	25	20		1	7			52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	JACK M. GIBSON																	53
	TOTAL 1987		22089	564	729	538	437	242	488	216	211	22326	7912	397	3408	3971	358	1137	
	TOTAL 1986		21724	498	637	491	109	214	512	240	186	22089	7640	498	3677	3648	290	1017	
	INCREASE		365	66	92	47	328	28			25	237	272			323	69	120	
	DECREASE								24	24				101	269				

CHURCH SCHOOL

	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) And Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	Average Attendance: In Other, Go Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Among Church Of Confession Of Faith 23
1	22	5	25	62	43	20		7
2	82	10	69	189	106	20	50	9
3	2		17	22	17			
4	24	11	82	114	65	37		9
5	55	13	54	138	78	56	65	8
6	25	2	15	52	30	10	12	
7	111	49	360	590	326	233	321	4
8	33	20	97	171	110	10	18	
9	28	25	45	110	50	17	21	
10	42	30	121	211	90	40	53	3
11	12	13	10	40	20	5	15	
12	16	12	10	48	28	13	15	
13	7	4	13	28	7	14		
14		5	14	22	12			
15	18	3	28	58	24	30	20	
16	150	64	287	602	222	324	279	37
17	303	141	662	1191	529	122	50	22
18	75	40	51	187	81	12	15	12
19								
20								
21	39	13	50	121	58	35	72	9
22	133	100	356	658	210	108	92	6
23	135	58	198	414	192		40	23
24	80	10	38	152	93	56		
25	15	2	7	29	25			8
26	26	15	30	80	45	32	70	
27	205	75	416	755	403	125	160	12
28	33	45	115	217	111	26	19	9
29	17	34	90	157	56	24	60	
30	31	22	36	103	52	15	77	
31	189	185	475	977	371	110	333	29
32	71	13	114	214	120	250	50	
33	11	16	25	60	36	13	21	
34	9	1		13	5			
35	124	42	159	362	188	28	25	22
36	15	16	49	86	25			
37	7	2	9	20	16			
38	124	35	198	381	119	18	10	10
39	154	44	221	464	204	150	375	15
40	109	30	120	278	166	350	25	17
41	87	65	85	258	110	6	8	5
42	34	18	23	93	60		57	
43	250	94	347	730	312	126	344	20
44	53	30	70	174	94	23	33	9
45	36	9	101	160	82	16	98	12
46	80	17	224	349	174	65	60	11
47	4	5	16	29	14	15	11	
48			10	14	8			
49	3			5	3	4	5	
50								
51	2		7	9	9			
52								
53								
	3076	1443	5539	11195	5221	2621	2979	282
	2952	1598	5297	10864	4958	1957	3483	316
	124		242	331	263	664		
		155					504	34

U.M.M.

	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25
1	8	150
2	33	
3	10	
4	18	
5	13	
6	20	
7	10	400
8	118	
9		
10	27	300
11	15	50
12		
13		
14		
15	18	
16	38	
17	114	
18	20	
19		
20		
21	31	
22	75	
23	66	
24	31	
25	5	
26	70	
27	70	
28	34	
29	37	
30		
31	55	
32	35	
33		
34		
35	74	
36	12	
37	10	
38	35	
39	50	
40		
41	35	
42		
43	91	
44	52	
45	13	
46	55	
47	13	
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
	1566	32889
	1634	24534
	68	8355

U.M.W.

	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27
1	13	353
2	33	809
3	10	
4	18	180
5	13	100
6	20	457
7	118	2456
8		
9	16	100
10	60	2500
11	40	125
12		
13		
14		
15	18	2314
16	38	150
17	114	847
18	20	865
19		
20		
21	31	640
22	75	556
23	66	950
24	31	725
25	5	
26	70	1809
27	34	153
28	37	1550
29		
30	14	2050
31	55	5195
32	35	1575
33		
34		
35	74	1029
36	12	
37	10	
38	35	85
39	50	1860
40		
41	35	1300
42		
43	91	8290
44	52	136
45	13	125
46	55	784
47	13	220
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
	1566	32889
	1634	24534
	68	8355

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Furnishings And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	Principal And Interest On Insurance, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	
1	240000	15000						1
2	1434700	127500		45428		27660	6223	2
3	100000		1960					3
4	255000	100000	15000				4270	4
5	162500	27000	64500				10000	5
6	405000	84000		36000	8000	2868		6
7	1927000	118000	297539	11476		2046	6115	7
8	350000		10286				10727	8
9	1065000	120600	200000	3000	43000	2500	3000	9
10	758000			98000		4000	2000	10
11	405000	66000	25000	25000		1480	2169	11
12	556000	35000	250000	68400		1800		12
13	206000						744	13
14	25000						225	14
15	600000	140000	3179	36230		7128	11107	15
16	999500	120000	70000	258430		67717	14122	16
17	2329848	236683	257926	190027		38156	67155	17
18	1045000		16703	177685		33427	1687	18
19	25000							19
20	35000							20
21	510000	65000	125000	40800		10848		21
22	3052412	133000	423325	19719		4281	47665	22
23	850000		50000	51000		23380	15572	23
24	375000	80000	4637	56438		16577	12536	24
25	190100							25
26	142000	82000	44424	15750		2364	3590	26
27	5475000	776000	224000	584271		204902	5026	27
28	1437151	102415	13538	10184	401	1514	12067	28
29	1021052	110000	7372	38268		2738	5108	29
30	500000	84000		8500		9221	1744	30
31	6405873	171000		1588991	28500	9807	284239	31
32	650000	70500	18000		48000	18385	19641	32
33	120000	60000	6500				8934	33
34	40000		24654				1490	34
35	1616000	101000	241758	7542	475	4435	24744	35
36	102000	20000	5000					36
37	25000		618					37
38	823000	100000	30000	76651		24544	19123	38
39	2421000	315000	25000	180000		45777	10316	39
40	1250000			270000		29182		40
41	1110000	75000	15000	181200		30082	452	41
42	889000	87000	7815	84287	16000	13309	188	42
43	1884500	197000	237237	715000		131760	10419	43
44	915000	70000	77000	68600			177270	44
45	1150000	190000	23676				11571	45
46	1566584	95100	193913	30566			71295	46
47	1300000	5000						47
48	72000		35000					48
49	190000	55000	9000					49
50	50000							50
51								51
52	30000						26	52
53								53
	47925540	3533768	3054564	4677443	144375	781668	882501	
	42792754	3344808	3144630	5047098	134447	853710	841542	
	5132786	188960			9934		40959	
			90066	69655		72042		

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (excluding Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds (net) 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds (net) 43B	
1	ALEY	1693	4098			12000	12000							1282	571	571	1
2	CEDAR HILL	8128	70631	500	620	22600	22600			2400		4000		2895	2967	2967	2
3	CHISHOLM	158	2853			8400	8400								309	309	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	1492	8291	1012	390	11972	11972			3000		4500		1290	704	704	4
5	CRANDALL	2503	6481	80		17545	17545			1200		1200		2031	787	787	5
6	DALLAS:CAMP WISDOM	6000	10062			20800	20800			2000		2000			1016		6
7	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	54771	99805		21324	41820	41820			2457		425		3285	7443	7443	7
8	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	12303	22274	8000	9000	27800	27800			2400		5200		2814	2147	2147	8
9	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE-KING	4500	6200	9350		23000	23000					4000		2814	1375	1375	9
10	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	4580	8375	10000	3000	24000	24000			3000		5000		2814	1271	1271	10
11	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	4798	5858		250	18045	18095			2400		2000		644	1111	1111	11
12	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	600	8000	5400		18000	13700			1800		600		500	1043		12
13	DALLAS:RYLIE	228	2727			4420	4420								315		13
14	SKYLINE	291	859			1200	1350								149		14
15	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	22655	19979	353	28232	18696	18696			4824		4224		2765	2123	2123	15
16	DESOTO	15922	107924	1910	1000	31500	31500			4000		6000		2579	4552	4552	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	95669	125170	11910	4390	41275	41275	36139	36139	3600	2482	5000	2962	7437	8887	8887	17
18	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	9808	25125	7800	294	25825	25825			2200		2500		2814	1915	1915	18
19	ELMO		200			1200	1200								51	51	19
20	POETRY		300			3900	3900								105	105	20
21	FORNEY	4164	14577	300		18800	18800			1800		3000		2482	1412	1412	21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	64675	90096	7375	4580	31470	31470	20400	20400	3600	1800	4800	1800	5628	7634	7634	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	14420	70125	9000	7290	23000	23000			3500		4161		2814	3845	3845	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TWAILWOOD	13005	23233	500	270	16800	16800			2400		4800		2428	1482	1482	24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	1450	4560			10400	10400								489	89	25
26	HEATH	9502	6319	50	270	18946	18946					100		2534	689	689	26
27	IRVING:FIRST	124679	144964	15000	36766	45000	45000	13522	13522			4000	2333	6078	10505	10505	27
28	IRVING:KIRKWOOD	28658	48878		7236	20020	20020	1200	500	2244		3804		3237	3424	3424	28
29	IRVING:NORTHGATE	11396	23062	200	2268	19650	19650			5000		4000		2814	1494	1494	29
30	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	8708	12505	4879	350	18673	18673			2200		4500		2641	1369	1369	30
31	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	104407	159915	15427	19826	36940	36940	45371	45371	4146				10252	9594	9594	31
32	KAUFMAN	16250	24516		4904	21508	21508			3744		6240		2814	2380	2380	32
33	KEMP	2231	6857	237		8086	8086			2100		2800		1254	767	767	33
34	KEMP:BECKER	35	1424		100	4043	4043			1050		1400		582	258	258	34
35	LANCASTER:FIRST	62793	61743	664	5503	30000	30000			2500		2915		2799	3629	3629	35
36	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	350	300			6136	6136								238	238	36
37	PORTER'S CHAPEL	80	100			3224	3224								86	86	37
38	MABANK	24098	39866		898	24500	24458										38
39	MESQUITE:FIRST	25165	60229	1010	450	29619	29619	17633	17633	3500	1090	4000	1417	2814	3284	3284	39
40	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	7708	19039	10350		14750	14750			4000		6500		2814	5514	5514	40
41	MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	30650	13953	6900	2900	25255	25255			3000		3000		2814	1368	481	41
42	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	10322	31394	1754	1574	20000	20000			2200		4400		2814	2922	2922	42
43	ROCKWALL	76708	65472	541	16416	33500	33500			4800		3000		2814	1828	1828	43
44	ROYSE CITY	11031	17940	148	444	15000	15000			3646		6700		2814	5435	5435	44
45	SEAGOVILLE	16330	24217	360	2224	18200	18200			2736		2700		2160	1589	1589	45
46	TERRELL:FIRST	36571	69877	9619	944	22000	22000			4787		4800		2635	1928	1928	46
47	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	200	1246		88	4080	4080							2814	3515	3515	47
48	WILMER	699	1550	450		2216	2216			450		1200		804	150	150	48
49	HUTCHINS	1680	2841	450		3900	3900			450		1200		354	227	227	49
50	WILSON CHAPEL		534			1800	1800							468	242	242	50
51	ELM GROVE	110	200			960	960								99	99	51
52	ROSSER:FIRST	202	370			1500	1500								75	75	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT														113	113	53
	TOTAL 1987	954379	1575972	141429	182903	924154	919962	134265	133565	99334	5372	135169	8512	112212	116425	112615	
	TOTAL 1986	872879	1476893	127134	154813	892194	889968	120557	111026	92158	9313	128906	8117	103597	113987	112482	
	INCREASE	81500	97079	14295	28090	31960	29994	13708	22539	7176		6263	395	8615	2538	133	
	DECREASE										3941						

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church: Retired Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	Retired Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Tax Sheltered General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	ALEY	243	243	65	65	60	60	10	10	719	719	15	15	39	39	16	16	365	365	372	372	844	844	1
2	CEDAR HILL	1263	1263	339	339	311	311	53	53	3736	3736	76	76	200	200	82	82	1898	1898	1064	1064	4389	4389	2
3	CHISHOLM	132	132	35	35	32	32	6	6	390	390	8	8	21	21	9	9	198	198	336	336	458	458	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	300	300	81	81	74	74	13	13	887	887	18		48	48	19	19	450	450	742	742	1042	1042	4
5	CRANDALL	335	335	90	90	82	82	14	24	992	992	20	20	53	53	22	21	504	419	741	522	1165	780	5
6	DALLAS:CAMP WISDOM	433		116		106		18	18	1280	1280	26	26	69	69	28		650		799		1503		6
7	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	3169	3169	851	851	779	779	133	133	9374	9374	191	19	503	50	205	21	4762	4762	1804	1804	11011	11011	7
8	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	914	914	246	246	225	225	38	38	2703	2703	55	55	145	145	59	59	1373	1373	1304	1304	3176	3176	8
9	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE-KING	585	585	157	157	144	144	25	25	1731	1731	35	35	93	93	38	38	879	879	1217	1218	2033	2033	9
10	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	541	541	145	145	133	133	23	23	1600	1600	33	33	86	86	35	35	813	813	1490	1490	1880	1880	10
11	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	473		127		116		20		1399	1399	28		75		31		711		907		1643		11
12	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	444		119		109		19		1313	633	27		70		29		667		992		1543		12
13	DALLAS:RYLIE	134	134	36		33		6		397	83	8		21		9		202		177		467	366	13
14	SKYLINE	63	63	17		16		3		187	111	4		10		4		95		48		220	220	14
15	WHITE ROCK	904	904	243	243	222	222	38	19	2674	2674	54	27	143	72	59	30	1359	1359	1110	1110	3141	2072	15
16	DESOTO	1938	1938	521	521	477	477	81	81	5733	5733	117	117	308	308	125	125	2912	2912	1526	1526	6734	6734	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	3784	3784	1017	1017	930	930	159	159	11193	11193	228	228	601	601	245	245	5686	5686	2975	2975	13147	13147	17
18	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	815	815	219	219	201	201	34	34	2412	2412	49	49	129	129	53	53	1225	1225	1148	1148	2833	2833	18
19	ELMO	22	22	6		5		1		64	64	1		3		1		32		48		75		19
20	POETRY	45	45	12	12	11	11	2	2	132	132	3	3	7	7	3	3	67	67	146	146	155	155	20
21	FORNEY	601	601	162	162	148	148	25	25	1779	1779	36		95		39		904		1108		2089		21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	3250	3250	873	873	799	799	137	137	9615	9615	196	196	516	516	210	210	4885	4885	2556	2556	11294	11294	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	1637	1637	440	440	403	403	69	69	4843	4843	99	99	260	260	106	106	2460	2460	1091	1091	5688	5688	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TWAILWOOD	631	631	170	170	155		27		1867	1867	38		100		41		948	119	960	120	2192	200	24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	208		56		51		9		616	616	13		33		13		313		256		724		25
26	HEATH	294	294	79	79	72	72	12	12	868	868	18	18	47	47	19	19	441	441	679	679	1020	1020	26
27	IRVING:FIRST	4473	4473	1202	1202	1100	1100	188	188	13230	13230	269	269	710	710	289	289	6721	6721	1862	1862	15541	15541	27
28	IRVING:KIRKWOOD	1458	1458	392	392	358	358	61	61	4312	4312	88	88	231	231	94	94	2191	2191	1111	1111	5065	5065	28
29	IRVING:NORTHGATE	636	636	171	171	156	156	27	27	1882	1882	38		101		41		956	478	1080	540	2210	1241	29
30	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	583	583	157	157	143	143	25	25	1725	1725	35		93		38	38	876	876	936	936	2026	393	30
31	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	4076	4076	1100	1100	1008	1008	170	170	12073	12073	251	251	646	646	264	264	6136	6136	3662	3662	14210	14210	31
32	KAUFMAN	1013	1013	272	272	249	249	43	43	2998	2998	61	61	161	161	66	66	1523	1523	1209	1209	3521	3521	32
33	KEMP	326	326	88	88	80	80	14	14	966	966	20	10	52	10	21	10	491	246	496	496	1134	567	33
34	KEMP:BECKER	110	110	29	29	27	27	5	5	325	325	7	7	17	17	7	7	165	165	248	248	382	382	34
35	LANCASTER:FIRST	1545	1545	415	415	380	380	65	65	4570	4570	93	93	245	245	100	100	2322	2322	1415	1415	5368	5368	35
36	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	101	101	27	27	25	25	4	4	300	300	6	6	16	16	7	7	152	152	305	305	352	352	36
37	PORTER'S CHAPEL	37	37	10	10	9	9	2	2	108	108	2	2	6	6	2	2	55	55	129	129	127	127	37
38	MABANK	1398	1398	376	376	344	344	59	59	4136	4136	84	84	222	222	90	90	2101	2101	1240	1240	4858	4858	38
39	MESQUITE:FIRST	2348	2348	631	631	577	577	99	99	6944	6944	141	141	373	373	152	152	3528	3528	2549	2549	8157	8157	39
40	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	582	582	156	78	143	143	24	12	1733	1733	35	18	90	46	38	19	875	875	852	426	2023	667	40
41	MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	1244	1244	334	334	306	280	52	26	3680	3680	75	26	197	57	81		1849	269	1273	275	4333	4333	41
42	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	778	375	209	101	191	92	33	16	2303	2303	47	23	124	60	50	24	1170	564	961	463	2705	1303	42
43	ROCKWALL	2314	2314	622	622	569	569	97	97	6845	6845	139	139	367	367	150	150	3477	3477	1710	1710	8040	8040	43
44	ROYSE CITY	677	677	182	182	166	166	28	28	2002	2002	41	41	107	107	44	44	1017	1017	800	800	2351	2351	44
45	SEAGOVILLE	821	821	221	221	202	202	35	35	2428	2428	49	49	130	130	53	53	1234	1234	1054	1054	2852	358	45
46	TERRELL:FIRST	1497	1497	402	402	368	368	63	63	4427	4427	90	90	238	238	97	97	2249	2249	1281	1281	5200	5200	46
47	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	64	64	17	17	16	16	3	3	188	188	4	4	10	10	4	4	96	96	163	163	221	221	47
48	WILMER	97	97	26	26	24	24	4	4	286	286	6	6	15	15	6	6	145	145	173	173	336	336	48
49	HUTCHINS	103	103	28	28	25	25	4	4	304	304	6	6	16	16	7	7	155	155	225	225	357	357	49
50	WILSON CHAPEL	42	42	11	11	10	10	2	2	125	125	3	3	7	7	3	3	63	63	72	72	146	146	50
51	ELM GROVE	32	32	9	9	8	8	1	1	94	94	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	38	38	111	111	51
52	ROSSER:FIRST	48	48	13	13	12	12	2	2	142	142	3	3	8	8	3	3	72	72	60	60	167	167	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT																							53
	TOTAL 1987	49561	47600	13322	12659	12190	11444	2085	1935	146619	145549	2991	2446	7864	6447	3209	2622	74486	67069	50500	42693	172249	152704	
	TOTAL 1986	46319	42714	13757	12661	14977	13077	2225	1783	147431	148487	2917	2321	7608	6123	3123	2517	64813	52637	47319	40408	162652	146247	
	INCREASE	3242	4886						152			74	125	256	324	86	105	9673	14432	3181	2285	9597	6457	
	DECREASE			435	2	2787	1633	140		812	2938													

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Methodist Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Mission Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Laymen's And Retired Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retired Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ALEY	228	228	102	102	76	76	40	40	146	146	98	98	200	200	66	66	1
2	CEDAR HILL	1185	1185	530	530	393	393	207	207	758	758	487	487	1039	1039	342	342	2
3	CHISHOLM	124	124	55	55	41	41	22	22	79	79	51	51	108	108	36	36	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	281	281	126	126	93	93	49	49	180	180	116	116	247	247	81	81	4
5	CRANDALL	315	209	141	83	104	81	55	55	201	116	129	98	276	175	91	64	5
6	DALLAS:CAMP WISDOM	406		182	182	134		71		260		167		356		117		6
7	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	2974	2974	1330	133	985	99	519	52	1902	190	1221	1221	2606	2606	857	857	7
8	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	858	858	384	384	284	284	150	150	548	548	352	352	752	752	247	247	8
9	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE-KING	549	549	246	246	182	182	96	96	351	351	226	226	481	481	158	158	9
10	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	508	508	227	227	168	168	89	89	325	325	208	208	445	445	146	146	10
11	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	444		199		147		78		284		182		389		128		11
12	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	417		186		138		73		266		171		365		120		12
13	DALLAS:RYLIE	126		56		42		22		81		52		110		36		13
14	SKYLINE	59		27		20		10		38		24		52		17		14
15	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	848	424	379	190	281	281	148	74	542	271	348	174	744	372	244	244	15
16	DESOTO	1819	1819	814	814	602	602	318	318	1163	1163	747	747	1594	1594	524	524	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	3551	3551	1588	1588	1176	1176	620	620	2271	2271	1458	1458	3112	3112	1023	1023	17
18	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	765	765	342	342	254	254	134	134	489	489	314	314	671	671	221	221	18
19	ELMO	20		9		7		4		13		8		18		6		19
20	POETRY	42	42	19	19	14	14	7	7	27	27	17	17	37	37	12	12	20
21	FORNEY	564		252		187		99		361	51	232		495	52	163		21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	3051	3051	1364	1364	1010	1010	533	533	1951	1951	1253	1253	2673	2673	879	879	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	1537	1537	687	687	509	509	268	268	982	982	631	631	1346	1346	443	443	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	592		265		196		103		378		243		519		171		24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	195		87		65		34		125		80		171		56		25
26	HEATH	276	276	123	123	91	91	48	48	176	176	113	113	241	241	79	79	26
27	IRVING:FIRST	4198	4198	1877	1877	1390	1390	733	733	2684	2684	1724	1724	3679	3679	1210	1210	27
28	IRVING:KIRKWOOD	1368	1368	612	612	453	453	239	239	875	875	562	562	1199	1199	394	394	28
29	IRVING:NORTHGATE	597		267	267	198	61	104	104	382		245		523		172	172	29
30	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	547		245		181		96		350		225		480	480	158		30
31	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	3831	3831	1712	1712	1265	1265	664	664	2448	2448	1577	1577	3351	3351	1094	1094	31
32	KAUFMAN	951	951	425	425	315	315	166	166	608	608	391	391	834	834	274	274	32
33	KEMP	306	153	137	20	101	16	54	20	196	50	126	40	269	135	88	10	33
34	BECKER	103	103	46	46	34	34	18	18	66	66	42	42	90	90	30	30	34
35	LANCASTER:FIRST	1450	1450	649	649	480	480	253	253	927	927	595	595	1271	1271	418	418	35
36	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	95	95	43	43	32	32	17	17	61	61	39	39	83	83	27	27	36
37	PORTER'S CHAPEL	34	34	15	15	11	11	6	6	22	22	14	14	30	30	10	10	37
38	MABANK	1312	1312	587	587	435	435	229	229	839	839	539	539	1150	1150	378	378	38
39	MESQUITE:FIRST	2203	2203	985	985	730	730	385	385	1409	1409	905	905	1931	1931	635	635	39
40	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	367	55	244		181		95		349		224		479		157		40
41	MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	1168	168	522	100	387	87	204		747	47	479	429	1023		336		41
42	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	731	352	327	158	242	117	128	62	467	225	300	145	640	308	211	102	42
43	ROCKWALL	2172	2172	971	971	719	719	379	379	1389	1389	892	892	1903	1903	626	626	43
44	ROYSE CITY	635	635	284	284	210	210	111	111	406	406	261	261	557	557	183	183	44
45	SEAGOVILLE	771		345		255		135		493		316		675		222		45
46	TERRELL:FIRST	1405	1405	628	628	465	465	245	245	898	898	577	577	1231	1231	405	405	46
47	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	60	60	27	27	20	20	10	10	38	38	25	25	52	52	17	17	47
48	WILMER	91	91	41	41	30	30	16	16	58	58	37	37	79	79	26	26	48
49	HUTCHINS	97	97	43	43	32	32	17	17	62	62	40	40	85	85	28	28	49
50	WILSON CHAPEL	40	40	18	18	13	13	7	7	25	25	16	16	35	35	11	11	50
51	ELM GROVE	30	30	13	13	10	10	5	5	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	51
52	ROSSER:FIRST	45	45	20	20	15	15	8	8	29	29	18	18	39	39	13	13	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT																	53
	TOTAL 1987	46521	39229	20802	16736	15403	12294	8121	6456	29745	23359	19105	16436	40741	34699	13395	11494	
	TOTAL 1986	44939	34634	19274	15082	15081	11856	20426	16842	28752	21489	18692	14317	39420	30514	13077	10022	
	INCREASE	1582	4595	1529	1654	322	438			993	1771	413	2119	1341	4185	318	1472	
	DECREASE							12305	9586									

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Persons Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Gen. Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	23	23	3	3	83							57		25			115		60	24	350	24084	1
2	120	120	17	17	434	200				76		100	1	182			204		1694		864	170869	2
3	12	12	2	2	45												128					14048	3
4	28	28	4	4	103							20		30	75		75	20			180	42285	4
5	26	26	4	7				90									10		225		100	46520	5
6	41		6	5															195			45305	6
7	301	301	42	4										103			1193	232	631		1510	283770	7
8	87	87	12	12	314				40	40		40		150	100		25	75	1756			118117	8
9	56	56	8	8													200					66230	9
10	51	51	7	7	186														360		1000	75539	10
11	45		6																		400	40704	11
12	42		6																			33033	12
13	13		2																			8702	13
14	6		1																			3119	14
15	84	43	12	6		100											76		90		20	133162	15
16	184	184	26	26		2076			101	82		11			400		505		1150	600	583	290997	16
17	359	359	51	51	1299	2081	143					211		2170	1510		1879		7485		2240	524424	17
18	77	77	11	11	280	86	37			188		78		195	192		175		1650	86	310	129068	18
19	2																					1585	19
20	4	4	1	1													75					5143	20
21	57		8														145		181		640	61167	21
22	306	306	44	44		7418			25	50			25	250	100		1132	50	1350	2200	1595	357396	22
23	155	155	22	22		51	100							1250	1250		290	250	3234		1030	208218	23
24	60		8											660			196		255		773	99022	24
25	20		3																			17115	25
26	28	28	4	4	101												235		60			49478	26
27	424	1024	60	60		5277				10				1630	1000		2025	1700	11345			699926	27
28	138	138	20	20	501	402						40		127	147	55	335	100	1036	25	1678	157199	28
29	60	60	9	9				31	35	59		40					117		1375		2313	87604	29
30	55		8														25		510			72581	30
31	394	394	54	54	1810	1469			100		100			2000	1089		1844		12925		1200	781946	31
32	96	96	14	14	348		67										1598		136		728	138451	32
33	31	10	4	4													250		90		80	36937	33
34	10	10	1	1													30					12164	34
35	147	147	21	21	234	185			80	175	77	122	58	192		184	446		588		1398	228193	35
36	10	10	1	1																		8727	36
37	3	3																				4122	37
38	133	133	19	19	480	650	5					13		219	219		371		930		617	170418	38
39	223	223	31	31		854	96	40	10	338	24		40	325	25		1225		1585		2806	255589	39
40	55		8				122												555			105585	40
41	118		17									51							830		300	135006	41
42	74	36	10	5																		93017	42
43	219	219	31	31	794			200	85	214		59	69	264	264		1117	212	705		1290	393469	43
44	64	64	9	9		870								26	65		1351	31	135		263	244804	44
45	78		11		282	51			16	52		23			38	14	442		645		485	92734	45
46	142	142	20	20						31		81	127	704	599	90	1533		495		1493	252993	46
47	6	6	1	1	22									15								7647	47
48	9	9	1	1	33														135			8820	48
49	10	10	1	1	35														120			13031	49
50	4	4	1	1	14												120					3221	50
51	3	3																				1922	51
52	5	5	1	1	16																	2950	52
53																	30		180			210	53
	4708	4608	663	538	7414	21770	569	361	492	1315	201	946	320	10518	7073	343	19027	2670	54696	2935	26236	6859396	
	4459	3918	670	519	6587	37010	798	636	371	2042	67	11373	215	10819	3904	319	14861	3937	43085	5756	23978	6565673	
	249	690	7	19	827				121		134		105		3169	24	4166		11611		2258	293723	
						15240	229	275		727		427		301				1267		2821			

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prob. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	ANNONA	TOM BENDY	58		1	1					3	57	28	1	2			8	1
2	BOXELDER	TOM BENDY	33								2	31	22						2
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	TOM BENDY	22									22	17						3
4	AVERY	JEFFERSON E. DAVIS JR.	189	1	3	1				1	4	189	70		1	11		9	4
5	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	JEFFERSON E. DAVIS JR.	60								2	58	15			1		3	5
6	BLOSSOM	WALLACE A. WILLIAMS	215	2	2	2	5		6	6	3	201	81	1	40	25		9	6
7	SHADY GROVE	WALLACE A. WILLIAMS	44									44	30					2	7
8	BOGATA	DOUGLAS L. HOKE	289	3	1				2		7	284	85	3	20			11	8
9	LONE STAR	DOUGLAS L. HOKE	31								2	29	59					7	9
10	CUTHAND	DOUGLAS L. HOKE	50	2		4					3	53	38	2				6	10
11	ROSALIE	DOUGLAS L. HOKE	24									24	15					2	11
12	BRASHEAR	ROBERT H. RIDLEY	35									35	13					3	12
13	RIDGEWAY	ROBERT H. RIDLEY	17									17	9					3	13
14	MILLER GROVE	ROBERT H. RIDLEY	34									34	20					2	14
15	CADDO MILLS	BOB H. WARFORD	111	1	2	1		4		2	2	107	45	1	21	48	8	13	15
16	MERIT	BOB H. WARFORD	43		1	2			1	1	1	44	26		1	22	5	12	16
17	CAMPBELL	LOUISE B. WELCH	78		2	1	10			2	3	66	20			10		12	17
18	SHADY GROVE	LOUISE B. WELCH	30		2		2					30	15			5		2	18
19	BETHEL	LOUISE B. WELCH	12									12						1	19
20	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	GARY E. MUELLER	450	3	2	10			2		9	454	147	11	26	41	3	26	20
21	BREWSTER	GARY E. MUELLER	34									34	12		2	6		2	21
22	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	DAVID HOUSTON	99	1				2			4	94	35		25			6	22
23	COMMERCE:FIRST	EARNEST E. WALT	594	12	14	14			6		9	619	200	7	22	40	21	36	23
24	SCATTERBRANCH	EARNEST E. WALT	16								1	15	3						24
25	COOPER	JACK D. MCNABB	498	4	2	5			2		8	499	108		46	38	8	16	25
26	CHARLESTON	JACK D. MCNABB	42								1	41	22		2	9		3	26
27	DEPORT	CHIEF A. WARDEN	125	1						2	3	121	48	1	8	25		10	27
28	CUNNINGHAM	CHIEF A. WARDEN	19								1	18	17					6	28
29	MINTER	CHIEF A. WARDEN	10								1	9						2	29
30	DETROIT	BLAKE MATOUSEK	167		1				1		5	162	50	1	15	1		8	30
31	WOODLAND	BLAKE MATOUSEK	58						2		1	55	31	1				4	31
32	DIKE	WOODROW KIRBY	7									7	6					2	32
33	MAHONEY	WOODROW KIRBY	18		1	1						20	6					1	33
34	SALTILLO	WOODROW KIRBY	21	3								24	8					2	34
35	OLD SALTILLO	WOODROW KIRBY	8						1			7	6					2	35
36	ENLOE	WILLIAM JOHNSON	36	4	1						1	40	23	3				4	36
37	LAKE CREEK	WILLIAM JOHNSON	36								1	35	12					2	37
38	FLOYD	BILLY HOFF	32						10	3	2	17	7						38
39	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN JR.	785	9	15	3			8	13	15	776	180	10	103	20	7	37	39
40	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	BILLY M. SHADDOX	209	4	8	5			3		2	221	101	3	43	48	2	35	40
41	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS	BILLY M. SHADDOX	14						5		1	8	5					3	41
42	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	ELDON M. CHESTER	1001	8	29	10		7	16	12	16	997	324	10	100	75	3	25	42
43	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	ROBERT S. TURNIPSEED	184	3	3	1	10	3	7	5	9	157	54	3	8	6		12	43
44	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	JOHN H. HICKS	245	2	2	1	17	2	8	3	7	213	65	1	13	50		12	44
45	TELEPHONE	JOHN H. HICKS	22					1				21	12			20		2	45
46	MONKSTOWN	JOHN H. HICKS	15								1	11	7			10			46
47	FOREST HILL	JOHN H. HICKS	27							1	3	23	12			19		3	47
48	HOPKINS CO. PARISH:COMO	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	112		1	2						115	51	1	22	8		11	48
49	PICKTON	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	48								2	46	19		5	8		4	49

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prob. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
50	GAFFORD CHAPEL	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	78						2	2	3	71	40		5			12	50
51	REILLY SPRINGS	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	32							2	1	29	18					2	51
52	ARBALA	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	21									21	10					2	52
53	LADONIA	JOHN W. WHITE	104						1		2	101	23		3			2	53
54	PECAN GAP	JOHN W. WHITE	110	5		5			1		2	117	40	8	4			6	54
55	LONE OAK	D. GLEN BLACKMON	134		1				1	8	3	123	30		1	3		3	55
56	CANEY	D. GLEN BLACKMON	27		2							29	12			4		3	56
57	CUMBY	D. GLEN BLACKMON	73	2	2					1	5	71	30		1	9		2	57
58	MT. VERNON	DANIEL L. HOKE	501	7	7	15			2		14	514	200	3	5	25	8	17	58
59	NO.LAMAR PARISH:BELK	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	55									55	28		5	10		4	59
60	CHICOTA	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	25								1	24	16			4		3	60
61	POWDERLY:FIRST	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	75	5		2				3	3	76	54	2	6	15	5	7	61
62	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	35	6	1							42	38	1	1	10	6	5	62
63	PARIS:CALVARY	TOM D. BROWN	702	5	20	9		3	13	7	7	706	267	14	80	183		30	63
64	PARIS:FIRST	JOHN J. PEEL JR.	1093	19	34	11	43	1	8	2	25	1078	299	4	119	80	15	70	64
65	PARIS:MT. ZION	HAROLD DANGERFIELD	136					2	3	5	2	124	90	1	49	18		12	65
66	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	HAROLD DANGERFIELD	27			2					1	28	22		7			7	66
67	HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST.	HAROLD DANGERFIELD	16									16	5						67
68	PARIS:OAK PARK	JOSEPH S. FLORENCE	367	1	2	4	4		2		7	361	116	3	33	17	2	22	68
69	HOPEWELL	JOSEPH S. FLORENCE	28	4		2					2	32	20	3		5		5	69
70	QUINLAN	FRANK E. YATES	215	5	5	7		1		1	3	227	80	7	12	32		7	70
71	ROXTON	MARTIN CORIE	166	1		5			2		3	167	49	1	16	23		6	71
72	BEN FRANKLIN	MARTIN CORIE	14	2							1	15	8					3	72
73	PETTY	MARTIN CORIE	11	3							1	13	7						73
74	SHOOKS CHAPEL	RENE P. LAWSON	73	3	1	1			1		6	71	37	1				9	74
75	PINE FOREST	RENE P. LAWSON	36									36	9					3	75
76	SULPHUR BLUFF	BILL ROGERS	44				2				4	38	12			2		2	76
77	NELTA	BILL ROGERS	20				3				1	16	13					1	77
78	BIRTHRIGHT	BILL ROGERS	50						2	4	1	43	19					5	78
79	TIRA	BILL ROGERS	38		5	1						44	24			2		4	79
80	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	GAITHER L. DAY	1359	17	10	13	145		31	16	29	1178	306	11	53	45	11	35	80
81	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	JERRY G. PUTNAM	531	23	14	19			10		11	566	250	25	53	67	6	45	81
82	WINNSBORO:FIRST	GENE C. WELBORN	515	2	27	3		1	112		6	428	131	4	73	192	6	23	82
83	TINNEY CHAPEL	GENE C. WELBORN		2	106	1						109	55		18	13		16	83
84	WINNSBORO CR:FOREST GROVE	RICHARD TEETER	89		5		5				2	87	25	1	1			3	84
85	SHADY GROVE	RICHARD TEETER	31									31	5						85
86	WOLFE CITY	F. LEE BIRDSONG	214	7	6	3	14	5	5		3	203	68	9	10	23	7	18	86
87	PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT	C. MICHAEL HAYNES																	87
88	WYLIE MEMORIAL	DISCONTINUED																	88
89																			89
	TOTAL 1987		13350	182	341	167	260	32	278	102	284	13086	4635	158	1084	1327	123	775	
	TOTAL 1986		13645	139	268	127	191	56	233	85	264	13350	4778	158	1094	1022	135	780	
	INCREASE			43	73	40	69	24	43	17	20					305			
	DECREASE		295									264	143		10		12	5	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

| | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | U.M.M. | U.M.W. | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses (For Program) (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate (s) Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate (s) Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appointed 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ANNONA	405	3065	137	156	5746	5746				98			345	307	307	1
2	BOXELDER	177	1506	487		2241	2241			58				188	124	124	2
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	119	258	175	90	1560	1560			46				94	87	87	3
4	AVERY	3137	5125	1080	100	9740	9740			1391		2783		1246	791	791	4
5	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	1157	721		200	4870	4870			696		1391		701	306	306	5
6	BLOSSOM	1420	11572		1220	16812	16812			2660				2450	1022		6
7	SHADY GROVE	320	810		310	2580	2580			180				310	189	189	7
8	BOGATA	2130	15793			13894	13894			2901		4500		2190	1546	1546	8
9	LONE STAR	622	2232			1648	1648							225	123	123	9
10	CUTHAND	610	1470			1160	1150							159	158	158	10
11	ROSALIE	132	368			903	903							119	82	82	11
12	BRASHEAR	299	1012			1002	1002					458			129	129	12
13	RIDGEWAY		366			1500	1625								64	64	13
14	MILLER GROVE	1002	886			1500	1500								131	131	14
15	CADDO MILLS	1217	4316			12662	12662			2400		1000		1842	636	636	15
16	MERIT	348	2162		600	3000	3025					300			194	194	16
17	CAMPBELL	1140	2624		348	9940	9940			545		545		1312	493	493	17
18	SHADY GROVE	435	1741			3600	3634			936		936		518	235	235	18
19	BETHEL	160	299		56	1051	1051			214		315		150	74	74	19
20	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	17049	26982	1074	1657	18700	19727			1627		5832		2532	2163	2163	20
21	EWESTER	123	653			2040	2040							284	123	123	21
22	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	1000	1500			10400	10400								379	477	22
23	COMMERCE:FIRST	27069	61560		4334	26536	26536			3424		4280		2814	3637	3637	23
24	SCATTERBRANCH		1057												52	52	24
25	COOPER	7278	19439			15788	15788			2556		3000		2271	2024	2024	25
26	CHARLESTON	288	491			2400	2400							348	142	142	26
27	DEPORT	1188	951		100	6600	6600			3300		3300		720	648	648	27
28	CUNNINGHAM	134	944		100	964	864			1308		1428		104	96	96	28
29	MINTER		160			360	360			160		280		42	40	40	29
30	DETROIT	1749	4778		159	6450	5650			2000		3500		1195	737	590	30
31	WOODLAND	351	1710		180	4610	4610							396	225	225	31
32	DIKE	119	373			900	900								58	58	32
33	MAHONEY	128	609			600	600								57	57	33
34	SALTILLO	413	1692			1800	1800								103	103	34
35	OLD SALTILLO	192	310			600	600								51	51	35
36	ENLOE	375	1425		100	3120	3120								178	178	36
37	LAKE CREEK	275	652			3120	3120					30			155	155	37
38	FLOYD	239	476		823	1500	1500					200			110	110	38
39	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	40154	48420	2151	8369	29100	29100			3844		6400		2813	4004	4004	39
40	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	4193	10646			16473	16573			2467		6970		2174	1290	1290	40
41	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS	302	878		150	1620	1620								95	95	41
42	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	45765	74724	5786	2678	30000	30000	16000	16000	4200	1178	4200	750	5216	4904	4904	42
43	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	5315	17440		266	13600	13600			2400		4000		2131	1265	500	43
44	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	3683	15101		168	8152	7817			3583		4886		1485	1257	1257	44
45	TELEPHONE	156	1095		650	1620	1620							198	96	96	45
46	MONKSTOWN		94			600	238							14	40	40	46
47	FOREST HILL	445	520			931	931							99	80	80	47
48	HOPKINS CO.PARISH:COMO	1495	3902		116	6088	6088		3503	1025	811	2132	430	1381	574	574	48
49	PICKTON	305	1523			2895	2895	1666	1666	487	336	1014	442	654	243	243	49

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses (For Program) (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate (s) Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate (s) Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appointed 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
0	GAFFORD CHAPEL	896	1919			5063	5063	2750	2750	537	425	1118	487	724	318	318	50
1	REILLY SPRINGS	275	990			1485	1485	854	854	250	198	520	227	337	146	146	51
2	ARBALA	85	601			1188	1188	647	647	200	158	416	181	269	113	113	52
3	LADONIA	263	1855			5721	5721			954		1325		824	441	441	53
4	PECAN GAP	648	2480		300	5721	5721			954		1325		824	469	469	54
5	LONE OAK	370	3315			6000	6000			3000		1200		792	548	548	55
6	CANEY	295	396			960	960							186	85	85	56
7	CUMBY	163	2054		298	3592	3592					1808		186	287	287	57
8	MT. VERNON	26148	31950	1448	1474	22000	22000			2222		1757		2814	2383	2383	58
9	NO.LAMAR PARISH:BELK	200	1100			5383	5383							725	224	224	59
0	CHICOTA	100	500			3194	3194							725	132	132	60
1	PONDERLY:FIRST	600	1300			5383	5383							725	268	268	61
2	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	350	1500			5383	5383							725	190	190	62
3	PARIS:CALVARY	33853	51842	666	2665	28000	29402			6129		5746		2814	2894	2894	63
4	PARIS:FIRST	80254	111515		9250	33600	33600			3300		4950		5099	6294	6294	64
5	PARIS:MT. ZION	2200	3000	200	2000	11067	11067			2052		3000		1637	683	400	65
6	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	300	1800		400	4200	4200							624	188	188	66
7	HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST.	150	175			1080	1080							126	60	60	67
8	PARIS:OAK PARK	14291	21512		80	14014	14014			4518		5099		1771	1917	1917	68
9	HOPEWELL	482	671		445	1534	1534			556		550		252	134	134	69
0	GUINLAN	1863	7346		2266	17262	17262			1610		3000		2459	1083	1083	70
1	ROXTON	787	5516		500	8429	8429			1094		1068		1214	684	684	71
2	BEN FRANKLIN	215	556			3316	3316							464	119	119	72
3	PETTY		366			907	907							131	41	41	73
4	SHOOKS CHAPEL	558	1924		56	10721	10721			1950		600		1613	519	519	74
5	PINE FOREST	128	708			2880	2880							346	168	168	75
6	SULPHUR BLUFF	276	1445			1828	1540			1728					147	147	76
7	NELTA	290	1157			1380	1150								88	88	77
8	BIRTHRIGHT	499	1432		255	2700	2025								157	157	78
9	TIRA	324	919			1860	1760								149	149	79
0	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	50275	93017			37314	37314	16927	16927	1875	2401	7000	4000	3203	7168	7168	80
1	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	43863	34397		2100	21500	21500			3900		4800		2820	2404	2404	81
2	WINNSBORO:FIRST	18258	32648			15587	15587		1452	2841		4313	581	2138	2218	2218	82
3	TINNEY CHAPEL	3174	6561	462	1128	3332	3332			692		1050		500	575	575	83
4	WINNSBORO CR:FOREST GROVE	770	2974		66	6590	6590					1000		267	340	340	84
5	SHADY GROVE		294			1068	1068							79	97	87	85
6	WOLFE CITY	5905	15945	231	2986	15200	15265			2400		2400		2189	1118	1118	86
7	PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT																87
8	WYLIE MEMORIAL														114	114	88
9																	89
	TOTAL 1987	463821	804171	13897	437	629518	629306	38844	43799	87270	5605	117745	7098	78322	66480	64351	
	TOTAL 1986	411320	698589	5197	67816	603155	605381	42062	42062	81460	5995	111719	10175	75693	66146	65847	
	INCREASE	52501	105582	8700		26363	23925		1737	5810		6026		2629	334		
	DECREASE				24587			3218			390		3077			1496	

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS													
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	131	131	35	35	32	32	5	5	387	387	8	8	21	21	8	8	196	196	216	216	454	454	1
2	53	53	14	14	13	13	2	2	156	156	3	3	8	8	3	3	79	79	84	84	183	183	2
3	37	37	10	10	9	9	2	2	109	109	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	58	58	128	128	3
4	337	337	90	90	83	83	14	14	996	996	20	20	53	53	22	22	506	506	463	463	1170	1170	4
5	130	130	35	35	32	32	5	5	385	385	8	8	21	21	8	8	196	196	232	232	453	453	5
6	435		117		107		18		1287	1287	26		69		28		654		695		1512		6
7	81	81	22	22	20	20	3	3	238	238	5	5	13	13	5	5	121	121	104	104	280	280	7
8	658	658	177	177	162	162	28	28	1948	1948	40	40	105	105	43	43	989	989	773	773	2288	2288	8
9	52	52	14	14	13	13	2	2	155	155	3	3	8	8	3	3	79	79	62	62	182	182	9
10	67	67	18	18	17	17	3	3	199	199	4	4	11	11	4	4	101	101	40	40	234	234	10
11	35	35	9	9	9	9	1	1	103	103	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	28	28	121	121	11
12	55	55	15	15	14	14	2	2	162	162	3	3	9	9	4	4	83	83	54	54	191	191	12
13	27	27	7	7	7	7	1	1	81	81	2	2	4	4	2	2	41	41	56	56	95	95	13
14	56	56	15	15	14	14	2	2	165	165	3	3	9	9	4	4	84	84	56	56	193	193	14
15	271	271	73	73	67	67	11	11	801	801	16	16	43	43	18	18	407	407	606	606	941	941	15
16	83	83	22	22	20	20	3	3	245	245	5	5	13	13	5	5	124	124	112	112	287	287	16
17	210	210	56	56	52	52	9	9	620	620	13	13	33	33	14	14	315	315	376	376	729	729	17
18	100	100	27	27	25	25	4	4	296	296	6	6	16	16	6	6	150	150	208	208	347	347	18
19	31	31	8	8	8	8	1	1	93	93	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	63	63	109	109	19
20	921	921	247	247	226	226	39	39	2724	2724	55	55	146	146	60	60	1384	1384	923	923	3200	3200	20
21	52	52	14	14	13	13	2	2	155	155	3	3	8	8	3	3	79	79	72	72	182	182	21
22	161	161	43	20	40	20	7		477	477	10	10	26	26	10	10	243	200	367	300	561	297	22
23	1549	1549	416	416	381	381	65	65	4581	4581	93	93	246	246	100	100	2327	2327	1199	1199	5381	5381	23
24	22	22	6	6	5	5	1	1	66	66	1	1	4	4	1	1	34	34			78	78	24
25	862		232		212		36		2550	2550	52		137		56		1295		758	758	2995		25
26	60	60	16	16	15	15	3	3	179	179	4	4	10	10	4	4	91	91	92	92	210	210	26
27	276	276	74	74	68	68	12	12	816	816	17	17	44	44	18	18	415	415	450	450	959	959	27
28	41	41	11	11	10	10	2	2	121	121	2	2	7	7	3	3	62	62	124	124	142	142	28
29	17	17	5	5	4	4	1	1	51	51	1	1	3	3	1	1	26	26	30	30	60	60	29
30	314	251	84	67	77	62	13	10	928	742	19	15	50	40	20	16	471	251	427	342	1090		30
31	96	96	26	26	24	24	4	4	284	284	6	6	15	15	6	6	144	144	165	165	333	333	31
32	25	25	7	7	6	6	1	1	73	73	1	1	4	4	2	2	37	37	34	34	85	85	32
33	24	24	6	6	6	6	1	1	71	71	1	1	4	4	2	2	36	36	25	25	84	84	33
34	44	44	12	12	11	11	2	2	130	130	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	67	67	153	153	34
35	22	22	6	6	5	5	1	1	64	64	1	1	3	3	1	1	32	32	27	27	75	75	35
36	76	76	20	20	19	19	3	3	224	224	5	5	12	12	5	5	114	114	117	117	263	263	36
37	66	66	18	18	16	16	3	3	167	167	4	4	10	10	4	4	99	99	117	117	229	229	37
38	47	47	13	13	12	12	2	2	139	139	3	3	7	7	3	3	70	70	56	56	163	163	38
39	1705	1705	458	458	419	419	72	72	5043	5043	103	103	271	271	110	110	2562	2562	1424	1424	5924	5924	39
40	549	549	148	148	135	135	23	23	1625	1625	33	33	87	87	36	36	826	826	956	956	1909	1909	40
41	41	41	11	11	10	10	2	2	120	120	2	2	6	6	3	3	61	61	61	61	141	141	41
42	2088	2088	561	561	513	513	88	88	6177	6177	126	126	331	331	135	135	3138	3136	2204	2204	7255	7255	42
43	539	390	145	94	132	40	23	7	1594	1594	32	10	86	26	35	11	810	175	750	250	1872	100	43
44	535	535	144	144	132	132	22	22	1583	1583	32	32	85	85	35	35	804	804	616	616	1859	1859	44
45	41	41	11	11	10	10	2	2	121	121	2	2	7	7	3	3	62	62	61	61	142	142	45
46	17	17	5	5	4	4	1	1	51	51	1	1	3	3	1	1	26	26	22	22	60	60	46
47	34	34	9	9	8	8	1	1	101	101	2	2	5	5	2	2	51	51	35	35	118	118	47
48	244	244	66	66	60	60	10	10	723	723	15	15	39	39	16	16	367	367	551	551	850	850	48
49	104	104	28	28	25	25	4	4	306	306	6	6	16	16	7	7	156	156	262	262	360	360	49

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS													
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
50	135	135	36	36	33	33	6	6	401	401	8	8	21	21	9	9	204	204	289	289	471	471	50
51	62	62	17	17	15	15	3	3	184	184	4	4	10	10	4	4	94	94	134	134	216	216	51
52	48	48	13	13	12	12	2	2	142	142	3	3	8	8	3	3	72	72	108	108	167	167	52
53	188	188	50	50	46	46	8	8	555	555	11	11	30	30	12	12	282	282	300	300	652	652	53
54	200	200	54	54	49	49	8	8	591	591	12	12	32	32	13	13	300	300	300	300	694	694	54
55	233	233	63	63	57	57	10	10	690	690	14	14	37	37	15	15	350	350	382	382	810	810	55
56	36	36	10	10	9	9	2	2	107	107	2	2	6	6	2	2	54	54	36	36	126	126	56
57	122	122	33	33	30	30	5	5	362	362	7	7	19	19	8	8	184	184	203	203	425	425	57
58	1015	1015	273	273	249	249	43	43	3001	3001	61	61	161	161	66	66	1525	1525	918	918	3525	3525	58
59	95	95	26	26	23	23	4	4	281	281	6	6	15	15	6	6	143	143	202	202	331	331	59
60	56	56	15	15	14	14	2	2	167	167	3	3	9	9	4	4	85	85	119	119	196	196	60
61	114	114	31	31	28	28	5	5	338	338	7	7	18	18	7	7	172	172	202	202	397	397	61
62	81	81	22	22	20	20	3	3	239	239	5	5	13	13	5	5	122	122	202	202	281	281	62
63	1232	1232	331	331	303	303	52	52	3645	3645	74	74	196	196	80	80	1852	1852	1432	1432	4282	4282	63
64	2680	2680	720	720	659	659	113	113	7927	7927	161	161	425	425	173	173	4027	4027	1465	1465	9312	9312	64
65	291		78		71		12	12	860	774	18	18	46	46	19	19	437		602		1010		65
66	80	80	22	22	20	20	3	3	237	237	5	5	13	13	5	5	120	120	158	158	279	279	66
67	26	26	7	7	6	6	1	1	76	76	2	2	4	4	2	2	39	39	40	40	89	89	67
68	816	816	219	219	201	201	34	34	2414	2414	49	49	130	130	53	53	1227	1227	813	813	2836	2836	68
69	57	57	15	15	14	14	2	2	169	169	3	3	9	9	4	4	86	86	95	95	198	198	69
70	461	461	124	124	113	113	19	19	1364	1364	28	28	73	73	30	30	693	693	771	771	1602	1602	70
71	291	291	78	78	72	72	12	12	862	862	18	18	46	46	19	19	438	438	397	397	1012	1012	71
72	51	51	14	14	12	12	2	2	149	149	3	3	8	8	3	3	76	76	124	124	175	175	72
73	18	18	5	5	4	4	1	1	52	52	1	1	3	3	1	1	26	26	34	34	61	61	73
74	221	221	59	59	54	54	9	9	654	654	13	13	35	35	14	14	332	332	498	498	768	768	74
75	71	71	19	19	18	18	3	3	211	211	4	4	11	11	5	5	107	107	100	100	248	248	75
76	63	63	17	17	15	15	3	3	185	185	4	4	10	10	4	4	94	94	130	130	217	217	76
77	37	37	10	10	9	9	2	2	110	110	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	52	52	130	130	77
78	67	67	18	18	16	16	3	3	198	198	4	4	11	11	4	4	101	101	101	101	233	233	78
79	63	63	17	17	16	16	3	3	187	187	4	4	10	10	4	4	95	95	65	65	220	220	79
80	3052	3052	820	820	750	750	128	128	9027	9027	184	184	484	484	198	198	4586	4586	2413	2413	10604	10604	80
81	1024	1024	275	275	252	252	43	43	3028	3028	62	62	162	162	66	66	1538	1538	1057	1057	3557	3557	81
82	944	944	253	253	232	232	39	39	2793	2793	57	57	150	150	61	61	1418	1418	908	908	3281	3281	82
83	245	245	66	66	60	60	11	11	725	725	15	15	39	39	16	16	369	369	235	235	851	851	83
84	145	145	39	39	36	36	6	6	429	429	9	9	23	23	9	9	218	218	250	125	504	252	84
85	41	37	11	10	10	9	2	2	122	110	2	2	7	6	3	3	62	56	32	29	144	130	85
86	476	476	128	128	117	117	20	20	1407	1407	29	29	76	76	31	31	715	715	729	729	1653	1653	86
87																							87
88	49	49	13	13	12	12	2	2	144	144	3	3	8	8	3	3	73	73	51	51	169	169	88
89																							89
	38307	26503	7607	7088	6959	6441	1188	1108	83703	83419	1703	1593	4496	4219	1831	1719	42540	39250	32225	30148	98356	89447	
	26908	26769	7988	7938	8698	8645	1285	1253	85619	85639	1693	1636	4421	4270	1802	1740	37642	37004	35998	35020	94503	91352	
	1399		266	381	850	1739	2204	97	155	1916	2220	10	43	75	51	29	21	4898	2246	3773	4872	3853	1905	

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ANNONA	123	123	55	55	41	41	21	21	78	78	50	50	107	107	35	35	1
2	BOXELDER	49	49	22	22	16	16	9	9	32	32	20	20	43	43	14	14	2
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	35	35	16	16	11	11	6	6	22	22	14	14	30	30	10	10	3
4	AVERY	316	316	141	141	105	105	55	55	202	202	130	130	277	277	91	91	4
5	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	122	122	55	55	41	41	21	21	78	78	50	50	107	107	35	35	5
6	BLOSSOM	408		183		135		71		261		168		358		118		6
7	SHADY GROVE	76	76	34	34	25	25	13	13	48	48	31	31	66	66	22	22	7
8	BOGATA	618	618	276	276	205	205	108	108	395	395	254	254	542	542	178	178	8
9	LONE STAR	49	49	22	22	16	16	9	9	31	31	20	20	43	43	14	14	9
10	CUTHAND	63	63	28	28	21	21	11	11	40	40	26	26	55	55	18	18	10
11	ROSALIE	33	33	15	15	11	11	6	6	21	21	13	13	29	29	9	9	11
12	BRASHEAR	52	52	23	23	17	17	9	9	33	33	21	21	45	45	15	15	12
13	RIDGEWAY	26	26	12	12	9	9	5	5	16	16	11	11	23	23	7	7	13
14	MILLER GROVE	52	52	23	23	17	17	9	9	33	33	21	21	46	46	15	15	14
15	CADDO MILLS	254	254	114	114	84	84	44	44	163	163	104	104	223	223	73	73	15
16	MERIT	78	78	35	35	26	26	14	14	50	50	32	32	68	68	22	22	16
17	CAMPBELL	197	197	88	88	65	65	34	34	126	126	81	81	172	172	57	57	17
18	SHADY GROVE	94	94	42	42	31	31	16	16	60	60	39	39	82	82	27	27	18
19	BETHEL	30	30	13	13	10	10	5	5	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	19
20	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	864	864	387	387	286	286	151	151	553	553	355	355	757	757	249	249	20
21	BREWSTER	49	49	22	22	16	16	9	9	31	31	20	20	43	43	14	14	21
22	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	151	100	68	68	50		26		97		62		133	133	44		22
23	COMMERCE:FIRST	1453	1453	650	650	481	481	254	254	929	929	597	597	1274	1274	419	419	23
24	SCATTERSBRANCH	21	21	9	9	7	7	4	4	13	13	9	9	18	18	6	6	24
25	COOPER	809		362		268		141		517		332		709		233		25
26	CHARLESTON	57	57	25	25	19	19	10	10	36	36	23	23	50	50	16	16	26
27	DEPORT	259	259	116	116	86	86	45	45	166	166	106	106	227	227	75	75	27
28	CUNNINGHAM	38	38	17	17	13	13	7	7	25	25	16	16	34	34	11	11	28
29	MINTER	16	16	7	7	5	5	3	3	10	10	7	7	14	14	5	5	29
30	DETROIT	394		132		98		51		188		121		258		85		30
31	WOODLAND	90	90	40	40	30	30	16	16	58	58	37	37	79	79	26	26	31
32	DIKE	23	23	10	10	8	8	4	4	15	15	9	9	20	20	7		32
33	MAHONEY	23	23	10	10	8	8	4	4	14	14	9	9	20	20	7	7	33
34	SALTILLO	41	41	18	18	14	14	7	7	26	26	17	17	36	36	12	12	34
35	OLD SALTILLO	20	20	9	9	7	7	4	4	13	13	8	8	18	18	6	6	35
36	ENLOE	71	71	32	32	24	24	12	12	45	45	29	29	62	62	20	20	36
37	LAKE CREEK	62	62	28	28	20	20	11	11	40	40	25	25	54	54	18	18	37
38	FLOYD	44	44	20	20	15	15	8	8	28	28	18	18	39	39	13	13	38
39	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	1600	1600	716	716	530	530	279	279	1023	1023	657	657	1402	1402	461	461	39
40	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	516	516	231	231	171	171	90	90	330	330	212	212	452	452	149	149	40
41	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS	38	38	17	17	13	13	7	7	24	24	16	16	33	33	11	11	41
42	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	1960	1960	877	877	649	649	342	342	1253	1253	805	805	1717	1717	565	565	42
43	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	506		226		167		88		323		208		443		146		43
44	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	502	502	225	225	166	166	88	88	321	321	206	206	440	440	145	145	44
45	TELEPHONE	38	38	17	17	13	13	7	7	25	25	16	16	34	34	11	11	45
46	MONKSTOWN	16	16	7	7	5	5	3	3	10	10	7	7	14	14	5	5	46
47	FOREST HILL	32	32	14	14	11	11	6	6	20	20	13	13	28	28	9	9	47
48	HOPKINS CO.PARISH:COMO	229	229	103	103	76	76	40	40	147	147	94	94	201	201	66	66	48
49	PICKTON	97	97	43	43	32	32	17	17	62	62	40	40	85	85	28	28	49

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
50	GAFFORD CHAPEL	127	127	57	57	42	42	22	22	81	81	52	52	111	111	37	37	50
51	REILLY SPRINGS	58	58	26	26	19	19	10	10	37	37	24	24	51	51	17	17	51
52	ARBALA	45	45	20	20	15	15	8	8	29	29	18	18	39	39	13	13	52
53	LADONIA	176	176	79	79	58	58	31	31	113	113	72	72	154	154	51	51	53
54	PECAN GAP	188	188	84	84	62	62	33	33	120	120	77	77	164	164	54	54	54
55	LONE OAK	219	219	98	98	72	72	38	38	140	140	90	90	192	192	63	63	55
56	CANEY	34	34	15	15	11	11	6	6	22	22	14	14	30	30	10	10	56
57	CUMBY	115	115	51	51	38	38	20	20	73	73	47	47	101	101	33	33	57
58	MT. VERNON	952	952	426	426	315	315	166	166	609	609	391	391	834	834	274	274	58
59	NO.LAMAR PARISH:BELK	89	89	40	40	30	30	16	16	57	57	37	37	78	78	26	26	59
60	CHICOTA	53	53	24	24	18	18	9	9	34	34	22	22	46	46	15	15	60
61	PONDERLY:FIRST	107	107	48	48	35	35	19	19	69	69	44	44	94	94	31	31	61
62	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	76	76	34	34	25	25	13	13	49	49	31	31	67	67	22	22	62
63	PARIS:CALVARY	1157	1157	517	517	383	383	202	202	739	739	475	475	1014	1014	333	333	63
64	PARIS:FIRST	2515	2515	1125	1125	833	833	439	439	1608	1608	1033	1033	2204	2204	725	725	64
65	PARIS:MT. ZION	273		122	122	90		48	16	174		112		239		79		65
66	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	75	75	34	34	25	25	13	13	48	48	31	31	66	66	22	22	66
67	HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST.	24	24	11	11	8	8	4	4	15	15	10	10	21	21	7	7	67
68	PARIS:OAK PARK	766	766	343	343	254	254	134	134	490	490	315	315	671	671	221	221	68
69	HOPEWELL	54	54	24	24	18	18	9	9	34	34	22	22	47	47	15	15	69
70	QUINLAN	433	433	194	194	143	143	76	76	277	277	178	178	379	379	125	125	70
71	ROXTON	273	273	122	122	91	91	48	48	175	175	112	112	240	240	79	79	71
72	BEN FRANKLIN	47	47	21	21	16	16	8	8	30	30	19	19	42	42	14	14	72
73	PETTY	16	16	7	7	5	5	3	3	11	11	7	7	14	14	5	5	73
74	SHOOKS CHAPEL	207	207	93	93	69	69	36	36	133	133	85	85	182	182	60	60	74
75	PINE FOREST	67	67	30	30	22	22	12	12	43	43	28	28	59	59	19	19	75
76	SULPHUR BLUFF	59	59	26	26	19	19	10	10	38	38	24	24	51	51	17	17	76
77	NELTA	35	35	16	16	12	12	6	6	22	22	14	14	31	31	10	10	77
78	BIRTHRIGHT	63	63	28	28	21	21	11	11	40	40	26	26	55	55	18	18	78
79	TIRA	59	59	27	27	20	20	10	10	38	38	24	24	52	52	17	17	79
80	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	2864	2864	1281	1281	949	949	500	500	1831	1831	1176	1176	2510	2510	825	825	80
81	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	961	961	430	430	318	318	168	168	614	614	395	395	842	842	277	277	81
82	WINNSBORO:FIRST	885	885	406	406	293	293	155	155	567	567	363	363	776	776	255	255	82
83	TINNEY CHAPEL	231	231	93	93	77	77	40	40	147	147	95	95	202	202	67	67	83
84	WINNSBORO CR:FOREST GROVE	136	68	61	31	45	23	24	12	87	44	56	28	119	60	39	20	84
85	SHADY GROVE	39	35	17	15	13	12	7	6	25	23	16	14	34	31	11	10	85
86	WOLFE CITY	447	447	200	200	148	148	78	78	286	286	183	183	391	391	129	129	86
87	PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT																	87
88	WYLIE MEMORIAL	46	46	20	20	15	15	8	8	29	29	19	19	40	40	13	13	88
89																		89
	TOTAL 1987	26565	24152	11885	10950	8801	7970	4640	4226	16984	15379	10908	9875	23278	21209	7659	6934	
	TOTAL 1986	26101	25410	11193	10685	8755	8455	11861	11357	16704	16161	10857	10486	22887	22011	7600	7345	
	INCREASE	464		692	265	46				280		51		391		59		
	DECREASE		1258				485	7221	7131		782		611		802		411	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Field 64B	Mt Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Outlook 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	12	13	2	2	46	40	50							200					645			26174
2	5	6	1	2	21														90			6385
3	4	5	1	1																		4629
4	32	18	3	3																		14272
5	12	19	3	3	8														45			36431
6	41	22	3	3													5		225		421	19787
7	8	6	1	1	28	28								10			10					2175
8	62	57	9	9	226	14630								70			310				192	18221
9	5	6	1	1	18	197								30							826	195525
10	6	6	1	1	23																	9230
11	3	3	1	1	9																	5732
12	5	5	1	1	9																	10374
13	3	3	1	1	19																	9812
14	5	5	1	1	19																	224068
15	4	4	1	1	33																	338726
16	26	26	4	4																	1126	32240
17	8	8	1	1	28																2730	8782
18	20	20	3	3	74																	1985
19	9	9	1	1	74																	87911
20	3	3	12	12	11	334	50	30				90			10		5				398	5565
21	87	87	5	5	18	84																50506
22	5	5	1	1	316																	32196
23	15	15	2	2	74	2855																5895
24	147	147	21	21	532																	1846
25	2	2			8	203																22582
26	82	82	12	12																		6085
27	6	6	1	1	33									30			25		465		827	6150
28	26	26	4	4	8	100								25			306		473		481	2403
29	4	4	1	1	8	100								25			30	25	45			5389
30	2	2			4	23											10		120			4112
31	9	9	1	1	33									30			100					22582
32	2	2			8																	6085
33	2	2			8																	6150
34	4	4	1	1	15									50	25		50		45			2403
35	2	2			7										128							5389
36	7	7	1	1	1	100		97			106	76		1242	584	93	988	25	2140		2158	4112
37	6	6	1	1	1	114								140	435		470		1380		800	22582
38	4	4	1	1	16								20	5			265	75	1350		1570	286905
39	162	162	23	23		257				123		159										278713
40	52	52	7	7	189	300				100		100		750	100	500	2478		600			109205
41	4	4	1	1	14									100			130					23575
42	198	198	28	28	717	550			60	66		10		36	5		1362		2895		1730	83
43	51	51	7	7						69							46		570		200	13641
44	51	51	7	7															165		200	84
45	4	4	1	1																		4443
46	2	2																				85
47	3	3	3	3										50			175		90			2952
48	23	23	3	3		40																28655
49	10	10	1	1															60		144	12461
50	13	13	2	2	46	40	50							200					645			26174
51	6	6	1	1	21														90			6385
52	5	5	1	1																		4629
53	18	18	3	3																		14272
54	19	19	3	3	8												5		45			36431
55	22	22	3	3													5		225		421	19787
56	3	6			28	28								10			10					2175
57	12	12	2	2	74									70			310				192	18221
58	96	96	14	14	74	100								30			30				826	195525
59	9	9	1	1	11	23																9230
60	5	5	1	1	19																	5732
61	11	11	2	2	39																	10374
62	8	8	1	1	28																	9812
63	117	117	17	17	423	1000			15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	145	15			1126	224068
64	254	254	36	36		280											47				2730	338726
65	28	28	4	4													315					32240
66	8	8	1	1													461					8782
67	2	2															5					1985
68	77	77	11	11	280												120		280		398	87911
69	5	5	1	1													30					5565
70	44	44	6	6										30			25		465		827	50506
71	28	28	4	4													306		473		481	32196
72	5	5	1	1	17									25	25		30	25	45			5895
73	2	2			5												10		120			1846
74	21	21	3	3						26			4	57								22582
75	7	7	1	1					2					75			100					6085
76	6	6	1	1	21																	6150
77	4	4			27									50	25		50		45			2403
78	6	6	1	1	23										128							5389
79	6	6	1	1	22																	4112
80	269	289	41	41	414	150		97			106	76		1242	584	93	988	25	2140		2158	22582
81	97	97	14	14	351	970								140	435		470		1380		800	6085
82	89	89	12	12	406	825							20	5			265	75	1350		1570	6150
83	24	24	4	4		964													600			2403
84	14	7	2	1	25												30					5389
85	4	4	1	1	13																	4112
86	45	345	6	6	163	1751				126			50	228	80		252		735			22582
87	5	5	1	1															195			6085
88																						6150
89	2685	2759	383	351	5025	26775	100	127	77	943	121	701	161	5038	2644	1659	14794	755	25380	115	30278	2403
	2582	2017	388	376	6942	11885	447	100	34	1138	109	872	255	6650	2966	2408	11221	4462	27503	1290	16923	5389
	103		5		11917	14890	347	27	43	195	112	171	94	1612	322	749	3573	707	2123	1175	3355	4112
		258		25																		96045

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Field 64B	Mt Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Outlook 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
50	13	13	2	2	46	40	50							200					645			26174
51	6	6	1	1	21														90			6385
52	5	5	1	1																		4629
53	18	18	3	3																		14272
54	19	19	3	3	8												5		45			36431
55	22	22	3	3													5		225		421	19787
56	3	6			28	28								10			10					2175
57	12	12	2	2	74									70			310				192	18221
58	96	96	14	14	74	100								30			30				826	195525
59	9	9	1	1	11	23																9230
60	5	5	1	1	19																	5732
61	11	11	2	2	39																	10374
62	8	8	1	1	28																	9812
63	117	117	17	17	423	1000			15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	145	15			1126	224068
64	254	254	36	36		280											47				2730	338726
65	28	28	4	4													315					32240
66	8	8	1	1													461					8782
67	2	2															5					1985
68	77	77	11	11	280												120		280		398	87911
69	5	5	1	1										30			30					5565
70	44	44	6	6													25		465		827	50506
71	28	28	4	4													306		473		481	32196
72	5	5	1	1	17									25	25		30	25	45			5895
73	2	2			5												10		120			1846
74	21	21	3	3						26			4	57								22582
75	7	7	1	1					2					75			100					6085
76	6	6	1	1	21																	6150
77	4	4			27									50	25		50		45			2403
78	6	6	1	1	23										128							5389
79	6	6	1	1	22																	4112
80	269	289	41	41	414	150		97			106	76		1242	584	93	988	25	2140		2158	22582
81	97	97	14	14	351	970								140	435		470		1380		800	6085
82	89	89	12	12	406	825							20	5			265	75	1350		1570	6150
83	24	24	4	4		964													600			2403
84	14	7	2	1	25												30					5389
85	4	4	1	1	13																	4112
86	45	345	6	6	163	1751				126			50	228	80		252		735			22582
87	5	5	1	1															195			6085
88																						6150
89	2685	2759	383	351	5025	26775	100	127	77	943	121	701	161	5038	2644	1659	14794	755	25380	115	30278	2403
	2582	2017	388	376	6942	11885	447	100	34	1138	109	872	255	6650	2966	2408	11221	4462	27503	1290	16923	5389
	103		5		11917	14890	347	27	43	195	112	171	94	1612	322	749	3573	707	2123	1175	3355	4112
		258		25																		96045

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
	ROBERT E. JOHNS	150	3		4					2	155	60	4	29		2	8	1
	ROBERT E. JOHNS	42									42	15					2	2
: HILL	J. C. BRYANT	185	1	6	1			4		3	186	78	1	21	26		22	3
	FREEMAN H. PEARSON	16								1	15	11					2	4
CHAPEL	ROY L. SPOKE	703	11	8	5		1	9		12	705	200	5	62	253	9	38	5
:IRST	TRAVIS REAMES	69		7	7				5	6	72	75	4	9			13	6
WHITE SHED-CLARK	TRAVIS REAMES	24									24	10					2	7
	TRAVIS REAMES	10							1		9	7					2	8
PE	GEORGE A. THOMPSON	74	1						4	1	70	38	2	10	13	1	5	9
JRG	GEORGE A. THOMPSON	92				4	2		7	1	78	24		6	7		4	10
VILLE MISSION	J. MICHAEL MILLER	149	3	5		2			1	3	151	51	2	14	6	3	9	11
	J. MICHAEL MILLER	34	1					5			30	23	1	7	11		5	12
ON	J. MICHAEL MILLER	43			2				2		43	26		6	14	1	6	13
ROCK	W. DOUGLAS MILLER	202	2	16	11		2	5	1	9	214	107	12	30	67	2	15	14
	STEVEN D. REINHARD	91	2		1				1	1	92	28		20			3	15
SVILLE	STEVEN D. REINHARD	17									16	7					1	16
A	BILL BROWN	156	3	1				4	1	1	152	57	1	12	15		6	17
:HARLESS	H. P. WILLIAMSON	26	2	6					1	3	32	25	2		12		5	18
:MESSENGER CHAPEL	KEITH P. BOONE	385	3	9	1			4		1	386	131	2	29	47		29	19
:TRINITY	THOMAS R. PEEL	1177	10	21	2		26	26	40	18	1100	347	9	148		8	37	20
:WAPLES MEMORIAL	JAMES HARRIS	82								2	80	31					6	21
	JAMES HARRIS	24		1			3				22	22		4			5	22
RY	JAMES HARRIS	24									24	5					1	23
NA	CARY JENSEN	67		3	2			3		1	68	30		1	30		6	24
	CARY JENSEN	37								1	36	22	1	4			5	25
ON	CARY JENSEN	11								1	10	8					2	26
G CREEK	E. BEN READ	448	14	3	10			4	1	7	463	149	7	36	42	10	20	27
SVILLE	L. MARVIN GUIER III	442	7	26	17			7	5	4	476	209	12	87	80	4	25	28
	JOAN G. GRAY	468	14	11	2	14		4	4	6	467	185	4	50	41	8	6	29
VILLE:FIRST	JOAN G. GRAY	10									10	8					1	30
	JOE ED GOOLSBY	684	15	23	6	12	1	11	3	8	698	237	13	58	27	8	22	31
VILLE:WHALEY	JOE ED GOOLSBY	6									6	9						32
L'S BEND	DIXIE BUNDY	7									7	4					1	33
	CARROLL A. CADDELL	331	15	5	4		1	25	24	4	301	144	14	14	50	4	28	34
	CARROLL A. CADDELL	31						3	1		27	14		1			2	35
NSVILLE	CARROLL A. CADDELL	37	1	3				3		1	37	29	1	2			6	36
	LOIS G. COOPER	201	4	4	2			4		3	204	72	4	17	26	6	10	37
D	LOIS G. COOPER	15						3			12	8			6		1	38
HILL	GLYNN J. VICKERS	752	6	26	9			13	1	11	768	311	7	133			36	39
NEV:FIRST																		

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
40	MCKINNEY:WESLEY	LEIGHTON H. BEARDEN	247	3	13	7			6	2	5	257	107	4	57	64		18	40
41	POTTSBORO	BILLY W. WILDER	65	1	1				2	4	2	59	22		1			6	41
42	SOUTHMAYO	BILLY W. WILDER	18								3	15	5					3	42
43	PRINCETON	DONALD A. SMITH	154	3	10	8		5		8	4	158	91	10	39	78	5	19	43
44	PLEASANT GROVE	DONALD A. SMITH	15						1			14	9					2	44
45	PROSPER	SCOTT J. JONES	127	6	5	5			4	1	2	136	80	4	55	53		9	45
46	SADLER	THOMAS L. FLICK	66		3	2	1		1		1	68	50	7	9	19		9	46
47	WESTVIEW	THOMAS L. FLICK	20									20	16					3	47
48	SAVOY	A. PAULETTE DALKE	33							1	1	31	14			1		4	48
49	VIRGINIA POINT	A. PAULETTE DALKE	51	1	1		1	2				50	19	1	2	7		4	49
50	SHERMAN:FIRST	JOHN E. TAYLOR	1143	27	22	12	17	2	17	16	23	1129	366	15	130	131	24	33	50
51	SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP	CAROL WOODS	124	14	8	5	4	3	6		4	134	78	7	29	28	5	9	51
52	DENISON:PRICE	CAROL WOODS	41	9	1	3			2	1	2	49	23	6	5	12	9	6	52
53	SHERMAN:GRACE	SALLY W. RUGGIA	241	6	10	3			12	3		245	68	5	59	55	4	19	53
54	SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	ROBERT W. LEE	612	3	13	2		1	9	1	9	610	241	12	47	2		30	54
55	SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	GARY DEAN	31		1	1						33	27		3			5	55
56	DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL	GARY DEAN	33								1	32	22		5			2	56
57	TOM BEAN	TIMOTHY E. MCLEMORE	170	3	9	4				8	1	177	92	1	28	25		21	57
58	RANDOLPH	TIMOTHY E. MCLEMORE	16								1	15	4					2	58
59	TRENTON	WILLIAM C. SHOTHERMON	201	4	7	6			5	4	5	204	69	8	16	22		12	59
60	BLUE RIDGE	WILLIAM C. SHOTHERMON	42	2	1						2	43	30		9	48		5	60
61	VALLEY VIEW	VICTOR E. CASAD	125	2	1	2					1	129	65	2	14	6		9	61
62	VAN ALSTYNE	DENNIS A. WILKINSON	350	6	8	11		8	1	7	14	345	153	6	62	69	8	21	62
63	WESTON	DENNIS A. WILKINSON	23								1	22	9					1	63
64	VERONA	JIM MCINTIRE	32		1					1	1	31	13		3	11		3	64
65	WHITESBORO	DOYLE S. HENDERSON	434	6	17	3		1	5	5	12	437	153	5	45	40	1	27	65
66	WHITEWRIGHT	ERSKINE RIVEIRE	220	3	5	3	4	2	12		7	206	74	2	16	47	3	13	66
67	MARVIN	ERSKINE RIVEIRE	39						1	1	1	36	11					1	67
68	WINDOM	RONALD BURGESS	56						5	2	3	46	29			2	4	7	68
69	HAIL	RONALD BURGESS	22								3	19	21		6	15		3	69
70	DODD CITY	RONALD BURGESS	31									31	18					8	70
71	LANNIUS	RONALD BURGESS	43									43	11		1			3	71
72	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	JOHN M. RENTFRO																	72
73																			73
	TOTAL 1987		12147	217	321	163	55	62	228	168	228	12107	4807	203	1451	1508	129	714	
	TOTAL 1986		12087	197	360	189	140	26	218	101	201	12147	4716	205	1424	1144	134	729	
	INCREASE		60	20				36	10	67	27		91		27	364			
	DECREASE				39	26	85					40		2			5	15	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes and Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes and Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Untermed United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	18	20	39	85	37	29	44				25	200	135000	50000	3397				7174
2	3		4	9	6								75000		620				2495
3	27	17	36	102	56		55				15	474	242000	63900	4675				1226
4			15	17	11								50000			20439		3141	
5	68	42	180	328	175		14	4	25		89	1582	1260000	95000	132000				65384
6	17	10	31	71	44								100000	23500	213				100
7			8	10	7								25000		850				14
8			5	7	6		40	1					15000		631				1893
9	11	6	23	45	25				1				53000	24500	565				1359
10	9	1	16	30	15		9						80000		415				960
11	19	8	29	65	26	27	15	2	14		8		250000	46000	6118				
12	8	1	18	32	20	8	12	1	1				90000		97				12703
13	11	6	32	57	26	16	10	1	10	25			80000		17329				14177
14	32	14	49	110	60	56	47						566600	120000	18000	20300		12971	14812
15		3	24	30	15	8	53						85000		19174				
16			5	5	5								21500		687				1085
17	15	6	31	58	25	13	20				10	193	285000		15766				
18	5	5	25	40	25	8							49000		2000				
19	39	28	139	235	107	38	96	1	2		34	2625	856500	70000		39923		12756	
20	130	57	330	554	283	75	229	9	1	66	149	770	2067500	242000	150000	36776		6600	26586
21	4	3	25	38	27				8		17	575	162000	40000	11486				1125
22	3		22	30	20				8				80500			6039		2407	
23			4	5	5				1				22500		2923				
24	12	9	20	47	30								146500	41500					
25	4		12	21	11								112000		23500				2167
26			8	10	8				8				30000		1123				
27	47	20	94	181	106	55	46	12	20		60	438	5100000	1170000	8000	39694		4830	8853
28	115	60	140	340	154	85	150	5	35		23	589	2480000	135000	810028	227000		10034	7582
29	43	25	142	216	127	40	45	8			63	1060	1230000	1000000	167000	29489		16145	30390
30			7	8	8								30000		1000				
31	75	40	190	327	182	40	62	12	20		84	6019	1468000	135000	39706	39902		19334	10715
32													5000						950
33	50	30	70	178	118	20	65	12			26	3228	410000	95000	6000				9701
34													57500	6000	2000				4173
35	5	6	12	29	9	6	23	4	15	800	18	130	55000	62000	1500				1381
36	23	17	50	100	56						10	400	500000		111000				9082
37			11	12	8								30000		350				
38	134	51	233	454	224		65	6			110	2380	2000027	204500	100635	20932		83832	4024
39																			

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes and Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes and Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Untermed United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
40	48	20	72	158	73	34	70		15		11	380	509590	106000	7946	163684		20131	2902
41	1	2	23	32	21							14	44500		600				
42	2		8	13	5								30000						
43	60	12	29	120	41		93	1	10		13	715	1250000	60000	5730	25000		3825	1438
44	2		7	11	7								38000		2100				
45	41	8	23	81	58	39					24	465	305500	82000	731100				9381
46	12	3	27	51	44	7							213000	22000					20388
47			16	19	14								16000		11133				
48	1		10	15	11		4						142000	30000	12020				2400
49	2		20	26	12								102000		123168	77803		18028	3000
50	90	47	306	476	287	325	442	25			263	13117	1950000	197700	1941				
51	29	5	40	83	35	20	50	3			29	1555	90300	53000	1230				2872
52	10	9	20	45	16	8	20	8			10	126	680000	36000	12263	32270		16974	472
53	53	20	46	138	43	10	50	4			35		1500000						3724
54	62	23	203	318	154	40					80	620	1077000	107000	101600	50231		12550	40921
55	1	3	4	5	5						10	601	100000	15000					1150
56	2	3	6	13	12						12		112500	27500					2397
57	19	14	19	73	51	10	57		12	241	15	500	349000	37300	500	44676		5609	36535
58			3	5	4								22500		100				113
59	21	10	90	133	54	16	32	3	19	400	26	778	420000		14654				57000
60	10	1	16	32	17	8	24	2	12	320	15	1720	100000		3793				450
61	13	14	20	56	45	12	20	3			13	733	274000	72500	20646				502
62	87	24	72	207	89	24	205	6			32	2500	610000	67000	22427	119000		3983	13983
63			5	6	6								61500		8900				
64	2		13	18	11								39500						
65	62	22	135	246	124	16	75	3	15	550	36	679	835000	165000	14613	13216		366	1125
66	34	20	47	114	40	30	45	3					310000	62500	1000			23297	1773
67			12	13	8								15000						
68	8	4	35	54	28								65000	5390		9381			1456
69	6		19	28	16		40						21500	26200	1723				2217
70			23	31	15	8							46000		1467	4900			861
71			14	17	11								18000		1187				5427
72																			
73	1605	753	3483	6555	3418	1168	2278	183	245	2402	1365	45166	24618017	2888600	2037019	1016055		278816	327690
	1611	767	3443	6550	3426	1184	2164	135	227	1537	1438	48391	23830372	2518100	2198295	794978		231524	404880
	6	14	40	5	8	16	114	48	18	865	73	3225	787645	370500	161276	221077		47242	123801

NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
									3500		2605		745	678	678	1
	2571	3283		400	4759	4759			340		1260		416	224	224	2
HILL	815	1163			2600	2600			3384		2961		870	894	894	3
	3759	10203	876	1058	7775	7775					600			132	132	4
	225			105	600	600			2137		4000		3038	3597	3597	5
CHAPEL	17673	57083	375	700	21000	21000					1920		1633	402	402	6
IRST					6144	6144								82	82	7
HITE SHED-CLARK	1356	2877			1020	1020								44	44	8
	82	255		100	636	636							385	315	315	9
	92	307			5400	5400			923		412			376	188	10
E	828	1852		40	3600	3600			300		1400					11
JRG	776	3514			8200	8200			1200				1181	665	665	12
VILLE MISSION	1141	3947	397	150	1959	1959			400				282	144	144	13
	613	777	70	170	3380	3380					778		487	193	193	14
ON	1479	1641	70	1036	13500	13500			3996		5000		1944	1151	1151	15
ROCK	13441	14217		2992	3600	3600								291	291	16
	450	1683		75	840	840					2800			62	62	17
SVILLE		260			6000	6000								635	635	18
A	1777	10255	1200	300	1200	1200			2400		4000		2804	108	108	19
:HARLESS	236	1444	2400		19472	19472			4000	3000	5400	4000	4574	1916	1916	20
:MESSENGER CHAPEL	8050	18563	313	50	37004	37004	14667	14667			600			6428	6428	21
:TRINITY	53992	90534		8330	4500	3183			550		335			404	404	22
:WAPLES MEMORIAL	1427	5397		1543	3000	2625			275					162	162	23
	1005	1327			1500	1500					840		1091	96	96	24
RY	108	621			6680	6680			1680		240		281	564	508	25
A	577	3388		182	1660	1660			300					169	169	26
	236	329			1260	1260			300		240		173	75	75	27
ON	150	592	400	50	19991	19991			2960		2561		3806	2107	2107	28
CREEK	15774	23872	550	2039	22400	22400			4800		4800		3529	2404	2404	29
SVILLE	35651	38775	584	817	18000	18000			3600		6000		3027	2544	2544	30
	22300	46384		6917	720	720								47	47	31
VILLE:FIRST	92	494			29304	29304	13014	13014	2284	2041	3250		4941	4110	4110	32
	18508	70779	5550	999	600	600								32	32	33
VILLE:WHALEY		424									735			52	52	34
L'S BEND	65	787							2400		5250		2087	1447	1447	35
	5448	11797	3951	2713	14210	14210					360		350	164	164	36
	394	2223			3000	3000					600		377	199	199	37
NSVILLE	2762	1920		375	3100	3100			2408		4120		2258	1088	1088	38
	3289	14913	1466	256	13577	13577			225		215		37	67	67	39
ID	120	300		250	1240	1240			6000	700	4000	1200	3727	4580	4580	
HILL	43448	75410	4519	7471	29700	29700	18272	14964								
EY:FIRST																

NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
Y:WESLEY	8911	14197		1161	15564	15564			2400		3600		2241	1305	1305	40
RD	174	751	540		1500	1500					960		180	205	205	41
AVD	96	471	150		450	450					480		54	61	61	42
ON	7003	9262	80		15400	15400			2500		2500		2316	891	891	43
NT GROVE	580	219		1000	900	900								69	69	44
	13437	11923	498	224	13825	13825			2069		4000		2126	970	970	45
	899	2600	2400		6160	6160			1750		1750		1114	353	353	46
EW	140	500			900	900								73	73	47
	560	1610	78	444	3918	3918							573	208	208	48
IA POINT	888	1977	78	655	3918	3918							573	244	244	49
:FIRST	57282	111524	536	4884	37808	37808	25522	25522	3329	2483	5706	4400	5628	7157	7157	50
:FRIENDSHIP	6715	3725	361		14054	14054			1534		1200		2275	821	821	51
N:PRICE	2823	3321	38		5822	5822			480				758	285	285	52
:GRACE	2696	10483	4800	522	14345	14345			1800		4000		2297	1102	125	53
:KEY MEMORIAL	37471	53584		680	22494	22494			5406		5500		2814	3849	3849	54
:ST. JAMES	350	10250		200	3380	3380							487	190	190	55
N:HAVEN CHAPEL	250	2249		349	4125	4125							600	216	216	56
N	10294	7591	623	1014	16500	12334			1400		1799		1254	1196	1196	57
PH	618	173			900	525							63	57	56	58
	6503	8035			11020	11020			2500		2200		1586	954	954	59
IDGE	807	2874			5400	5400			1600		2400		780	424	424	60
VIEW	7313	3417	117	15236	18900	18900			3600		4000		2722	770	770	61
TYNE	10254	25877	168	2816	18500	18500			3000		4000		2664	1646	1646	62
	106	367		100	1500	1500								93	93	63
	2106	650		23	840	840					360			157	157	64
ORO	5123	31706	174	1077	22500	22500			2962		3500		2814	2286	2286	65
IGHT	4335	8157	628	90	10424	10140					1700		1960	1184	1184	66
	512	2621			2776	2776							304	196	196	67
	1450	2620	363	522	3600	2295					1305		407	284	284	68
	73	389		225	600	650							67	63	63	69
ITY	122	846		250	1320	1320							123	110	110	70
S	186			63	732	732							64	113	113	71
-McKINNEY DIST.																72
																73
1987	450787	857559	34353	70653	603206	595414	71475	68167	86691	8224	118242	9600	82887	66180	64958	
1986	380916	818097	31240	54804	573040	573392	55308	55308	83648	8212	111544	7933	79111	63247	63282	
SE	69871	39462	3113	15849	30166	22022	16167	12859	3043	12	6698	1667	3776	2933	1676	
SE																

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	289	289	78	78	71	71	12	12	854	854	17	17	46	46	19	19	434	434	438	438	1003	1003	1
2	96	96	26	26	23	23	4	4	283	283	6	6	15	15	6	6	144	144	145	145	332	332	2
3	381	381	102	102	94	94	16	16	1126	1126	23	23	60	60	25	25	572	572	577	577	1323	1323	3
4	56	56	15	15	14	14	2	2	166	166	3	3	9	9	4	4	84	84	84	84	195	195	4
5	1531	1531	411	411	377	377	64	64	4530	4530	92	92	243	243	99	99	2301	2301	2324	2324	5321	5321	5
6	171	171	46	46	42	42	7	7	507	507	10	10	27	27	11	11	257	257	261	261	595	595	6
7	35	35	9	9	9	9	1	1	103	103	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	53	53	121	121	7
8	19	19	5	5	5	5	1	1	55	55	1	1	3	3	1	1	28	28	29	29	65	65	8
9	134	134	36	36	33	33	6	6	362	362	8	8	21	21	9	9	201	201	203	203	465	465	9
10	160		43		39		7		473	315	10		25		10		240		242	242	556		10
11	283	283	76	76	70	70	12	12	837	837	17	17	45	45	18	18	425	425	427	427	983	983	11
12	61	61	17	17	15	15	3	3	182	182	4	4	10	10	4	4	92	92	93	93	214	214	12
13	82	82	22	22	20	20	3	3	244	244	5	5	13	13	5	5	124	124	125	125	286	286	13
14	490	490	132	132	121	121	21	21	1450	1450	30	30	78	78	32	32	736	736	747	747	1703	1703	14
15	124	124	33	33	30	30	5	5	366	366	7	7	20	20	8	8	186	186	186	186	430	430	15
16	26	26	7	7	6	6	1	1	78	78	2		4	4	2	2	40	40	40	40	92	92	16
17	270	270	73	73	67	67	11	11	800	800	16	16	43	43	18	18	406	406	409	409	940	940	17
18	46	46	12	12	11	11	2	2	136	136	3	3	7	7	3	3	69	69	70	70	160	160	18
19	816	816	219	219	201	201	34		2413	2413	49		129		53		1226	1226	1238	1238	2835	2835	19
20	2737	2737	735	735	673	673	115	115	8096	8096	165	165	434	434	177	177	4113	4113	4158	4158	9510	9510	20
21	172	172	46	46	42	42	7	7	509	509	10	10	27	27	11	11	259	259	261	261	598	598	21
22	69	69	18	18	17	17	3	3	204	204	4	4	11	11	4	4	103	103	105	105	239	239	22
23	41	41	11	11	10	10	2	2	121	121	2	2	7	7	3	3	62	62	62	62	142	142	23
24	240	216	65	59	59	53	10	9	710	687	14	13	38	34	16	14	361	325	367	330	834	751	24
25	72	72	19	19	18	18	3	3	213	213	4	4	11	11	5	5	108	108	109	109	251	251	25
26	32	32	9	9	8	8	1	1	94	94	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	49	49	111	111	26
27	897	897	241	241	221	221	38	38	2654	2654	54	54	142	142	58	58	1348	1348	1360	1360	3117	3117	27
28	1024	1024	275	275	252	252	43	43	3028	3028	62		162		66		1538		1558	1558	3557	100	28
29	1083	1083	291	291	266	266	46	46	3204	3204	65	65	172	172	70	70	1627	1627	1646	1646	3763	3763	29
30	20	20	5	5	5	5	1	1	60	60	1	1	3	3	1	1	30	30	31	31	70	70	30
31	1750	1750	470	470	430	430	74	74	5176	5176	105	105	278	278	113	113	2630	2630	2663	2663	6080	6080	31
32	14	14	4	4	3	3	1	1	40	40	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20	21	21	47	47	32
33	22	22	6	6	5	5	1	1	65	65	1	1	3	3	1	1	33	33	34	34	76	76	33
34	616	616	165	165	151	151	26	26	1822	1822	37	37	98	98	40	40	926	926	933	933	2140	2140	34
35	70	70	19	19	17	17	3	3	207	207	4	4	11	11	5	5	105	105	107	107	243	243	35
36	85	85	23	23	21	21	4	4	250	250	5	5	13	13	5	5	127	127	129	129	294	294	36
37	463	463	124	124	114	114	19	19	1371	1371	28	28	74	74	30	30	696	696	705	705	1610	1610	37
38	29	29	8	8	7	7	1	1	84	84	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	44	44	99	99	38
39	1950	1950	524	524	480	480	82	82	5768	5768	117	117	309	309	126	126	2930	2930	2970	2970	6776	6776	39

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
40	556	556	149	149	137	137	23	23	1643	1643	33	33	88	88	36	36	835	835	845	845	1930	1930	40
41	87	87	23	23	21	21	4	4	258	258	5	5	14	14	6	6	131	131	131	131	303	303	41
42	26	26	7	7	6	6	1	1	77	77	2	2	4	4	2	2	39	39	40	40	90	90	42
43	379	379	102	102	93	93	16	16	1122	1122	23	23	60	60	25	25	570	570	578	578	1318	1318	43
44	29	29	8	8	7	7	1	1	87	87	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44	45	45	102	102	44
45	413	413	111	111	102	102	17	17	1221	1221	25	25	66	66	27	27	620	620	631	631	1435	1435	45
46	150	150	40	40	37	37	6	6	445	445	9	9	24	24	10	10	226	226	229	229	523	526	46
47	31	31	8	8	8	8	1	1	92	92	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	47	47	108	108	47
48	89	89	24	24	22	22	4	4	262	262	5	5	14	14	6	6	133	133	135	135	308	308	48
49	104	104	28	28	26	26	4	4	307	307	6	6	16	16	7	7	156	156	158	158	361	361	49
50	3047	3047	819	819	749	749	128	128	9014	9014	184	184	484	484	197	197	4579	4579	4640	4640	10588	10588	50
51	350	350	94	94	86	86	15	15	1034	1034	21	21	55	55	23	23	525	525	532	532	1215	1215	51
52	121	121	33	33	30	30	5	5	358	358	7	7	19	19	8	8	182	109	185	111	421	253	52
53	469	75	126		115	115	20		1388	1388	28	28	74		30		705	150	711	711	1630	1630	53
54	1639	1639	440	440	403	403	69	69	4848	4848	99	99	260	260	106	106	2463	2463	2492	2492	5695	5695	54
55	81	83	22	20	20	20	3	3	239	239	5	5	13	13	5	5	122	122	124	124	281	281	55
56	92	92	25	25	23	23	4	4	272	272	6	6	15	15	6	6	138	138	141	141	319	319	56
57	509	509	137	137	125	125	21	21	1506	1506	31	31	81	81	33	33	765	765	776	776	1769	1769	57
58	24	24	6	6	6	6	1		71	41	1		4		2		36		37	19	84	42	58
59	406	406	109	109	100	100	17	17	1202	1202	24	24	64	64	26	26	611	611	616	616	1412	1412	59
60	180	180	48	48	44	44	8	8	534	534	11	11	29	29	12	12	271	271	277	277	627	627	60
61	328	328	88	88	81	81	14	14	970	970	20	20	52	52	21	21	493	493	500	500	1139	1139	61
62	701	701	188	188	172	172	29	29	2073	2073	42	42	111	111	45	45	1053	1053	1064	1064	2435	2435	62
63	40	40	11	11	10	10	2	2	117	117	2	2	6	6	3	3	59	59	60	60	137	137	63
64	67	67	18	18	16	16	3	3	198	198	4	4	11	11	4	4	101	101	102	102	233	233	64
65	973	973	261	261	239	239	41	41	2879	2879	59	59	154	154	63	63	1462	1462	1477	1477	3382	3382	65
66	504	504	135	135	124	124	21	21	1491	1491	30	30	80	80	33	33	757	757	766	766	1751	1751	66
67	83	83	22	22	21	21	4	4	247	247	5	5	13	13	5	5	125	125	127	127	290	290	67
68	121	121	32	32	30	30	5	5	357	357	7	7	19	19	8	8	182	182	184	184	420	420	68
69	27	27	7	7	7	7	1	1	79	79	2	2	4	4	2	2	40	40	40	40	93	93	69
70	47	47	13	13	12	12	2	2	93	93	3	3	7	7	3	3	70	70	71	71	163	163	70
71	48	48	13	13	12	12	2	2	142	142	3	3	8	8	3	3	72	72	72	72	167	167	71
72																							72
73																							73
	28177	27601	7567	7390	6931	6886	1184	1121	83267	83056	1694	1569	4468	4070	1826	1663	42336	39858	42836	42707	97905	93602	
	25730	25313	7643	7519	8320	8185	1225	1197	81874	81882	1619	1607	4229	4132	1729	1689	35997	35465	40001	39775	90367	89356	
	2447	2288							1393	1174	75		239		97		6339	4393	2835	2932	7538	2746	
			76	129	1389	1299	41	76				38		62		26							

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ANNA	271	271	121	121	90	90	47	47	173	173	111	111	238	238	78	78	1
2	COTTAGE HILL	90	90	40	40	30	30	16	16	57	57	37	37	79	79	26	26	2
3	BELLS	357	357	160	160	118	118	62	62	228	228	147	147	313	313	103	103	3
4	BLANTON CHAPEL	53	53	24	24	17	17	9	9	34	34	22	22	46	46	15	15	4
5	BONHAM:FIRST	1437	1437	643	643	476	476	251	251	919	919	590	590	1259	1259	414	414	5
6	BONHAM:WHITE SHED-CLARK	161	161	72	72	53	53	28	28	103	103	66	66	141	141	46	46	6
7	GOBER	33	33	15	15	11	11	6	6	21	21	13	13	29	29	9	9	7
8	NEW HOPE	18	18	8	8	6	6	3	3	11	11	7	7	15	15	5	5	8
9	CALLISBURG	126	126	56	56	42	42	22	22	80	80	52	52	110	110	36	36	9
10	GAINESVILLE MISSION	150		67		50		26		96		62		132		43		10
11	CELESTE	266	266	119	119	88	88	46	46	170	170	109	109	233	233	77	77	11
12	KINGSTON	58	58	26	26	19	19	10	10	37	37	24	24	51	51	17	17	12
13	WHITE ROCK	77	77	35	35	26	26	14	14	49	49	32	32	68	68	22	22	13
14	CELINA	460	460	206	206	152	152	80	80	294	294	189	189	403	403	133	133	14
15	CHAMBERSVILLE	116	116	52	52	38	38	20	20	74	74	48	48	102	102	33	33	15
16	MELISSA	25	25	11	11	8	8	4	4	16	16	10	10	22	22	7	7	16
17	DENISON:HARLESS	254	254	114	114	84	84	44	44	162	162	104	104	222	222	73	73	17
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL	43	43	19	19	14	14	8	8	28	28	18	18	38	38	12	12	18
19	DENISON:TRINITY	766	200	342		254		134		490		314		671	200	221	221	19
20	DENISON:WAPLES MEMORIAL	2569	2569	1149	1149	851	851	449	449	1642	1642	1055	1055	2251	2251	740	740	20
21	ECTOR	161	161	72	72	53	53	28	28	103	103	66	66	141	141	47	47	21
22	MULBERRY	65	65	29	29	21	21	11	11	41	41	27	27	57	57	19	19	22
23	RAVENNA	38	38	17	17	13	13	7	7	25	25	16	16	34	34	11	11	23
24	ERA	225	203	101	91	75	68	39	35	144	130	93	84	197	177	65	59	24
25	ROSSTON	68	68	30	30	22	22	12	12	43	43	28	28	59	59	19	19	25
26	SPRING CREEK	30	30	13	13	10	10	5	5	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	26
27	FARMERSVILLE	842	842	377	377	279	279	147	147	538	538	346	346	738	738	243	243	27
28	FRISCO	961		430		318		168	168	614		395	395	842		277		28
29	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	1016	1016	455	455	337	337	178	178	650	650	417	417	891	891	293	293	29
30	MYRA	19	19	8	8	6	6	3	3	12	12	8	8	17	17	5	5	30
31	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	1642	1642	735	735	544	544	287	287	1050	1050	674	674	1439	1439	473	473	31
32	SIVELL'S BEND	13	13	6	6	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	11	11	4	4	32
33	GUNTER	21	21	9	9	7	7	4	4	13	13	8	8	18	18	6	6	33
34	HOWE	578	578	259	259	191	191	101	101	370	370	237	237	507	507	167	167	34
35	COLLINSVILLE	66	66	29	29	22	22	11	11	42	42	27	27	57	57	19	19	35
36	TIOGA	79	79	35	35	26	26	14	14	51	51	33	33	70	70	23	23	36
37	LEONARD	435	435	195	195	144	144	76	76	278	278	179	179	381	381	125	125	37
38	GROVE HILL	27	27	12	12	9	9	5	5	17	17	11	11	23	23	8	8	38
39	MCKINNEY:FIRST	1830	1830	819	819	606	606	320	320	1170	1170	752	752	1604	1604	527	527	39

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
40	MCKINNEY:WESLEY	521	521	233	233	173	173	91	91	333	333	214	214	457	457	150	150	40
41	POTTSBORO	82	82	37	37	27	27	14	14	52	52	34	34	72	72	24	24	41
42	SOUTHMAYD	24	24	11	11	8	8	4	4	16	16	10	10	21	21	7	7	42
43	PRINCETON	356	356	159	159	118	118	62	62	228	228	146	146	312	312	103	103	43
44	PLEASANT GROVE	27	27	12	12	9	9	5	5	18	18	11	11	24	24	8	8	44
45	PROSPER	387	387	173	173	128	128	68	68	248	248	159	159	340	340	112	112	45
46	SADLER	141	141	63	63	47	47	25	25	90	90	58	58	124	124	41	41	46
47	WESTVIEW	29	29	13	13	10	10	5	5	19	19	12	12	26	26	8	8	47
48	SAVOY	83	83	37	37	28	28	15	15	53	53	34	34	73	73	24	24	48
49	VIRGINIA POINT	98	98	44	44	32	32	17	17	62	62	40	40	85	85	28	28	49
50	SHERMAN:FIRST	2860	2860	1279	1279	947	947	500	500	1829	1829	1174	1174	2506	2506	824	824	50
51	SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP	328	328	147	147	109	109	57	57	210	210	135	135	287	287	95	95	51
52	DENISON:PRICE	114	68	51	45	38	38	20	20	73	73	47	47	100	100	33	33	52
53	SHERMAN:GRACE	440	241	197		146		77	77	282		181	35	386	386	127	127	53
54	SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	1538	1538	688	688	510	566	269	269	984	984	632	632	1348	1348	443	443	54
55	SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	76	76	34	34	25	25	13	13	49	49	31	31	67	67	22	22	55
56	DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL	86	86	39	39	29	29	15	15	55	55	35	35	76	76	25	25	56
57	TOM BEAN	478	478	214	214	158	158	83	83	306	306	196	196	419	419	138	138	57
58	RANDOLPH	23		10		8		4		14		9		20	10	7		58
59	TRENTON	381	381	171	171	126	126	67	67	244	244	157	157	334	334	110	110	59
60	BLUE RIDGE	169	169	76	76	56	56	30	30	108	108	70	70	148	148	49	49	60
61	VALLEY VIEW	308	308	138	138	102	102	54	54	197	197	126	126	270	270	89	89	61
62	VAN ALSTYNE	658	658	294	294	218	218	115	115	421	421	270	270	576	576	190	190	62
63	WESTON	37	37	17	17	12	12	6	6	24	24	15	15	33	33	11	11	63
64	VERONA	63	63	28	28	21	21	11	11	40	40	26	26	55	55	18	18	64
65	WHITESBORO	913	913	409	409	303	303	160	160	584	584	375	375	800	800	263	263	65
66	WHITEWRIGHT	473	473	212	212	157	157	83	82	302	302	194	194	415	415	136	136	66
67	MARVIN	78	78	35	35	26	26	14	14	50	50	32	32	69	69	23	23	67
68	WINDOM	113	113	51	51	38	38	20	20	72	72	47	47	99	99	33	33	68
69	HAIL	25	25	11	11	8	8	4	4	16	16	10	10	22	22	7	7	69
70	DODD CITY	44	44	20	20	15	15	8	8	28	28	18	18	39	39	13	13	70
71	LANNIUS	45	45	20	20	15	15	8	8	29	29	18	18	39	39	13	13	71
72	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.																	72
73																		73
	TOTAL 1987	26444	24477	11833	10771	8761	8034	4621	4453	16908	15398	10860	10320	23177	21702	7624	7291	
	TOTAL 1986	24962	23684	10705	10156	8372	7943	11345	11186	15969	15151	10383	10146	21885	21253	7263	6891	
	INCREASE	1482	793	1128	615	389	91			939	247	477	174	1292	449	361	400	
	DECREASE							6724	6733									

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	27	27	4	4	99												150				160	23371	1
2	9	9	1	1	33	387			14	91							43			158	532	8359	2
3	36	36	5	5													178		680			46824	3
4	5	5	1	1		1310											2297				1685	5015	4
5	145	145	21	21										264					865			143835	5
6	16	16	2	2	59														366			82763	6
7	3	3																				2172	7
8	2	2	2	2	46	104						12			215				225			1380	8
9	13	13	2									5							45			14666	9
10	15																					13747	10
11	27	27	4	4	97									147	25		186		140		110	22878	11
12	6	6	1	1	21																	5380	12
13	8	8	1	1	28		99					195	5	32	50		100		30			23186	13
14	46	46	7	7									10				101		450			91906	14
15	12	12	2	2	42														165			23042	15
16	2	2												86	86		50		305		212	1613	16
17	26	26	4	4	93	25						25		35	10		282		30			29281	17
18	4	4	1	1												25	10		465			4227	18
19	77	77	11	3	74														7365			81085	19
20	260	260	37	37	540	2359	3099	500		259		200		250			1006		135		179	328771	20
21	16	16	2	2	59	158													180			17371	21
22	7	7	1	1	24																	9395	22
23	4	4	1	1	14										20							2988	23
24	21	21	3	3	74										35				30			18447	24
25	7	7	1	1	25										122							6631	25
26	3	3			11																	3739	26
27	85	85	12	12	308	398	52		30	23				75	75		460		450		522	103398	27
28	97	97	14	12	35				12	142					25		25		1020		225	139524	28
29	103	103	15	15	372	125			17			25	15	34	100	73	1695		3430	28	991	178942	29
30	2	2			7																	1667	30
31	166	166	23	23		1200						81		5	470	15	568		510		1776	216206	31
32	1	1			5																	2219	32
33	2	2	8	8	8				10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	10	45			2052	33
34	58	58	8	8	211														810		735	70540	34
35	7	7	1	1	24												35					11795	35
36	8	8	1	1	29							15		500	500		10				317	12346	36
37	44	44	6	6		500											1085		331		260	62745	37
38	3	3															25		45			2963	38
39	185	685	26	26	670	1500		156		705				300	1100		2320		5295		3319	329311	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
40	53	53	7	7	30												60		495		450	81924	40
41	8	8	1	1	9												153		90		194	6182	41
42	2	2															25					2193	42
43	36	36	5	5	130												30		605		358	52149	43
44	3	3			10																	3227	44
45	39	39	6	6	142	244	97										57		250		265	65835	45
46	14	14	2	2	52	146			107	80		37		59	59		494		315			41070	46
47	3	3			11												5		45			2100	47
48	8	8	1	1	30				376	1861	265	1500	220		10		87		75			11239	48
49	10	10	1	1	36																	13121	49
50	269	639	41	41		4270			136	130		184		182			1317		8360		4113	350007	50
51	33	33	5	5	12												846		240		1555	41566	51
52	11	11	2	2	25												54		90		126	15785	52
53	45	45	6	6													25		340			67132	53
54	155	155	22	22	507	364				262		248	176	550	676		1198		1446		2863	218718	54
55	8	8	1	1																	125	17373	55
56	9	9	1	1	32					33		18									255	11935	56
57	48	48	7	7	175							6					154		785		290	68859	57
58	2	2												224	59		335		1359		1529	1696	58
59	32	235	5	5	139	196	29			255												49040	59
60	17	67	2	2	62		50						2	46	42		48		300		187	18290	60
61	31	31	4	4								9					86				200	61897	61
62	66	66	9	9	241	261									424		35		675	2700	1180	226437	62
63	4	4	1	1	14														375			5882	63
64	6	6	1	1	23																	6676	64
65	92	92	13	13	663	582	128			38							510		420		955	115410	65
66	48	48	7	7	173												216		180			36482	66
67	8	8	1	1	29																	9172	67
68	11	11	2	2	41														135			13460	68
69	3	3			9												1					2746	69
70	4	4	1	1	16																	8868	70
71	5	5	1	1	16			20														1909	71
72																			45			65	72
73																							73
	2670	4005	375	348	9961	14141	3554	676	432	2115	10	1020	218	2500	3993	123	16839	10	40077	2886	31192	3796300	
	2468	2992	369	356	5778	12121	362	851	376	1861	265	1500	220	4940	3825	240	11778	334	103374	871	30712	3488436	
	202	1013	6	8	183	2020	3192	175	46	254	255	480	2	2440	668	117	5061	324	63297	2015	480	307864	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: Tran. fr. Other Methodist Churches	Received: Profession Of Faith Or Baptism	Received: Letters Other Than Transfer	Received: By Change Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service (A'S)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Students Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
1	ALLISTON	MELVIN E. SATTAWHITE	19	1	2							3	19	1	12	47	3	3
2	ALVORD	TERRY ANN SPARKS	138	2	2							2	139	2	19			6
3	BURKETT	TERRY ANN SPARKS	26										28		2	12		3
4	CHILLICOTHE	BOBBY HOOVER	14										14					
5	ARCHER CITY	JOHN H. FLIPPIN	256	4	6	5							265	100	45	57	9	14
6	BELLEVUE	CARL H. FLIPPIN	534		9	2		2				2	61	11	23	14	5	5
7	VASHTI	CARL H. FLIPPIN	30					2				2	20		1	20	1	
8	JOY	ROYCE N. RILEY	508	1	12		7	1	10	4	16	31	486	10	27	28	6	15
9	BOWIE	T. SHAUN WIEKER	172	10	2				2			2	176	2	14	11		
10	BOWIE	T. SHAUN WIEKER	390	1	5	7	5	40	1	6	6	5	391	7	4	163	6	12
11	BRYDENPORT	DAVID R. DUKEMPORT JR.	432	5	7		5		6		6	2	80		7		2	2
12	BRYSON	ALICE M. DAVENPORT JR.	89	1	2								33					
13	PERRIN	ALICE M. DAVENPORT JR.	574	2	10	7			1			1	587	6	192	111	25	15
14	BURBURNETT	LANE D. TINSLEY	100	2	1								102		35		26	16
15	BURBURNETT	RILLARD E. FAIRCHILD	721	7		8			11	14	1	1	743		99	10	24	17
16	HOLLIDAY	RILLARD E. FAIRCHILD	288	7		8		1		2		1	724		220	19	25	18
17	PETROLIA MEMORIAL	BRIAN L. SHARP	699	13	9	17			1	2		2	393		135	7	48	20
18	PETROLIA FIRST	EDWARD L. MILLER	356	9	4	5				2		2	368		34	4	10	21
19	DEPUTY	JOHNNY TAYLOR	977	1	2				5	5		1	965		14		6	3
20	ELECTRA	BILL	17		3	6							20		29			23
21	FRISCO-COOPER	JESSE J. DACKEN	28		1								29		18			24
22	GARVIN	LESTER J. DACKEN	28		1	4		3		1	1	1	43	6	145		9	25
23	OAK GROVE	LESTER J. DACKEN	439	7	2				8		1	1	438		55	6	15	26
24	RUSSELL	GEORGE G. TOPPER	116	9	5	4			3			1	121		12	5	2	27
25	HOLLIDAY	LARRY D. DAVIS	221	2	13	1			1	2	12	1	445		157	42	6	28
26	DUNDEE	LARRY D. DAVIS	463	8	13	1			1	1		1	382		123	22	20	29
27	IOWA PARK	JACK D. MEYERS	392	4	6	3							395		8	12	1	30
28	JACKSBORO	HENRY F. STEVENSON	27										27		4			
29	JACKSBORO	CHIP RILEY	29										29		27			
30	NEWCASTLE	CHIP RILEY	41										41		121		2	31
31	MONTAGUE	LEE LUCAS	38		5	2						2	42		11		3	32
32	NOCONA	JOHNNIE SATTAWHITE	440	4	3				14				429	5	138	11	29	33
33	NOCONA	JOHNNIE SATTAWHITE	38									2	36		5		4	34
34	PARADISE	ELEANOR FLIPPIN	11									1	10		1		1	35
35	RINGGOLD	LARRY H. KRUGER	159	3	5	1		3				1	159	2	67	2	6	36
36	SAINT JO	LARRY H. KRUGER	125		1	5	1						131		48		10	37
37	SAINT JO	NEWELL LEMONS ALLEN	10	1	3	2	20		4		1	1	9	3	23	3	16	38
38	SHADY GROVE	CHRISTOPHER M. PALMER	187	1	3	2	20	4		7	1	1	164	2	100	3	16	39
39	WFT BEVERLY DRIVE	DEBORAH WILSON	2090	22	18	11	27	4	46	4	18	4	2013	33	554	18	93	40
40	WFT FIRST	CHRISTOPHER M. PALMER	1516	22	18	11	4	16	13	2	5	2	1513	9	763	18	60	41
41	WFT FLORAL HEIGHTS	CHARLES JACK MEYERS	244	1	5	4		16	12	1	10	4	80	2	82	5	11	42
42	WFT GRANT STREET	ROGER W. BAKER	107	7	18	6		13	2	14	1	3	264	1	112	4	6	43
43	WFT ST. MARKS	HOWARD P. HEDGES JR.	263										34		20			44
44	WFT SCOTLAND	PAUL R. CALVARY	169	1	4	3						1	171		4			45
45	WFT TRINITY	WILLIAM H. JOHNSON	752	28	36	10						9	774		19	9	19	46
46	WFT UNIVERSITY	RAY D. HENDERSON	454	1	4	3	11		1			2	429		146	7	5	47
47	WFT WESLEY	LARRY D. MERCER							2									48
48	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	PHILIP D. MERCER	17						17									49
49	VALLEY VIEW	DISCONTINUED																50
50			12133	193	335	129	140	42	271	74	265	11895	4420	208	1438	169	637	
	TOTAL 1987		12465	167	230	121	159	77	277	109	238	12133	4415	170	1395	167	629	
	TOTAL 1986			26	2	8	19	35		6	35			5	38			1
	INCREASE		332		333				6			238	5		43	2	8	
	DECREASE																	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Literacy Tutoring Centers Or Centers Of Christian Ed. Faith	Literacy Tutoring In Chartered United Methodist Missions	U.M.M.: Amount Pd. For Projects	U.M.W.: Literacy Help In United Methodist Women	Amount Pd. For Local Church And Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness (Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Paid On Building And Improvements And Mortgage Funds Borrowed
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	6	8	15	24	15	20		1	8	40	21	452	195000	71000	11241				3970
2	12	8	14	40	25			2					195000	71000	11241				
3	1	5	8	18	9							2300	55500	2000	9772				
4			5	4	4								31500	50000					1502
5	56	5	36	111	42	29	4				4	600	750000	66300	16869				8791
6	5	4	10	23	16						20		125000		10949				1730
7	8	2	17	32	18							56	87000						7500
8													87000		1100				25798
9	46	34	121	216	80	21	3				46	22	600000	102000	29447	14506	9550	6590	1668
10	37	12	30	85	25								269000	100000	2065	17122		3509	
11	209	91	164	499	89	681	58	1				475	718691	87000	27782				6894
12	5	8	17	37	20	8	2	1					251617	27000	27000				1364
13													40000	46000	50000				
14	78	23	133	259	102	126	159	8	42	250	40	2340	789700	65000	8950			32518	13587
15	21	5	17	48	21				6			70	150000	51000	5200				
16	3	1	14	20	11	58	67		3			33	46200	17700	7200				4112
17	41	18	86	160	61	18	18	11	12	550		961	250000	51000	12941				2427
18	28	14	114	156	58	18	54	4				2250	1600000	75000	54161	27500		38151	4439
19	38	24	68	130	45	32	22					1123	600000	75000	18144				2373
20	2		20	22	20	10	1					475	772000	30000					
21	2	1	10	13	10								55500	67000	3037				969
22	1	6	15	22	15								31500		15300				312
23	3	5	8	16	7	8							53000		14000				1652300
24	3		8	11									5000000	101500	43500				
25	45	15	86	161	92	14	50	6				323	52230	83600	1000				22000
26	27	6	22	67	42	10	12	4			14	120	168000						
27	1		5	8	6	4							7000						
28	40	27	113	200	95	8	35	5			60	50	1100000	100000	8000				11572
29	28	20	146	214	85		12	4			29	240	611000	118000	205436	5000		5000	4354
30													5000	17500	1000				
31			6	6									52300	17500	6771				150
32	24	7	98	129	85	12	58	2	22		35	125	1300000	30500	30500				1401
33	8		17	29	17								54000	24000	30000				18498
34	33	3	111	58	35	12	15						30000						
35	11	6	20	43	26	8	8	8			6	175	187500	77375	2125				2890
36	19	5	28	82	26	8	8						97500	16500	15181	8485		1958	898
37													23500						
38	40	17	80	153	80	22	16	23			32	1016	405500	95000	15437	93000	8700	207800	136299
39	240	76	715	1142	485	229	116	23			202	850	2511000	235000	316000				110062
40	122	65	660	916	386	315	300	7	31	275	35	1527	2570000	240000	64000	65345		19508	90553
41	4	4	24	32	24		24			25	8	83	57000	24000	4710				1283
42	21	14	24	71	35	25	25			20	14	784	242600	92500	15000		4071		
43	43	13	80	148	61	10	15	6	18	400	34	2697	300000	67000	10000	57000		8514	30390
44			11	14	10					696		137	110000	27500	6236				
45	50	10	75	150	84	50	50	1	4		20	1008	275000	82000	6512				1946
46	110	75	195	429	169	80	18	9	24	1100	87	1400	1200000	125000	16000	151100		39806	6902
47	40	10	130	200	84	10	20	1	35	1300	70	2250	1460000	115000	75943	477697		43692	1189
48																			
49																			
50																			
	1562	674	3551	5876	3744	1311	1840	100	210	4734	1328	27243	26874756	2801475	1780798	835255	23321		6664490
	1330	659	3406	5395	3416	1295	1527	102	204	6647	1340	27514	26867256	2810475	1692214	1182357	28100		4552617
	232	15	145	481	328	16	313	2	6	1913	102	5151	7500	219400	71916	263102	5779		1346673

WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate #1 Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate #1 Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associate 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ALLISON					1040	900								59	59	1
2	ALVORD	3285	5946	435	90	13625	13625			1200		1200		1949	885	885	2
3	SUNSET	384	971	251		2400	2400					600			138	138	3
4	ANTELOPE	149	701			1440	2280								89	89	4
5	ARCHER CITY	7534	23276	671	142	24832	24734							2799	1639	1639	5
6	BELLEVUE	511	2935	1381		4818	4818							639	269	269	6
7	VASHTI	1297	1008	849	250	3066	3066							404	147	147	7
8	JOY	1200	191			1752	1752							226	73	73	8
9	BOWIE	19815	40559	950	188	22290	22290			3441		4500		2978	2983	2983	9
10	BOYD	1691	8392		1359	17300	17300			2200		600		2491	1206	1206	10
11	RHOME	247	7258	756	44	1650	1650								134	134	11
12	BRIDGEPORT	25664	27581	1777	2307	20960	20960			3323		4000		2814	2687	2687	12
13	BRYSON	658	4156			7500	7500			1784		2600		1080	583	583	13
14	PERRIN		796			5210	5210			1585		1650		750	249	249	14
15	BURKBURNETT	15798	49419		866	21600	21600			4000		4000		3107	3164	3164	15
16	BYERS	739	5574		256	5940	6325								469	449	16
17	PETROLIA	294	2042		100	4860	5181								339	339	17
18	CHICO-MORRIS MEMORIAL	4513	12208	3832	4157	19500	19500			1800		2200		2808	1271	1271	18
19	DECATUR-FIRST	37983	29176			24500	24500			2453		7200		2814	3564	3564	19
20	ELECTRA	5939	24505		1069	19350	19350			3600		4800		2787	1987	1987	20
21	FRISBEE-COOPER	764	1947	167	482	6256	6736			1020		500			366	366	21
22	GARVIN	837	737	300	732	2400	2400								180	180	22
23	OAK GROVE	2626	1426	1200	885	960	960								103	103	23
24	SLIDELL	1545	652	2200	458	1500	1500								80	80	24
25	HENRIETTA	12567	23785	117	1408	23200	23200			3000		1800		2814	2207	2207	25
26	HOLLIDAY	1250	4350		250	9469	9469			1980		3300		1029	590	590	26
27	DUNDEE	925				3427	3427			941		561		493	127	127	27
28	IOWA PARK	13224	28723	351	90	19900	19900			1806		3000		3489	2449	2449	28
29	JACKSBORO	11341	41980	4035		25000	25000	4316	4316	3600		5000	2916	2814	2854	2854	29
30	JERMYN	547	92			2520	2520							31	74	74	30
31	MEGARGEL	821			612	3780	3638							459	196	196	31
32	MONTAGUE	622	1146		408	4500	3410								225	228	32
33	NOCONA	12040	25675			19900	19900			2400		4000		2578	2359	2359	33
34	PARADISE	490	1011		900	2700	2250								163	163	34
35	RINGGOLD	1286	336			600	600								67	67	35
36	SAINT JO	1156	6160	242	170	12729	12829			3251		1300		2885	852	852	36
37	FORESTBURG	1739	2239			4844	4944					2027		733	334	334	37
38	SHADY GROVE	120				620	620					340			40	40	38
39	WF: BEVERLY DRIVE	4636	11287	263	1781	14345	14345			3792		3913		2086	1138	1138	39
40	WF: FIRST	213862	194361	12600	544779	38855	38855	12800	12800	7500	3000	4800	3600	5628	15754	15754	40
41	WF: FLORAL HEIGHTS	95779	128667	12000	310993	42970	45970	41435	41435	2876	1875	9950	4000	6798	9308	9308	41
42	WF: GRANT STREET	6508	17945		6774	17600	17600			2062		3000		2545	1635	1635	42
43	WF: MT. CALVARY	1399	14605			10000	10000			1867		3000		1695	795	795	43
44	WF: ST. MARKS	11090	24586		2746	19239	19239			2434		4000		2770	1553	1553	44
45	WF: SCOTLAND	513	3633	3600	137	1200	1200								220	220	45
46	WF: TRINITY	1920	9000			14500	14500			2950		5000		2016	985	985	46
47	WF: UNIVERSITY	38088	64757	10145	4600	32000	31980	13611	13611	4800		4800	2341	5078	4719	4719	47
48	WF: WESLEY	11165	30084	83	540	23100	23300			2500		2800		2814	2514	2514	48
49	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT																49
50	VALLEY VIEW														156	156	50
	TOTAL 1987	576576	879348	58199	888152	581747	582233	72162	72162	74165	4875	96441	12857	76390	73968	73968	
	TOTAL 1986	542409	909902	35405	171983	563201	563591	51375	51085	72894	4356	95109	8427	71144	72141	72141	
	INCREASE	34167		22794	716270	18546	18642	20787	21077	1271	519	1332	4430	5246	1827	1827	
	DECREASE		30554														

WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church: District Superintendents' Fund Appointed 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Evangelism Fund Appointed 45A	Evangelism Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Conference Insurance Appropriated 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appropriated 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	Conference Administration Funds Appropriated 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Appropriated 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Annual Conference Expenses Appropriated 52A	Annual Conference Expenses Paid 52B	Pensions Administration Appropriated 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences: Conference Benevolences Appropriated 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	25	25	7	7	6	6	1	1	75	75	2	2	4	4	2	2	38	38	44	44	88	88	1
2	377	377	101	101	93	93	16	16	1114	1114	23	23	60	60	24	24	566	566	628	628	1309	1309	2
3	59	59	16	16	14	14	2	2	174	174	4	4	9	9	4	4	89	89	100	100	205	205	3
4	38	38	10	10	9	9	2	2	112	112	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57	63	63	131	131	4
5	698	698	188	188	172	172	29	29	2065	2065	42	42	111	111	45	45	1049	1049	1165	1165	2425	2425	5
6	115	115	31	31	28	28	5	5	339	339	7	7	18	18	7	7	172	172	193	193	398	398	6
7	63	63	17	17	15	15	3	3	185	185	4	4	10	10	4	4	94	94	106	106	217	217	7
8	31	31	8	8	8	8	1	1	92	92	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	53	53	108	108	8
9	1270	1270	341	341	312	312	53	53	3757	3757	76	76	202	202	82	82	1909	1909	2125	2125	4413	4413	9
10	513	513	138	138	126	126	22	22	1519	1519	31	31	81	81	33	33	772	772	860	860	1784	1784	10
11	57	57	15	15	14	14	2	2	169	169	3	3	9	9	4	4	86	86	97	97	198	198	11
12	1144	1144	307	307	281	281	48	48	3384	3384	69	69	182	182	74	74	1719	1719	1910	1910	3975	3975	12
13	248	248	67	67	61	61	10	10	734	734	15	15	39	39	16	16	373	373	415	415	862	862	13
14	106	106	29	29	26	26	4	4	314	314	6	6	17	17	7	7	160	160	177	177	369	369	14
15	1347	1347	362	362	331	331	57	57	3995	3995	81	81	214	214	87	87	2025	2025	2257	2257	4681	4681	15
16	191	191	51	51	47	47	8	8	565	565	12	12	30	30	12	12	287	287	321	321	664	664	16
17	144	144	39	39	35	35	6	6	427	427	9	9	23	23	9	9	217	217	243	243	501	501	17
18	541	541	145	145	133	133	23	23	1601	1601	33	33	86	86	35	35	813	813	912	912	1881	1881	18
19	1517	1517	408	408	373	373	64	64	4489	4489	91	91	241	241	98	98	2280	2280	2549	2549	5273	5273	19
20	846	846	227	227	209	208	36	36	2502	2502	51	51	134	134	55	55	1271	1271	1420	1420	2939	2939	20
21	156	156	42	42	38	38	7	7	461	461	9	9	25	25	10	10	234	234	263	263	542	542	21
22	76	76	21	21	19	19	3	3	226	226	5	5	12	12	5	5	115	115	127	127	266	266	22
23	44	44	12	12	11	11	2	2	130	130	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	75	75	153	153	23
24	34	34	9	9	8	8	1	1	101	101	2	2	5	5	2	2	51	51	58	58	118	118	24
25	940	940	252	252	231	231	39	39	2779	2779	57	57	149	149	61	61	1412	1412	1578	1578	3265	3265	25
26	251	251	67	67	62	62	11	11	743	743	15	15	40	40	16	16	377	377	421	421	872	872	26
27	54	54	15	15	13	13	2	2	160	160	3	3	9	9	4	4	81	81	92	92	188	188	27
28	1043	1043	280	280	256	256	44	44	3084	3084	63	63	165	165	67	67	1567	1567	1750	1750	3623	3623	28
29	1215	1215	326	326	299	299	51	51	3594	3594	73	73	193	193	79	79	1826	1826	2028	2028	4222	4222	29
30	31	31	8	8	8	8	1	1	93	93	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	53	53	109	109	30
31	83	83	22	22	21	21	4	4	247	247	5	5	13	13	5	5	125	125	140	140	290	290	31
32	96	96	26	26	24	24	4	4	284	284	6	6	15	15	6	6	144	144	161	161	333	333	32
33	1004	1004	270	270	247	247	42	42	2971	2971	60	60	159	159	65	65	1509	1509	1683	1683	3490	3532	33
34	70	70	19	19	17	17	3	3	206	206	4	4	11	11	5	5	105	105	118	118	242	242	34
35	79	79	8	8	7	7	1	1	84	84	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	46	46	99	99	35
36	363	363	97	97	89	89	15	15	1073	1073	22	22	58	58	23	23	545	545	607	607	1260	1260	36
37	142	142	38	38	35	35	6	6	421	421	9	9	23	23	9	9	214	214	239	239	495	495	37
38	17	17	5	5	4	4	1	1	50	50	1	1	3	3	1	1	25	25	29	29	58	58	38
39	485	485	130	130	119	119	20	20	1433	1433	29	29	77	77	31	31	728	728	810	810	1684	1684	39
40	6707	6707	1802	1802	1646	1649	282	282	19841	19841	404	404	1065	1065	434	434	10079	10079	11190	11160	23306	23306	40
41	3963	3963	1065	1065	975	975	167	167	11723	11723	239	239	629	629	256	256	5955	5955	6623	6623	13770	13770	41
42	696	696	187	187	171	171	29	29	2059	2059	42	42	110	110	45	45	1046	1046	1164	1164	2419	2419	42
43	339	339	91	91	83	83	14	14	1001	1001	20	20	54	54	22	22	509	509	569	569	1176	1176	43
44	661	661	178	178	163	163	28	28	1956	1956	40	40	105	105	43	43	994	994	1104	1104	2298	2298	44
45	98	98	26	26	24	24	4	4	290	290	6	6	16	16	6	6	147	147	166	166	341	341	45
46	419	419	113	113	103	103	18	18	1241	1241	25	25	67	67	27	27	630	630	705	705	1457	1457	46
47	2009	2009	540	540	494	494	84	84	5943	5943	121	121	319	319	130	130	3019	3019	3353	3353	6981	6981	47
48	1071	1071	288	288	263	263	45	45	3167	3167	64	64	170	170	69	69	1609	1609	1793	1793	3720	3720	48
49																							49
50	67	67	18	18	16	16	3	3	197	197	4	4	11	11	4	4	100	100	111	111	231	231	50
	31493	31493	8462	8462	7741	7741	1323	1323	93160	93160	1898	1898	5001	5001	2034	2034	47326	47326	52661	52661	109429	109471	
	29345	29345	8717	8717	9488	9488	1404	1753	93380	93380	1849	1650	4824	4304	1974	1245	51056	41056	51739	51739	103075	100609	
	2148	2148						70	220	220	49	248	177	697	60	789	6270	6270	922	922	6354	8862	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Pledges Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Pledges Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist College Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist College Paid 60B	Camps Advance Apportioned 61A	Camps Advance Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B
1	ALLISON	24	24	11	11	8	8	4	4	15	15	10	10	21	21	7	7
2	ALVORD	353	353	158	158	117	117	62	62	226	226	145	145	310	310	102	102
3	SUNSET	55	55	25	25	18	18	10	10	35	35	23	23	48	48	16	16
4	ANTELOPE	35	35	16	16	12	12	6	6	23	23	15	15	31	31	10	10
5	ARCHER CITY	655	655	293	293	217	217	114	114	419	419	269	269	574	574	189	189
6	BELLEVUE	108	108	48	48	36	36	19	19	69	69	44	44	94	94	31	31
7	BOWIE	59	59	26	26	19	19	10	10	38	38	24	24	51	51	17	17
8	JOY	29	29	13	13	10	10	5	5	19	19	12	12	26	26	8	8
9	BOWIE	1192	1192	533	533	395	395	204	204	762	762	489	489	1045	1045	348	348
10	BOYD	482	482	216	216	160	160	84	84	308	308	198	198	422	422	139	139
11	PHOME	54	54	24	24	18	18	9	9	34	34	22	22	47	47	15	15
12	BRIDGEPORT	1074	1074	480	480	356	356	188	188	687	687	441	441	941	941	309	309
13	BRYSON	233	233	104	104	77	77	41	41	149	149	96	96	204	204	67	67
14	PERRIN	100	100	45	45	33	33	17	17	64	64	41	41	87	87	29	29
15	BURKBURNETT	1264	1264	566	566	419	419	221	221	808	808	519	519	1108	1108	364	364
16	BYERS	179	179	80	80	59	59	31	31	113	113	74	74	157	157	52	52
17	PATRONELLA	135	135	61	61	45	45	24	24	87	87	56	56	119	119	39	39
18	CALVIN HARRIS MEMORIAL	508	508	227	227	168	168	89	89	325	325	209	209	445	445	146	146
19	CALVIN WARFIRST	1424	1424	637	637	472	472	249	249	911	911	585	585	1248	1248	410	410
20	ELECTRA	794	794	355	355	263	263	139	139	508	508	326	326	696	696	229	229
21	FAIRIES-COOPER	146	146	65	65	48	48	26	26	93	93	60	60	128	128	42	42
22	GARVIN	72	72	32	32	24	24	13	13	46	46	29	29	63	63	21	21
23	OAK GROVE	41	41	18	18	14	14	7	7	26	26	17	17	36	36	12	12
24	SLIDELL	31	31	14	14	11	11	6	6	20	20	13	13	28	28	9	9
25	HENRIETTA	882	882	394	394	292	292	154	154	564	564	362	362	773	773	254	254
26	HOLLIDAY	236	236	105	105	78	78	41	41	151	151	93	93	207	207	68	68
27	DUNDEE	51	51	23	23	17	17	9	9	33	33	21	21	45	45	15	15
28	FIRST CHURCH	979	979	438	438	324	324	171	171	626	626	402	402	858	858	282	282
29	IOWA PARK	1140	1140	510	510	378	378	199	199	729	729	468	468	999	999	329	329
30	JACKSBORO	30	30	13	13	10	10	5	5	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9
31	JEAN	78	78	35	35	26	26	14	14	50	50	32	32	69	69	23	23
32	MEGARGEL	90	90	40	40	30	30	16	16	58	58	37	37	80	80	26	26
33	MONTAGUE	943	943	422	422	312	312	165	165	603	603	387	387	829	829	272	272
34	NOCONA	62	62	29	29	22	22	11	11	42	42	27	27	57	57	19	19
35	PARADISE	67	67	29	29	22	22	11	11	42	42	27	27	57	57	19	19
36	RINGGOLD	340	340	152	152	113	113	59	59	218	218	140	140	298	298	98	98
37	SAINT JO	134	134	60	60	44	44	23	23	85	85	55	55	117	117	39	39
38	FORESTBURG	16	16	7	7	5	5	3	3	10	10	6	6	14	14	5	5
39	SHADY GROVE	455	455	203	203	151	151	77	77	291	291	187	187	399	399	131	131
40	WESTERLY DRIVE	6295	6295	2816	2816	2085	2085	1100	1100	4025	4025	2585	2585	5517	5517	1814	1814
41	WF FLORAL HEIGHTS	3720	3720	1664	1664	1232	1232	650	650	2378	2378	1527	1527	3259	3259	1072	1072
42	WF GRANT STREET	653	653	292	292	216	216	114	114	418	418	268	268	573	573	188	188
43	WFMT. CALVARY	318	318	142	142	105	105	56	56	203	203	130	130	278	278	92	92
44	WFST. MARKS	621	621	278	278	206	206	108	108	397	397	255	255	544	544	179	179
45	WF SCOTLAND	82	82	37	41	30	30	16	16	59	59	38	38	81	81	27	27
46	WFTRINITY	1886	1886	843	843	625	625	329	329	1266	1266	813	813	1652	1652	543	543
47	WF UNIVERSITY	1005	1005	449	449	333	333	176	176	642	642	413	413	880	880	290	290
48	WFWESLEY	63	63	28	28	21	21	11	11	40	40	26	26	55	55	18	18
49	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT																
50	VALLEY VIEW	29561	28369	13219	12686	9793	9403	5065	4863	18904	18218	12139	11650	25903	24987	8520	8230
	TOTAL 1987	28486	28358	12677	12672	9552	9552	4935	4935	18410	18410	11839	11839	25377	25377	8250	8250
	TOTAL 1986	1095	1011	489	2498	241	930	7771	5714	686		300	665	938	4058	838	
	INCREASE																
	DECREASE																

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Tyler Patterson Initiative Apportioned 64A	Tyler Patterson Initiative Paid 64B	Tyler Patterson Multi Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Tyler Patterson Multi Sequoyah Paid 65B	Rehms Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	World Division 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Home At Waco 76	Methodist Mansions Offering 77	Methodist Home At San Antonio 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	Wesley Servi Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	ALLISON	2	2	2	2	9	188			41	89							980	15	555		428	2342
2	ALVORD	36	36	5	5	129												172					39997
3	SUNSET	4	4	1	1	20																	5677
4	ANTELOPE	66	66	9	9		105																3874
5	ARCHER CITY	11	11	2	2	240		4			83		20					686				1538	74513
6	BELLEVUE	6	6	1	1	42												43				70	10087
7	BOWIE	3	3			11												35				22	4745
8	JOY			17	17		77				27		13					300		90			147577
9	BOWIE	120	49	7	7	20	65				84							85		1245			48667
10	BOYD	49	5	1	1	5	1290				33		77		65		6	530		1710	22		119551
11	PHOME	5	5	15	15	85	89											130		180	50		24067
12	BRIDGEPORT	109	109	3	3													50			5		13722
13	BRYSON	24	24	1	1													498					1805
14	PERRIN	10	10	1	1													65					620
15	BURKBURNETT	128	128	18	18	463	515														458		17050
16	BYERS	18	18	3	3	66	200														209		1700
17	PATRONELLA	14	14	2	2	50				48	29		5					47		180	200		11071
18	CALVIN HARRIS MEMORIAL	51	51	7	7	186			130		10									620	808		70133
19	CALVIN WARFIRST	144	144	20	20	521	550	50		100	110	200	300	300	25	500	500	940	600	2350	808		181932
20	ELECTRA	80	80	11	11	290		43		50	260				750	160	300	5117	100	3611	1982		86347
21	FAIRIES-COOPER	15	15	2	2	54									100			754		1850	1124		17317
22	GARVIN	7	7	1	1	26					103		115		246			245		200	260		7454
23	OAK GROVE	4	4	1	1	15									200	100		150	50	315			9641
24	SLIDELL	3	3			12									201	35		75	20	215			7479
25	HENRIETTA	89	89	13	13	322					28		34	46	43	110		850		540			25350
26	HOLLIDAY	24	24	3	3	83	67						8					55		45			7844
27	DUNDEE	5	5	1	1	22							6					50					2253
28	FIRST CHURCH	99	99	14	14		314				55		71		86	216		612	56	530	1595	520	104370
29	IOWA PARK	115	115	16	16	417	2102	50		76			38	25		175		1884	10	3060	1668		141413
30	JACKSBORO	3	3																				3760
31	JEAN	8	8	1	1	33														45			7312
32	MEGARGEL	95	95	13	13	345	214					26	50		181	50	50	800		1980	1630		8730
33	MONTAGUE	7	7	1	1	24									100			100		135			108376
34	NOCONA	34	34	5	5	165	78			35	14		10	15	109	50	15	15	15	270	262		6253
35	PARADISE	14	14	2	2	49					25							79		495	175		38010
36	RINGGOLD	2	2			12																	2252
37	SAINT JO	46	46	6	6	166	300				8							150		1195	609		18926
38	FORESTBURG	636	636	90	90	2281	14415				376		113	269	4483			10068		2575	3500		188942
39	SHADY GROVE	376	376	53	53	1361	21650	1150					57			177		3406		3910	4278		82086
40	WESTERLY DRIVE	66	66	9	9	390												612		675	1099		73127
41	WF FLORAL HEIGHTS	32	32	5	5	116							72	31						120	280		39116
42	WF GRANT STREET	63	63	9	9	242	29				33									435	550		118991
43	WFMT. CALVARY	9	9	1	1	34														90	250		11205
44	WF ST. MARKS	40	40	6	6	144															47		45785
45	WF SCOTLAND	191	191	27	27	14	29	37										60		610	610		2696222
46	WFTRINITY	102	102	14	14		713											948		2322	29143		47
47	WF UNIVERSITY																	135		255	255		1462
48	WFWESLEY	6	6	1	1		741													575	785		138699
49	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT																						1263
50	VALLEY VIEW	2989	2849	419	419	8449	44236	1837	226	617	1945	736	1503	1246	6214	4146	712	30800	856	35463	124	79492	5111226
	TOTAL 1987	2818	2448	422	367	8132	23124	419	1869	446	1829	753	1377	17	2068	884	750	29716	1180	35885	1142	10487	4021248
	TOTAL 1986	171	421	4	52	2317	19102	235	443	52	172	28	172		2068		38	2084	324	422	1018	995	1089978
	INCREASE																						
	DECREASE																						

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
			Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year on Confession Of Faith, Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denomination	By Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer To Other Denominations	By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prev. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Dallas Central	James E. Garrett	22290	272	307	408	150	71	390	101	271	22294	7096	287	3357	2616	125	909	1798
2	Dallas-Denton	R. Bruce Weaver	27522	650	1447	705	2200	318	709	344	210	26543	9397	678	4965	3170	282	1361	4288
3	Dallas Northeast	W. J. Washington	42782	979	1433	863	866	251	1071	380	254	43235	12489	888	7100	4678	660	2749	7027
4	Dallas South	Jack M. Gibson	22089	564	729	538	437	242	488	216	211	22326	7912	397	3408	3971	359	1137	3076
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Michael Haynes	13350	182	341	167	260	32	276	102	284	13086	4635	158	1084	1327	123	775	1135
6	Sherman-McKinney	John M. Rentfro	12147	217	321	163	55	62	228	168	228	12107	4807	203	1451	1508	129	714	1605
7	Wichita Falls	Phillip D. Mercer	12133	193	232	129	140	42	271	74	265	11895	4420	208	1438	986	169	637	1562
	Total 1987		52313	3057	4810	2973	4108	1018	3433	1385	1723	151486	50755	2819	22803	18256	1847	8282	20491
	Total 1986		51899	2901	4643	2721	2243	1092	3392	1464	1660	152313	50529	2808	21421	15844	1687	8104	19904
	Increase		414	156	167	252	1865		41		63		226	11	1382	2412	160	178	587
	Decrease							74		79		827							
	% of Increase		0.3	5	4	9	83		1		4		0.	0	6.	15.	9	2	3.
	% of Decrease							-7		-5		-0.5							

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL						U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
		Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Dallas Central	747	5906	9360	4665	1537	2924	103	312	11504	1802	49012	76641849	2626311	4895838	1386060	19800
2	Dallas-Denton	1557	7069	14275	6628	3906	4606	310	455	10331	1725	48076	62534226	2698249	4661039	7176863	47800
3	Dallas Northeast	3471	10517	23764	9696	7292	12624	576	895	30173	2211	69243	87672060	2389427	2828768	13896594	21621
4	Dallas South	1443	5539	11195	5221	2621	2979	282	344	13150	1566	32889	47925540	3533798	3054564	4977443	144376
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	681	3845	6436	3471	1158	894	121	282	6506	1122	18134	20474033	2606240	1643647	2614021	3000
6	Sherman-McKinney	753	3483	6555	3418	1168	2278	183	265	2402	1365	45166	24618017	2888600	2037019	1016055	
7	Wichita Falls	676	3551	6426	2764	1311	1840	100	210	4734	1238	22363	28876256	2821475	1780798	925255	22321
	Total 1987	9328	39910	78011	35863	18993	28145	1675	2763	78800	11029	284883	348741981	19564100	20901673	31992291	258918
	Total 1986	9424	38853	76285	35039	17221	26842	1561	2357	63742	11383	288234	331751026	18485985	21067675	27846861	374037
	Increase		1057	1726	824	1772	1303	114	406	15058			16990955	1078115		4145430	
	Decrease	96									354	3351			166002		115119
	% of Increase		3.	2.	2.	10.	5.	7	17	24.			5.1216	5.832		14.887	
	% of Decrease	-1.									-3.	-1.2			-0.788		-30.8

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
							Local Church							
	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benefit Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate
	33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b
1 Dallas Central	132542	350625	1129647	2179698	230965	555586	713468	703135	184229	286319	83397	29354	98762	37559
2 Dallas-Denton	1080273	1188234	1662316	3022355	356295	588646	761357	768550	370857	383395	84349	50833	110778	34303
3 Dallas Northeast	2523930	1165483	1882064	2840266	414298	1210377	816095	815237	618557	609557	78708	59441	90572	48642
4 Dallas South	781668	882501	954379	1573972	141429	182903	924154	919962	134265	133565	99334	5372	135169	8512
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	291430	458682	463821	804171	13897	43229	629518	629306	38844	43799	87270	5605	117745	7098
6 Sherman-McKinney	278816	527890	450787	857559	34353	70653	603206	595414	71475	68167	86691	8224	118242	9600
7 Wichita Falls	402046	666490	576576	879348	58199	888153	581747	582233	72162	72162	74165	4875	96441	12857
Total 1987	5490705	5239905	7119590	12157369	1249436	3539547	5029545	5013837	1490389	1596964	593914	163704	767709	158571
Total 1986	4820226	5867359	6759796	11852901	1035613	2871824	4815302	4846165	1432339	1526776	559074	136010	751175	145978
Increase	670479		359794	304468	213823	667723	214243	167672	58050	70188	34840	27694	16534	12593
Decrease		627454												
% of Increase	13.91		5.32	2.569	20.65	23.25	4.449	3.460	4.05	4.60	6.2	20.4	2.2	8.6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS			
	Other Than Local Church													
	Ministerial Pension Plan	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid
	42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b
1 Dallas Central	116615	145133	144664	61793	61573	16601	16311	15196	14728	2600	2107	182791	182417	3719	3017
2 Dallas-Denton	138680	170632	169870	72651	72471	19514	19514	17864	17864	3052	2237	214898	213471	4377	2705
3 Dallas Northeast	181125	223085	221780	94981	93709	25516	25113	23355	23218	3993	2742	280965	280419	5720	3540
4 Dallas South	112212	116425	112615	49561	47600	13322	12659	12190	11444	2085	1935	146619	145549	2991	2446
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	78322	66480	64351	28307	26503	7607	7088	6959	6441	1188	1108	83703	83419	1703	1593
6 Sherman-McKinney	82887	66180	64958	28177	27601	7567	7390	6931	6886	1184	1121	83267	83056	1694	1569
7 Wichita Falls	76390	73968	73968	31493	31493	8462	8462	7741	7741	1323	1323	93160	93160	1898	1898
Total 1987	786231	861903	852206	366963	360950	98589	96537	90236	88322	15425	12573	1085403	1081491	22102	16768
Total 1986	744478	836359	833745	340200	335879	101026	99512	110000	107328	16267	14712	1082660	1085359	21420	17528
Increase	41753	25544	18461	26763	25071							2743		682	
Decrease						2437	2975	19764	19006	842	2139		3868		760
% of Increase	5.61	3.05	2.21	7.87	7.46							0.25		3.2	
% of Decrease						-2.4	-3.0	-18.0	-17.7	-5.	-15.		-0.36		-4.3

										BENEVOLENCES					
										World Service And Conference Benevolences					
		General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid
		50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b
1	Dallas Central	9807	7954	3998	3246	92859	88801	49095	45624	214709	181599	57997	47052	25938	21035
2	Dallas-Denton	11528	8460	4701	3910	109170	107119	54642	49463	252429	205401	68185	42124	30496	18709
3	Dallas Northeast	15077	9331	6150	3807	142731	128876	52564	38456	330026	309611	89149	54928	39868	26357
4	Dallas South	7864	6447	3209	2622	74486	67069	50500	42693	172249	152704	46521	39229	20803	16736
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	4496	4219	1831	1719	42540	39250	32225	30148	98356	89447	26565	24152	11885	10950
6	Sherman-McKinney	4468	4070	1826	1663	42336	39858	42836	42707	97905	93602	26444	24477	11833	10771
7	Wichita Falls	5001	5001	2034	2034	47326	47326	52661	52661	109429	109471	29561	28369	13219	12686
	Total 1987	58241	45482	23749	19001	551448	518299	334522	301752	1275103	1141835	344422	260331	154042	117244
	Total 1986	55905	50758	22870	20748	476000	453498	317224	304183	1194915	1111871	330047	286910	141533	124877
	Increase	2336		879		75448	64801	17298		80188	29964	14375		12509	
	Decrease		5276		1747				2431				26579		7633
	% of Increase	4.18		3.8		15.85	14.29	5.45		6.71	2.69	4.36		8.84	
	% of Decrease		-10.4		-8.4				-0.80				-9.26		-6.1

		BENEVOLENCES															
		Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Perkins Endowment
		58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b	66
1	Dallas Central	19208	16065	10131	8303	37080	30072	23814	19479	50823	42216	16711	13736	5857	4753	826	669	9167
2	Dallas-Denton	22586	13899	11910	8742	43593	26732	28001	20353	59751	43789	19645	14366	6890	4259	973	716	5017
3	Dallas Northeast	29527	19597	15570	9614	56995	35045	36609	22604	78122	48237	25686	17047	9006	8139	1274	792	8943
4	Dallas South	15403	12294	8121	6456	29745	23259	19105	16436	40761	34699	13395	11494	4708	4608	663	538	7414
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	8801	7970	4640	4226	16984	15379	10908	9875	23278	21209	7659	6934	2685	2759	383	351	5025
6	Sherman-McKinney	8761	8034	4621	4453	16908	15398	10860	10320	23177	21702	7624	7291	2670	4005	375	348	5961
7	Wichita Falls	9793	9793	5165	5065	18904	18142	12139	11650	25903	25377	8520	8520	2989	2869	419	419	8449
	Total 1987	114079	87652	60158	46859	220209	164027	141436	110717	301815	237229	99240	79388	34805	31392	4913	3833	49976
	Total 1986	110739	99248	150000	134213	211184	181338	137265	119734	289445	258923	96075	86507	32671	33960	4901	4246	50282
	Increase	3340				9025		4171		12370		3165		2134		12		
	Decrease		11596	89842	87354		17311		9017		21694		7119		2568		413	306
	% of Increase	3.0				4.3		3.04		4.3		3.		7.		0		
	% of Decrease		-12.	-59.9	-65.1		-9.5		-7.5		-8.4		-8.		-8.		-10	-1.

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

BENEVOLENCES

		67 General Advance Specials	68 World Service Special Gifts	69 Youth Service Fund	70 Human Relations Day	71 One Great Hour Of Sharing	72 World Outlook	73 World Communion	74 United Methodist Student Day	75 Golden Cross	76 Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	77 Retired Ministers Offering	78 Methodist Home At Waco	79 C. C. Young Home	80 Conference Advance Specials	82 Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	83 UMW Sch Conference And District Treasurer	84 Grand Total
1	Dallas Central	51425	42	1046	683	2061	298	1474	329	6918	6956	623	36919	5562	156953	3563	43538	7217182
2	Dallas-Denton	20374	1319	678	627	4265	572	1965	193	9553	8141	1316	12965	4195	125826	23392	43695	10799274
3	Dallas Northeast	37974	1357	2476	1285	2469	342	1464	410	6300	11210	804	29189	4759	298753	13478	71950	13795825
4	Dallas South	21770	569	361	492	1315	201	946	320	10518	7073	343	19027	2670	54696	2935	26236	6859396
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	26775	100	127	77	943	121	701	161	5038	2644	1659	14794	755	25380	115	20278	3608159
6	Sherman-McKinney	14141	3554	676	422	2115	10	1020	218	2500	3993	123	16839	10	40077	2886	31192	3796300
7	Wichita Falls	44236	184	1426	394	1617	226	989	736	1945	6214	712	30800	856	35463	124	29492	5111226
	Total 1987	216695	7125	6790	3980	14785	1770	8559	2367	42772	46231	5580	160533	18807	737148	46493	266381	51187362
	Total 1986	229416	8065	10034	3009	18117	1660	9465	4472	65630	41230	19243	138166	24323	773829	64539	249478	49392410
	Increase	12721	940	3244	971	3332	110	906	2105	22858	5001	12663	22367	5516	36681	18046	16903	1794952
	Decrease																	
	% of Increase				32		7				12.		16.2				6.8	3.634
	% of Decrease	-5.5	-12	-32.		-18.		-10.	-47	-35.		-69.		-23.	-4.7	-28.		

XVII. INDEX

A

Adult Ministry, Division of 90, 151
Advance Specials, Conference 131
Age Level Ministries, Board of 90, 115, 175
Agency Reports 156
Agenda Committee Report 75
Appointments 49
Apportionments, Recommended 111
Apportionments, Guidelines for Computation 114
Archives and History, Commission on 152
Asian Ministries, Commission on 152, 190

B

Black Church, Commission on the 152
Budgets, 1987 Summary Reports of 172

C

Cabinet, Report of the 91, 157
Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 90, 152
Campus Ministry, Division of 85, 151
Central American Ministry 91, 129
Certified Church Professionals 24
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Division of 154
Children's Ministry, Division of 90
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 86 , 152, 191
Church and Society, Board of 116 ,150, 176
Church Assistance, Division of 160
Church Development, Board of 100, 115, 148, 159
Church Extension, Division of 100, 148
Church Extension, Division of - Guidelines 164
Clerical Chronological Roll 43
Cokesbury Book Stores 93
Communications and Resources, Commission on 86, 152, 191
Community Ministries, Division of 151, 178
Conference Agencies, Roster of 147
Conference History 6
Conference Headquarters Facilities Committee 95
Conference Officers 7
Conference Personnel 7
Conference Relations, Division of 154
Conference Secretary, Election of 98
Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, Division of 154
Council on Ministries 85, 90, 149
Courtesy and Resolutions 76, 81, 84, 93, 105
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 148
Credit Union, North Texas Conference 104

D

Daily Proceedings 70
Diaconal Divorce, Procedure for Dealing with 135
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record--Statistics 48
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 97, 135, 153, 196
Direction '85-'88 74
Discipleship, Board of 85, 115, 150, 177
Disciplinary Questions 137

E

Education, Division of 150
Episcopacy, Committee on the 101, 148
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 107
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 90, 95, 133, 155
Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee 75, 81, 118
Evangelism, Division of 171, 199
Evangelism, Special Presentation 77, 84, 89, 92
Executive Session - Clergy 71

F

Family Ministry, Division of 151
Finance and Administration, Council on 79, 103, 108, 149, 169
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 109

G

General Agency Members, Relation to Annual Conference 99
General Conference Report 92
Global Ministries, Board of 86, 126, 151, 178
Golden Cross 102

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 151, 179
Health and Welfare Luncheon 101
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 85, 151, 184
Higher Education, Division of 150
Hispanic Ministries Inter-Conference Commission on 99

I

Insurance, Commission on 89, 126, 155, 209
Investigation, Committee on 149

J

Joint Review Committee 149
Journal Certification 106
Journal Committee 101, 148

L

Laity, Board of the 82, 153
Laity Session 73
Lay Concerns, Division of 153
Lay Leadership, Division of 153
Lay Members of Annual Conference 60
Lay Speakers 153
Legislative Actions 107
Local Pastors, Division of 154, 202

M

Membership Growth 101
Memoirs Committee 148
Memorials 228
Memorial Service 83
Methodist Home 91, 127, 181
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 183
Methodist Mission Home 211
Ministers Beyond the Local Church 56
Ministers' Service Records--Statistics 28
Morning Prayer 84, 95

Mt. Sequoyah 210

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 151, 178
Nominating Committee 81, 119
Nominations for Jurisdictional approval 83

O

Older Adult Ministry, Division of 169
Ordained Ministry, Board of 79, 154, 196
Order of the Day 77
Ordination, Cerrificate of 47
Ordination, Requirements for 197
Ordination, Service of 94
Organization of the Conference 73
Our Beloved Dead 242

P

Pensions, Board of 93, 132, 154, 203
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 154, 196
Professional Growth, Division of 154
Professional Ministries, Area Committee on 98, 153, 195

R

Religion and Race, Commission on 102, 153, 192
Retired Ministers 86, 160, 162

S

Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 154
Salaries of Ministers - Beyond the Local Church 202
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 209
Special Days 108
Standing Rules 213
Standing Rules, Committee on 80, 99, 117, 118, 149
Statistician, Conference 95, 98, 243
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 153, 193
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 206

T

Texas United Methodist College Association 184
Town and Country, Division of 100, 136, 148, 161
Town and Country, Division of - Guidelines 163
Transitional Communities, Division of 100, 148, 162
Transitional Communities, Division of - Guidelines 163
Treasurer's Report 169
Trustees, Board of 88, 124, 125, 126, 148, 167

U

United Methodist Men 153, 193
United Methodist Women 153, 194
United Methodist Publishing House 93

W

Worship, Division of 151
Worship, Services of 70, 83, 94, 106

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 153, 194
Youth Ministry, Division of 151

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter